Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/listofprivateboo00holduoft

PRIVATE BOOK COLLECTORS

1922

H.

A LIST OF

PRIVATE BOOK COLLECTORS

IN THE

UNITED STATES AND CANADA

WITH MENTION OF "HOBBIES"

COMPILED BY

JOHN ALLAN HOLDEN

WITH A CHAPTER ON BOOK COLLECTING
IN AMERICA BY FREDERICK M. HOPKINS

177765
1/2/23

NEW YORK
R. R. BOWKER CO.
1922

COPYRIGHT 1922
BY R. R. BOWKER CO.

Printed in the United States of America.

Prefatory Note

The first effort to list the PRIVATE BOOK COLLECTORS in the United States was printed in the AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL, 1912-1913. The next list, revised and extended, appeared in the AMERICAN BOOK TRADE MANUAL, 1915, with the added features of a general index to names and a much needed index to the "hobbies" or specialties of collectors. The third edition was published in 1919 as a separate volume. The present edition is the fourth revision, compiled during 1922, and it is hoped to issue a fifth edition three or four years hence.

The idea of developing "hobbies" does not appeal to many book lovers in their earlier years, and consequently book collectors as a class are likely to be people well along in life. The changes in such lists are, therefore heavy. Our friends can cooperate materially in the preparation of the next issue by notifying the compiler of such changes as they come to their notice.

JOHN ALLAN HOLDEN

New York, November 15, 1922.

BOOK COLLECTING IN AMERICA

The story of book collecting in America in the three centuries since the settlement of Plymouth by the Puritans, when told as it will be some day, will be of romantic interest. Its beginning was slow and of the humblest character; the first century had little to its credit. The clergy were its greatest book buyers and their purchases were mainly of theological works. The eighteenth century made a better showing and toward its end the clergy were re-enforced by other professional classes who gathered useful collections of more general interest. The first half century of the Republic brought a widespread diffusion of education, a great advance in material resources, a rapid growth in the number of book shops and a large increase in the number of newspapers, periodicals and publishing houses. Private libraries of carefully selected books became more common and the founding of public libraries began. The seven decades since 1850 has witnessed a development in book collecting according to present standards that is without a parallel in any time or country since the invention of printing and its influence on book values has been marvellous.

One of the earliest libraries of which we have any record was that of John Harvard, founder of Harvard College, who emigrated to Massachusetts in 1637 and almost immediately assumed ministerial duties in Charlestown and began taking an active interest in the affairs of the Colony. He died a year later, but not until he had become interested in the formation of a college which had just begun to take shape in Cambridge. His library and one-half of his property were bequeathed to this hardly existing institution.

Harvard's library was regarded as very important at the time and may be taken as more or less typical of the best collections of the century. Alfred Claghorne Potter, assistant librarian of Harvard College library, compiled a catalogue of Harvard's books which was published two or three years ago, and, we have therefore, a fairly accurate knowledge of what they were and what was regarded as a fine private library in the seventeenth century.

Nearly three-quarters of the collection is theological. About half of these books consists of Biblical commentaries, about equally divided between the Old and the New Testament and mainly in Latin. While there are many volumes of sermons there is little of a controversial character. The classics are well represented, mainly in English translations, such as Chapman's "Homer," Holland's "Pliny," and North's "Plutarch." There are also a number of grammars and dictionaries—Greek, Hebrew and English—and half a dozen books of extracts or phrases, such as Ocland's "Anglorum Praelia," La Primardaye's "French Academy," and Peacham's "Garden of Eloquence." English literature and history scarcely find a place, Bacon's "Essays" and the poems of Quarles and Wither representing the former and Camden's "Remains" and a tract on the plague and another on the Gunpowder Plot covering the latter. There are a few scientific books, some on philosophy, several medical books, a few on logic and two on law. Various statements have been made as to the size of the library, but it now appears that it numbered 329 titles and 400 volumes. It was evidently up-to-date in its time, as over one-fourth was printed after 1630, making the volumes practically new when purchased by Harvard.

Another library of the same early period was owned by Elder Brewster, one of the founders of the Plymouth Colony, and a list of its books has been preserved. They numbered about 400; 62 were in Latin, the remainder

in English. They were imported over a considerable period as the succession of dates show. Brewster purchased from time to time the best works brought over from England on subjects that interested him, until it was really a rich exigetical collection; nearly all were religious, theological, or historical, and fourteen were in rhyme.

Other collections with the same strong theological flavor were owned by Parson Hooker who left behind him £300 worth of books in an estate of £1,336; Parson Wareham, £82 worth in an estate of £1,200; and Rev. Ebenezer Pemberton, whose books numbering 1,000 lots, were described in the first auction catalogue compiled in New England. In nearly all of the libraries of the seventeenth century the ancient classics—Latin and Greek—were well represented while little attention was given to English literature.

Of all of the libraries of the early religious leaders that of Cotton Mather, characterized by Dunton as the glory of New England, was the largest and most valuable. It consisted of over 7,000 printed volumes and contained many manuscripts and its value was estimated at £8,000. The majority of these volumes, like the smaller libraries of Harvard and Brewster, were of a religious, theological and philosophical character.

The libraries of Washington and Jefferson may be considered as representative of the best at the close of the eighteenth century. Washington's contained about 3,000 volumes, consisting of reference works, history, biography, travel, agriculture, science, and general literature. Like most private collections of the time it was bought for use and rarity cut no figure.

Jefferson was a born collector and the library which he gathered was one of the most notable of his time. He began book buying early in life and before he went to France as Minister he had acquired a fairly good select library, especially in political science and jurisprudence. His patience and industry are shown by his having copied with his own hand several volumes of Virginia laws, either out of print or never printed, and these form a part of his collection now in the Library of Congress.

In Paris, where he resided six years, he continued to amass books, frequenting the book shops on the quays along the Seine, and placing orders with dealers for books desired, until he had accumulated an aggregate of over 7,000 volumes. Returning home in 1789, Jefferson collected but few books during his busy years as Secretary of State, Vice-President and President.

Broken in fortune and much in need of money, he embraced the opportunity of the destruction of the Library of Congress with the burning of the Capitol by the British Army in 1814, to tender his collection to the government at such a valuation as might be agreed upon. In a letter to his friend Samuel Smith, Member of Congress and publisher of the *National Intelligencer,* Jefferson wrote:

"I have been fifty years making it, and have spared no pains, opportunity or expense, to make it what it is. While residing in Paris, I devoted every afternoon I was disengaged for a summer or two in examining all of the principal book stores, turning over every book with my own hand, and putting by everything which related to America, and, indeed, whatever was rare and valuable in every science. Beside this, I had standing orders during the whole time I was in Europe in its principal bookmarts, principally Amsterdam. Frankfort, Madrid and London, for such works relating to America as could not be found in Paris. So that in every department, such a collection was made as probably can never again be effected, because it is hardly probable that the same opportunities, the same time, industry, perseverance, and expense, with some knowledge of the bibliography of the subject, would again happen to be in concurrence. During the same period, and after my return to America, I was led to procure also whatever related

to the duties of those in the high concerns of the nation. So that the collection, which I suppose is between nine and ten thousand volumes, while it includes what is chiefly valuable in science and literature generally, extends more particularly to whatever belongs to American statesmen. In the diplomatic and parliamentary branches it is particularly full. . . . I enclose you the catalogue which will enable you to judge of its contents."

Congress gave Jefferson $24,950 for his library, said to be about one-fourth of its cost, although where this cost figure was obtained does not appear. No sooner had Jefferson parted with his library than his passion for collecting, although an old man, reasserted itself and he began book buying again gathering quite a collection in his remaining eleven years. This collection is historically and bibliographically interesting because it represents high-water mark at the beginning of the nineteenth century, and, also, because it is a good example of the patience, long application, tireless industry and scholarship applied to book collecting which had distinguished so many book collectors before its end.

At the end of the eighteenth century, well selected private libraries of considerable size, covering a much wider range than those of an earlier date, were to be found in all of the states. The largest number were in Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, Virginia and New York, but even in the Southern States there were book lovers who regularly imported books from London.

The first half of the nineteenth century brought a wide diffusion of education. Public libraries, academies and colleges, newspapers, periodicals and publishing houses sprang into existence in all parts of the country. In the large cities the number of book shops multiplied and the importation of books from England and the Continent assumed large proportions. Book buying, which had been principally confined to the professional classes, became more common and the foundation was laid for many important collections.

With the increase of culture and wealth came conditions favorable to book collecting as we understand it to-day. The first great personality came with Henry Stevens, son of Henry Stevens, founder and first president of the Vermont Historical and Antiquarian Society, who was born in Stevensville, Vermont, August 24, 1819. He passed fifteen months in 1838 and 1839 in Middlebury College, a year later went to Washington as a clerk in the Treasury Department and in the Senate, and in 1844 entered Harvard Law School.

During the vacations and holidays of those five years he travelled through New England and the Middle States prospecting in out-of-the-way places for historical nuggets, mousing through private and public libraries and old homestead garrets, chiefly in behalf of Peter Force and his American Archives. Rich harvests in old letters, documents, historical papers, early American imprints were gathered in those excursions which extended from Maine to Virginia. During this period he became acquainted with many of the principal authors and book lovers of the country and acquired the experience and clientele to warrant trying the happier hunting grounds of the Old World, its libraries, its archives, its homesteads, bookstalls and auction rooms.

Book hunting in European fields was to constitute the life work of Stevens for the remainder of his days. He had many American connections, among them James Lenox of New York, John Carter Brown of Providence, and George Brinley of Hartford, three men who were to be known as the greatest trio of their time and to take high rank among the great collectors of the world.

Soon after Stevens went to London he made the acquaintance of Sir Antonio Panizzi, who then ruled the British Museum, and in time he became its agent for the buying of Americana—a relation he maintained until the last. Panizzi understood Stevens's value, and he made use of his services to the limit. As a result of Stevens's efforts the British Museum contained at the time of his death a more extensive collection of American books than any single library in the United States.

Henry Stevens in his chosen field was one of the most learned and accurate bibliographers who ever lived. He had no equal in his own country and Englishmen concede that he had no superior in England. His knowledge and love of books stirred all who came under his influence. He not only helped to classify and make bibliographical knowledge available but he carried aid and inspiration to the great collectors of his time. Another point not to be overlooked was the interest which the common people took in his labors. The press became interested in him, his large transactions, and the comment which followed made his name and the great collectors which he served household words. This did more to familiarize the public at large with book collecting and to interest and bring new collectors into the field than has been generally recognized.

We can guage pretty accurately the life work of Stevens. What he accomplished for the British Museum is well known; his contributions to the libraries of Brinley, Brown and Lenox is a matter of history. His bibliographical writings were numerous and useful even to-day. But more than all, he taught collectors to think, to use patience, to take advantage of opportunities when they occurred, and he pointed out again and again the limited supply of rare books, the growing demand for them, and their certainty to rise in value. Not a little of the seeming rashness of American collectors was due to the lessons that he taught and which they were quick to put in practice. The debt which the rare book trade and collectors owe him is not yet fully understood and will not be until the story of his life is more fully told. Stevens died on the 28th of February, 1886. The London *Times* said, "Esteemed as he was for his knowledge, ability, and shrewd common sense, he was more beloved for his frank manliness and rich genial humor."

The collections of John Carter Brown, George Brinley and James Lenox are well known. They were patient, constant and resourceful collectors, among the greatest of their time in any country. Carter Brown's library now forms the Carter Brown Collection of Americana at Brown University and is perhaps the greatest of its kind in this country. James Lenox's collection, first bequeathed to the public in the Lenox Library, now forms an important part of the New York Public Library. Brinley's library was sold at public auction in five parts beginning in 1878 and ending in 1893, bringing $127,138.12 and for half a century held the record of being the most valuable collection of Americana sold at auction. Were the same library to be sold at public sale to-day it would probably bring three or four times its original figure.

The passing of Stevens, Brinley, Brown and Lenox was followed by an event of the most far-reaching importance—the organization of the Grolier Club. In January, 1884, a little group of men interested in the arts "entering into the production of books" held a conference at the house of Robert Hoe, Jr., in New York, and decided to organize, and the Grolier Club was the result, its formation following in February. Its founders were William Loring Andrews, Theodore L. DeVinne, Alexander W. Drake, Albert Gallup, Robert Hoe, Jr., Brayton Ives, Edward S. Mead, and Arthur B. Turnure; and Mr. Hoe was its first president. The Grolier Club was the first society founded to unite book lovers and book makers and to gratify

the needs and wishes of both classes of its members by collecting and exhibiting the best works of the great artists of the past and by producing new books which may serve as types of the best that modern skill and taste can do.

This group of early members were men of wealth, enthusiastic, and of scholarly attainments and holds a unique place in the annals of book collecting. The Grolier Club's first president has the distinction of collecting the most valuable library ever sold at auction, bringing nearly $2,000,000, and many other members made collections of great value and distinction. But their chief characteristic, after all, was their quality, their owners using good judgment, unerring taste, exhaustive bibliographical knowledge in bringing them together. The interest in literary rarities, so keen in this country to-day, is largely due to the example and influence of the members of this club.

The sale of books by auction has encouraged book buying from early Colonial days by stimulating interest and demonstrating that well selected books have a dependable market value. The first auction sale in the Colonies, that of the Rev. Ebenezer Pemberton, was held in Boston beginning July 2, 1717. The name of the first auctioneer to hold book sales in New York is unknown. William McLaughlin was one of the earliest, for on May 24, 1823, in an advertisement of McLaughlin & Blakely, 41 Maiden Lane, there is this note: "From the long acquaintance of Mr. McLaughlin with the book auctions, he trusts that the firm will receive a consequent share of public patronage."

In 1829 Lemuel Bangs, then engaged in book selling, began specializing in book auctions and for more than half a century under various firm names was the most important factor in the field. The American Arts Association was organized in 1883 for the sale of paintings, art objects, antiques, curios, prints, books and other literary property. Its first important library was that of A. T. Stewart, the great dry goods merchant, in 1887. For almost two centuries book sales were conducted in about the same manner as those of other property.

With the beginning of the twentieth century a new and powerful factor came into the field. On February 6, 1900, John Anderson, Jr., one of the ablest, most far-sighted, enterprising and trustworthy men ever connected with book auctions in this country held his first sale. He had the full confidence of collectors and consignors from the beginning. He foresaw that America was to lead in its large number of discriminating collectors and he planned to make his company a clearing house that would serve and receive the confidence alike of buyer and seller. He raised the tone and efficiency of book auctions and his competitors were obliged to follow or go out of business. In March, 1903, he purchased the business of Bangs & Company, now badly shaken by competition and the change in methods which they could not understand, and reorganized under the name of the Anderson Auction Company. Eight years later this company sold the library of Robert Hoe, the most valuable library ever dispersed at auction, giving the Anderson Auction Company an international reputation, establishing New York as one of the great book markets of the world, raising the rare book trade to a new high level and introducing a new era in book collecting. In this, one of the most interesting chapters in bibliographical history, John Anderson, Jr., is the commanding figure, for he laid the solid and permanent foundation upon which the American auction system has been built—efficiency and trustworthiness.

Shortly after Mr. Anderson came into the auction field another dramatic personality forged to the front. George D. Smith was born in Brooklyn in 1870, began work a poor lad at thirteen for Dodd, Mead & Company, and

while still in his teens and without money was dreaming of being a big bookseller. In 1895 he opened a book shop on Fourth Avenue with little stock and less money. For several years he struggled desperately for a footing and then began gradually to win. In the Augustin Daly sale in March, 1900, he caught the popular eye and began to be talked about in the newspapers. A decade later, when the Robert Hoe library was sold he waged his fiercest contest. The leading booksellers of the world gathered to contend for its treasures and the struggle lasted through seventy-nine sessions. When the end came the library had brought $1,932,056.60, to be exact, and "G.D.S." had secured for his bookshop and customers more than half of the entire collection in value, or more than all of the other booksellers and collectors combined. It was a decisive battle for Smith for it brought him fame and money.

During the following decade Smith dominated the rare-book market in even a greater degree than he had during the Hoe sale. He was present or represented at every important sale in this country, and was a larger buyer of genuine rarities than all other booksellers and collectors combined. At the sale of selections from the Britwell Court Library, owned by Christie Miller, in London in December, 1919, he bought 83 items out of 108, paying £85,708 of the £110,356 which the part brought. This sale made Smith as well known in rare book circles in England as the Hoe sale had in America. During this decade, when he was operating so freely in the auction room, he bought more important collections than any one else. Among these may be mentioned the libraries of E. Dwight Church, Beverly Chew, and Frederic R. Halsey in this country, and those of the Duke of Devonshire, the Earl of Pembroke, the Earl of Bridgewater, the Christie-Miller collection of Americana and the Arbury Hall Library in England. Several of these collections cost him more than a million of dollars each and the total represents an enormous amount. In the first two decades of this century George D. Smith was as picturesque and dominant a figure in the world of rare books as Andrew Carnegie was in that of steel, John D. Rockefeller in oil, J. Pierpont Morgan in finance or Theodore Roosevelt in politics. Although his influence was not always wholesome he was an incalculable power in promoting the sale of rare books and advancing their values.

The period of the Grolier Club, of John Anderson, Jr., and George D. Smith has produced the world's greatest trio of collectors—Robert Hoe, J. Pierpont Morgan and Henry E. Huntington. The market value of the Hoe library is known, that of Morgan and Huntington never will be. Authorities the world over agree that the Huntington library is the most valuable ever brought together by a collector and the Morgan library comes next. And there are hundreds of other collections, if less valuable, are unique in their field.

The three years, or a little more, since the death of Smith has seen immense progress in the rare book trade and in collecting in this country. A group of great booksellers have come to the front, the auction houses have intrenched themselves in the confidence of their clientele, the number of collectors has increased in all parts of the country and every season sees New York nearer and nearer the supremacy in the rare book world which is destined to be hers.

From the humble beginnings of the early years of the Plymouth Colony this country has become the greatest book collecting nation known to bibliographical annals. And yet we are only just beginning. The story of the next fifty years will read like a fairy tale.

FREDERICK M. HOPKINS.

New York, Oct. 10, 1922.

PRIVATE BOOK COLLECTORS

in the United States

"In books I find the dead as if they were alive; in books I foresee things to come; in books warlike affairs are set forth; from books come forth the laws of peace. All things are corrupted and decay in time; Saturn ceases not to devour the children that he generates; all the glory of the world would be buried in oblivion, unless God had provided mortals with the remedy of books."—RICHARD DE BURY, *Philobiblon.*

PRIVATE BOOK COLLECTORS

ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY

Alabama

ALBANY. Neal, Mrs. Louis A. *Genealogy.*
—Owen, Thomas M., Jr., *Ambassador James Bryce; Henry Van Dyke.*
ANNISTON. Willett, Joseph J. *Civil War; Outdoor Life.*
AUBURN. Bragg, Thomas. *Athletics; Chemistry.*
—Duggar, Dr. J. F. *Agriculture.*
—Petrie, Dr. George. Alabama Pol. Institute. *History of U. S.; History of Alabama; Woodrow Wilson.*
—Ross, Dr. B. B. *Chemistry.*
—Rutland, Prof. J. R. *Fiction; Drama; Poetry; Essays.*
—Wilmore, J. J. *Mechanical engineering.*
BIRMINGHAM. Anderson, Frank H. Empire Building. *Bookplates.*
—Barnwell, Rev. M. S. *Sociology; Episcopal Church history.*
—Beecher, Mrs. L. T., Graymour Heights. *Drama; Poetry; History.*
—Burns, P. P. *Shakespeariana; Modern drama.*
—Chew, W. L. *Americana; Old Bibles.*
—Craighead, Dr. Erwin. *Gulf states history; Americana.*
—Dillard, J. E., 1924 16th Ave., S. *Religion and religious education; Shakespeare; Browning.*
—Donnelly, J. W. *Art; Foreign travel.*
—Edmonds, Rev. Dr. Henry M. *Philanthropy; Social service; Sociology.*
—Elliott, Miss Hannah, 2036 13th Ave., S. *Miniature painting.*
—Engstfeld, Mrs. C. P. *Alabama history; Bookplates; Rare editions.*
—Hendricks, Dr. J. A., Howard College. *Social Science.*
—Horner, H. H. *Bacteriology; Zoology.*
—Jacobs, Mrs. Solon. *Enfranchisement of women.*
—Kendrick, Julian. *Civil Engineering; Hydraulics.*
—Lovell, Mrs. W. S. *Bookplates.*
—Murdock, Mrs. W. L. *Child welfare; Women in history.*
—Ramsay, Erskine. *Coal mining.*
—Riley, Dr. B. F., 1331 S 21st St. *History, secular and sacred.*
—Rothpletz, P. F. *Bookbinding.*
—Rowley, Miss Daisy W. *Music.*
—Schwend, Charles. *Firearms.*
—Smith, Dr. Richard M. *Biblical history and criticism.*
—Sparrow, John. *Advertising.*
—Ullman, Samuel. *Hebrew literature.*

Alabama

DOTHAN. Frasier, S. M. *Practical psychology; Poetry; Fiction; Biography.*
FLORENCE. Dyas, Robert. *Andrew Jackson; Tennessee Valley.*
GADSDEN. Brandon, Frank W. *History and biography; Anglo-Saxon history.*
GUNTERSVILLE. Lusk, J. A., *Biography; History; Politics.*
—Street, Oliver D. *Americana; Free Masonry.*
MOBILE. Allen, Right Rev. Edward P. *Catholic Church History.*
—Berney, Saffold. *American history.*
—Bromberg, Frederick G., 108 N. Claiborn St. *Law reform, Humane legislation.*
—Brown, Leo, 604 Government St. *History and Literature.*
—Hamilton, J. Gaillard, Spring Hill. *History; Literature.*
—Hamilton, P. J., 1010 Government St. *Alabama bibliography; History; Economics; History of institutions.*
—Löding, H. P. *Herpetology; Natural history.*
—Lowenstein, Victor, Church St. *Literature.*
—Moses, Dr. Alfred G., The Temple. *History (special Hebrew) and Literature.*
—Munroe, G. F. *Natural history; Taxidermy.*
—Sims, Mrs. D. C. *Art; Art novelties.*
—Wright, Prof. Julius T. *Pedagogy; Protestant Episcopal Church; Social service.*
MONTEVALLO. Palmer, Dr. Thomas W. *Home Economics; Industrial education.*
—Taber, Miss Frances. *Art fabrics.*
MONTGOMERY. Andrews, Dr. Glenn. *Child welfare; Medical science.*
—Baldwin, A. M. *Banking.*
—Battle, Dr. H. B. *American Indians; Anthropology; Archeology; Early American history.*
—Beauchamp, George. *Masons; Masonic history; Proceedings of Masonic Grand Bodies.*
—Booth, Miss Margaret, Sayre St. *Art; Literature; Music.*
—Brannon, Peter A. *Anthropology; Natural history; Philately; Travel.*
—Brewer; Owen D. *Philately.*
—Burke, Dr. R. P. *Botany, especially Fungi.*
—Burnham, R. B. *Amateur Photography.*
—Chilton, W. Pierce. *Art printing and binding; Office efficiency; Systems.*
—Edwards, Thomas H. *Archaeology; Highway engineering.*
—Elmore, Frank H., Jr. *Early travel; Philately; Numismatics; Fine bindings.*

Alabama

MONTGOMERY—*Continued*

—Frank, Julius. *Angling.*
—Gayle, Mrs. W. A. *Furniture; Antiquity.*
—Hannon, Mrs. Marie A. *Early fashions; Funiture.*
—Hatchett, Miss Rutson. *Drama; Theatricals; Literature.*
—Hill, Miss Amelie. *Red Cross.*
—Hill, Mrs. Walton. *European War.*
—Hoffman, Samuel. *Portrait painting.*
—Inglis, J. M. *Angling; Golf.*
—Jones, Charles R. *Numismatics; Philately.*
—Jordan, Mrs. W. A. *Natural history; Children's literature.*
—Kennedy, A. B., Gen. Sec., Chamber of Commerce. *Commercial organizations.*
—Lincoln, Bardwell W., 807 Forest Ave., *French revolution; 18th and 19th Century French literature; Free thought; 18th and 19th Century English essay; Whitman.*
—Lockwood, Frank. *Architecture.*
—Luther, Miss Sarah. *Illiteracy.*
—McNeel, Allen H. *Amateur photography.*
—Marks, Dr. Charles L. *Genealogy.*
—Mertins, Mrs. Paul. *Story telling; Girl's scouts.*
—Mullen, Miss Mary R. *Southern states.*
—Okel, Edward. *Architecture; Art.*
—Owen, Mrs. Thomas M. *Motion pictures; Theatre.*
—Paterson, J. H. *Botany; Entomology; Floriculture.*
—Pepperman, Miss Leonora. *Motion pictures.*
—Perry, Dr. H. G. *Public health administration; Vital statistics.*
—Pickett, Sarah Alberta. *Natural history.*
—Reed, W. Nash. *Boys work; Scout movement; Sports.*
—Rogers, Zelma. *Natural history.*
—Rushton, Ray. *Law.*
—Ryan, Miss Gertrude. *Costume; Flags; Heraldry.*
—Sheehan, Will T. *Journalism; Pioneer history of the South.*
—Shivers, Miss Marion. *Methodist Church history.*
—Stakely, Rev.. Dr. Charles A. *American Indians; Biblical antiquities; Surnames.*
—Steiner, Gen. R. E. *History; Literature; Novels.*
—Stuart, George. *Angling; Hunting.*
—Thompson, Harry F. *Ku Klux; Reconstruction.*
—Thorington, Mrs. Robert G. *Home economics.*
—Tresslar, H. P. *Photography.*
—Troy, Daniel. *Genealogy; Legal literature.*
—Wallace, J. H., Jr., State Game and Fish Commissioner. *Conservation; Natural history; Sport.*
—Weil, Mrs. Leon. *Drama; Theatre.*

Alabama

MONTGOMERY—*Continued*

—Wheeler, Dr. George, D.D.S. *Dental science.*
—Wisslar, H. P., 14 Dexter St. *Quito Varrud; History; Antiques; Furniture.*
—Yarbrough, Dr. W. F. *Baptist Church history.*
—Yarbrough, Mrs. W. F. *Pageantry.*

MOORESVILLE. Ziegler, Henry. *Firearms; Early travel; Fine bindings.*

NEW CASTLE. McCormack, Carr. *Early Americana; Archaeology.*

PRATTVILLE. Golsan, Lewis S. *Birds and Mammals.*

ROCKFORD. McEwen, John B. *American Indians; Archaeology.*

SEALE. Lewis, L. J. *Natural history; Herpetology.*

SELMA. Bishop, J. L. *American history; American Indians; Anthropology.*
—John, Col. Sam'l Will. *Confederate; Thomas Jefferson.*

SHORTERS. Englehardt, Sam. *Gulf States history; Early travel; Archaeology.*

TALLADEGA. Parsons, Joseph H. *Napoleona; Political and Court Memoirs.*
—Vandiver, Willington. *Dialect stories.*

TUSKEGEE INSTITUTE. Moton, Maj. Robert R. *Negro; Agriculture; Industry; Social reform.*

TUSCALOOSA. DeGraffenreid, Edward D. *Law; Legal literature.*
—Partlow, Dr. William D. *Psychology; Mental hygiene.*

UNIVERSITY. Bidgood, Dr. Lee. *Political science; Economics.*
—Doster, J. J. *Education and Psychology.*
—Garner, Tom. *University of Alabama.*
—Harper, Roland M. *Geography of eastern U. S.*
—Smith, Dr. E. A., State Geologist. *Burns; Arctic Travel; African Travel.*

Alaska

JUNEAU. Wickersham, James. *Alaska; History.*

Arizona

TUSCON. Kingan, S. L. *Americana; Art; Standard sets.*

PHOENIX. Cronin, Con. P., State Library. *Arizoniana.*

Arkansas

FAYETTEVILLE. Brough, C. H. *Economics.*
—Droke, G. W. *Mathematics.*
—Reynolds, J. H. *History.*
—Thomas David Y. *Southern and Southwestern history.*

California

AUBURN. Prewett, Judge J. E., Linden Heights. *Physical science.*

California

BERKELEY. Addison, Thomas M., 2425 Channing Ave. *Californiana.*

—Allen, Prof. J. T., 2243 College Ave. *Californiana.*

—Armes, Prof. W. D., Faculty Club. *Japanese prints and books about them; General literature (autograph and presentation copies).*

—Bolton, Prof. Herbert E., 1526 Spring St. *Californiana.*

—Cheney, Warren, 2241 College Ave. *North coast narratives (esp. Russian occupation of Alaska); California poets; Russia (costume; manners, customs).*

—Dore, Harry E., 2238 Telegraph Ave. *Bookplates.*

—Gilson, G. H., 2709 College Ave. *Bookplates.*

—Grinnell, Joseph, 2615 Channing Way. *Ornithology.*

—Holmes, H. C., 2735 Elmwood Ave. *Western items, esp. California, Oregon, Washinngton, Nevada and overland narratives; Hawaii.*

—Jepson, Dr. W. H., 2712 Benvenue Ave. *Botany of Pacific Coast; Mirror Poets.*

—Rine, H. A., 2416 Allston Way. *Hebrew texts, grammars, etc., of 16th and 17th centuries; Philosophy (current books only).*

—Setchell, Prof. W. A., University of California. *Tobacco.*

—Wagner, H. R., 90 El Camino Real. *Early Southwest; Californiana.*

—Wheeler, Dr. Benj. Ide, Univ. of California. *Californiana.*

BURLINGAME. Brewer, Rev. W. A., St. Matthew's School. *Californiana; Bookplates.*

—Carolan, Mrs. Francis. *Rare editions and bindings.*

CLAREMONT. Smith, Paul Jordan. *First eds. Arthur Machen, Ambrose Bierce; Early eds. English classics; Complete translations Latin and Greek authors.*

CORONADO. Snyder, Irving T. *Early and Modern English Authors; Prints.*

CORTE MADERA. Chapman, Edgar C. *Science; Fine editions.*

COVINA. James, Edmund J., Rowland St., west of Vincent. *Western history, esp. Ohio Valley and territory west as far as Pacific.*

EAGLE ROCK. Bailey, Mrs. Vardaman, 244 N. Kenilworth Ave. *American history; Biography.*

EDEN VALE. Hayes, E. A. & J. O. *Californiana.*

FRESNO. Bonestell, C. K., Mason Bldg. *First and limited eds. of modern authors in original bindings, "as new" condition.*

GLEN DALE. Winterburn, George T. *Californiana.*

GRASS VALLEY. Brock, M. J. *California.*

California

HAYWARD. Emerson, W. Otto, R. R. D. No. 1. *Art; Ornithology.*

LOS ANGELES. Baumgardt, B. R., 626 W. 30th St. *Astronomy.*

—Behrendt, Sam, 435 S. Windsor Blvd. *Californiana, including early views.*

—Bergstrom, Edwin, Citizens Nat. Bank Bldg. *Architecture.*

—Burnham, Mrs. W. H., 401 So. Kingsley Drive. *Bookplates.*

—Chambers, W. Lee. *Zoology; Ornithology; Early Western history.*

—Clark, W. A., Jr., 2205 W. Adams St. *English literature, 15th and 16th centuries; Thackeray; Oscar Wilde.*

—Collins, Holdridge O., 404 S. Main St. *History; Biography; Genealogy; Astronomy; Geology; Ethnology; Works of Reference.*

—Comstock, Dr. John A., Southwest Museum. *Bookplates.*

—Davis, Le Compte, Bryson Bldg. *Birds; Finely illustrated books.*

—Dixon, Prof. James Main, Univ. of Southern California. *Californiana.*

—Jackson, Judge Grant, Union League Club. *California.*

—Lambert, E. E., care Western Costume Co., 908 S. Broadway. *Costumes.*

—McLean, S. F., 248 S. Broadway. *California; West and Southwest; Early American Travel; Indians; California Authors.*

—Monnette, Orra E., 350 S. Oxford Ave. *Genealogy; History; Poetry.*

—Munk, Dr. J. A., 747 S. Alvarado St. *Arizona; New Mexico; Sonora in Old Mexico.*

—Percival, Olive, 906 Hibernian Bldg. *Juvenilia; Early Americana; Seventeenth century comedy; Japan.*

—Pettingell, Frank Hervey, Los Angeles Stock Exchange. *Family genealogies, year books of historical, patriotic and Colonial societies; Revolutionary period; Colonial wars; War of 1812.*

—Schroeter, H. M., 3630 W. Washington Boulevard. *Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam; Books about Books; Bibliography; Typography; Association Books; Privately Printed Books and ex Libris literature.*

—Taylor, Mrs. Frank Wing, 243 W. Adams St. *Fine bindings.*

LOS GATOS. Turner, George W., 33 Glenridge Ave. *Californiana.*

—Whitaker, Rev. Robert. *Clerical and religious biography.*

MARTINEZ. Whitbeck, Mrs. Alice G., County Librarian. *Whitman; Drama; Essays.*

NATIONAL CITY. Haywood, H. LeRoy. *Masonry.*

OAKLAND. De Witt, Frederick M., 555 Montclair Ave. *Californiana; West.*

California

OAKLAND—*Continued*

—Irish John P., 1904 Aldine St. *History and biography in Enngliish and French.*

—Medcalf, George Thomas, 1509 Third Ave. *History, esp. British military; Medals, and British orders of chivalry.*

—Noyes, William S., 3023 Summit St. *Old editions.*

—Perry, Mrs. R. A., 6172 Chabot Road. *Early bindings; First editions; Autographs.*

PASADENA. Hale, George E., Observatory Office. *Astronomy; Physics; History of Science; Evolution; Biography; Egyptology; Art; Architecture; Angling.*

—Hunt, Myron, 200 N. Grand Ave. *Architecture.*

—Hurd, Harry C. *California; Am. authors, first editions.*

—James, George Wharton, 1098 N. Raymond Ave. *Achaeology and Ethnology of the Southwest; Robert Browning.*

—Matson, E., 436 Arroyo Drive, *First eds., esp. American poets.*

—Yale, Charles, 916 N. Chester Ave. *California.*

REDLANDS. Nordhoff, Walter. *Californiana.*

—Pfeiffer, Edward H., Box 224. *Poetry.*

SACRAMENTO. Chipman, Judge N. C.

—Grace, Bishop. *Californiana.*

—Haines, Miss A. J., State Library. *Bookplates.*

ST. HELENA. Washburn, H. A. *Archaeology; History.*

SAN ANSELMO. Wicher Edward A., 517 Richmond Rd. *Theology; Parables; Miracles; Palestine.*

SAN DIEGO. Bryant, Benj. J., 3412 University Ave. *Masonry.*

—De Lourenge, Dr. C. W. B., 953 8th St. *General literature.*

—Gould, Elwyn B., 234 W. Juniper St. *Rare books; First editions, Art, Drama, Biography.*

—Ironberg, Frederic, 1158 6th St. *Americana; Early American authors; Modern English authors.*

—Remondino, P. C., M.D., 1504 5th St. *Military medicine and surgery; Inebriety; History of small arms.*

—Stephens, Mrs. Frank, Natural History Park. *Natural history (esp. birds and mammals).*

—Vogdes, Gen. Anthony Wayne, 2425 1st St. *Minerals; Geology; Palaeontology.*

—Walker, William F., 1052 12th St. *Philology; Education; Etymology.*

—Wangenheim, Julius, 148 W. Juniper St. *Californiana; Old atlases.*

—Wright, Allen H., 2107 Ft. Stockton Drive. *Lincolniana; Civil War; Washingtoniana; Rooseveltiana.*

SAN FRANCISCO. Adams, Dr. George, 2937 Fillmore St. *Californiana.*

California

SAN FRANCISCO—*Continued*

—Alvarez, Dr. W. C., City of Paris Bldg. *Old medical books.*

—Barbour, Thomas J., 1000 California St. *Shakespeariana; Californiana.*

—Bender, A. M., 311 California St. *Fine bindings.*

—Brandon, F. D., 1112 Market St., R. 129. *First and early editions of American and English Authors.*

—Campbell, George, 870 Ashbury St. *Facateaie, Old English jest books; Curiosa.*

—Cowan, Robert E., 867 Treat Ave. *Californiana; Pacific West.*

—Crocker, Charles Templeton, Shreve Bldg. *Californiana.*

—Deering, Frank P., 2709 Larkin St. *Californiana.*

—Fay, Luke, 1554 Green St. *California; The West.*

—Hackett, P., 22 Battery St. *Occult.*

—Havre, J. B., Kohl Bldg., 916. *History; Oriental travel.*

—Hitchcock, John L., 1010 Powell St. *Californiana.*

—Lisser, Dr. Louis, 3899 Washington St. *Music (musical history and musical science).*

—McNutt, Dr. W. F., 2440 Washington St. *Napoleon.*

—Merritt, Dr. Emma, 2323 Washington St. *Californiana.*

—Newbegin, J. J., 358 Post St. *First editions of Californiana, and Hawaiiana; Private presses.*

—Phelan, Hon. James D., 2150 Washington St. *Californiana.*

—Prell, John S., 1137 Geary St. *Californiana.*

—Robertson, A. M., 222 Stockton St. *Californiana; The West; Scottish history.*

—Robertson, John W., 1133 Greenwich St. *Incunabula; Manuscripts; First eds. English classics; Poems.*

—Schwabacher, Frank, 320 Battery St. *Standard sets.*

—Shumate, Dr. Thomas E., 2707 California St. *Limited editions.*

—Taussig, Rudolph J., 1521 Van Ness Ave. *Translations of Latin and Greek Classics.*

—Turrill, Charles B., 57 Sanchez St. *California and Pacific Coast; Transportation; Trans-Pacific commerce; Pacific coast resources and industries.*

—Wagner, Harr, 77 7th Ave. *Californiana.*

—Warren, W. E., 21 Octavia St. *Fine bindings; Conrad; Classics; First eds.*

—Weinstock, Harris, 19 Presidio Terrace. *Californiana.*

SAN GABRIEL. Huntington, Henry E., Library and Art Gallery. *Incunabula; Rare first editions; Shakespeariana; Americana, English and American Literature; Mss.*

California

SAN JOSE. Bland, Henry Meade, Route B., box 256. *Pacific Coast.*
—Vetterling, Dr. H., 527 S. McLaughlin Ave. *Mystic and occult literature.*
SAN MATEO. Bowie, Henry P. *Art; Bookbinding; Typography; Musical autographs.*
—Clark, Charles W., Jr. *Rare editions and bindings.*
—Crawford, Inez M., Public Library. *Bookplates.*
—White, Steward Edward. *Californiana.*
SANTA BARBARA. Bliss, Wm. H., P. O. Box 596. *English and French literature; Limited editions.*
—Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart Chatfield. *Far Afield, Molière; Carlo Goldoni.*
—Jefferson, J. P., P. O. Box 645. *South Sea Islands.*
SANTA ROSA. Burbank, Luther, 204 Santa Rosa St. *Ancient books and new scientific works.*
SAUSALITO. O'Brien, Frederick. *Travel; Biography; Autobiography; The strange and impossible.*
SOUTH PASADENA. Allerton, Mrs. Samuel W., Highland and Fairview Sts. *Californiana; Forestry; Agriculture; Botany.*
STANFORD UNIVERSITY. Branner, John Casper. *Brazil; Geology.*
—Carruth, W. H. *Literature; Religion.*
—Jordan, Dr. David Starr. *Zoology (vertebrates); War and peace; General history and literature.*
SUSANVILLE. Martin, Miss Lenala A. *Bookplates.*
VENTURA. Barnard, Charles, Box 396. *Chess; Mathematics, pertaining to investment and interest calculations.*
YOSEMITE. Hall, Ansel F. *Yosemite; California mountains.*

Colorado

COLORADO SPRINGS. Cragin, F. W., 912 E. San Miguel St *Early West; Geology; Natural history.*
—Howbert, Irving, P. O. Box 66. *Native races of America; History of Spanish occupation of Southwest; Early exploration.*
—Lipsey, J. J., 1503 N. Weber St. *French Revolution; Elizabethan (and early) English fiction.*
—Ormes, Manly D. *Colorado; Western history.*
—Stewart, P. B., 1228 Wood Ave. *Natural history; Archaeology.*
DENVER. Beam, George L., 229 Equitable Bldg. *Early printing; History of printing, engraving and writing; Bibliography; First eds. American authors; "Association" copies.*
—Carpenter, L. G., 1455 Gilpin St. *Early Western history and travel; Local colonial history; Certain family histories; Early science.*

Colorado

DENVER—*Continued*
—Carson, J. Harry, 1201 Vine St. *Standard Literature.*
—Evans, William G., 1310 Bannock St.
—Force, Anna L., 216 Sherman St. *Pedagogics.*
—Gibson, James S., U. S. National Bank Bldg. *Midwest early history and travel; The flute.*
—Kerns, Frank A., 1343 Humboldt St. *Illinois; Stephen A. Douglas; California; Civil War; Sen. Edward D. Baker.*
—Lindsey, Judge Ben B. *Sociology.*
—Lougbridge, Charles R., 1207 Pennsylvania St. *Advancement of learning; Novum organum; Shakespeare Folio 1623.*
—Maxwell, J. M., 529 Equitable Bldg.
—Morgan, Edward B., 415 First Nat. Bank Bldg. *Coloradiana.*
—Phipps, Lawrence C. *General Literature.*
—Smiley, W. H., 1115 Race St. *Japanese prints.*
—Verner, Ralph S., 961 S. Carona St. *Essays.*
—Wadleigh, F. A., 501 E. 11th Ave. *Western history; Biography.*
—Woodward, Frank L., 1357 Williams St. *Coloradiana.*
—Zahn, J. E., 305 Ideal Bldg. *Bindings; Well printed or special eds.; Belles lettres.*
FORT COLLINS. Bouton, Hon. Jay H.
—Gillette, C. P., Experiment Station. *Entomology.*
—Headden, W. P., Experiment Station. *Analytical and agricultural chemistry.*
—Lee, Paul, 211 Colorado Block.
—Moore, Mrs. L. C.
—Stuver, Dr. E., 216 East Oak St. *Tuberculosis.*
GOLDEN. Vidler, Rees C. "The Cottage." *Old Bibles.*
LAS ANIMAS. Wight, Willard A., Box 207. *Occult Subjects.*
PUEBLO. Adams, Alva, 207 Broadway. *Rocky Mountains; Modern essays.*
—Lewis, Mrs. Thomas Addison, 92 Lake Ave.
—Thatcher, M. D., 15th and Greenwood.

Connecticut

DARIEN. Neilson, Howard S. *Lincolniana; Civil War; Club publications, First editions.*
DERBY. Gager, Edwin B. *Dante literature.*
GREENWICH. Young, Horace G., 425 State St. *First eds. Bindings; Presentation books; Illuminated books; Color plate books.*
HAMDEN. Speck, William A., 2519 Whitney Ave. *Goethe (incl. translations in English); Faust; Reynard the Fox.*
HARTFORD. Adkins, Nelson F., 41 Madison St. *Literature criticism; English and*

Connecticut

HARTFORD—*Continued*

American poetry and drama; Music and books on music; Bookplates.

—Bates, Albert C., 24 Marshall St. *Conn. statutes and session laws; Conn. almanacs; Early children's books (chiefly American) before* 1860.

—Brainard, M. B., 137 Washington St. *Early Connecticut, especially Hartford; Hartford views.*

—Bulkeley, Morgan G. *Local history.*

—Case, Birdsey E., 9 Asylum Ave. *American history, esp. Civil War; Rare English translations of Holmes and Virgil.*

—Enders, John O., 17 Highland t. *Birds; Dogs; Hunting; Fishing; Bees; Sporting prints, Herbert.*

—Godard, Geo. S. *Connecticut; Masonry.*

—Goodwin, Mrs. Walter L., 1204 Asylum Ave. *Angling.*

—Hewins, Caroline M., Hartford Public Library. *Old juvenile books and series.*

—Macdonald, Duncan B., 143 Sigourney St. *Arabian Nights and cogenate Orientalia (texts, translations, etc.); Old French, esp. with Oriental connection; Psychical research.*

—Steiner, Walter R. (M. D.), 646 Asylum Ave. *Hawaiian Islands; South Seas; John Paul Jones.*

—Wickham, Clarence H., P. O. Box 1003. *Patriotic Societies.*

—Williams, Geo. C. F., 990 Prospect Ave. *American Revolution.*

LITCHFIELD. Ryan, Thomas F. *The West; Indians.*

NEW HAVEN. Adams, George Burton, 57 Edgehill Rd. *Early English history; History; Feudal institutions.*

—Baldwin, Hon. S. E., 69 Church St. *Americana.*

—Beardsley, Rev. W. A., 70 Elm St. *Early American Bookplates.*

—Berdan, John M., 71 Edgehill Rd. *Tudor non-dramatic literature; Eighteenth Century non-dramatic English Literature.*

—Farnam, Henry W., 43 Hillhouse Ave. *Economics (incl. bound periodicals); History; Law.*

—Hackett, E. Byrne, 71 Cottage St. *English literature, esp. Samuel Johnson; James Boswell; Herman Melville; A. E. (Geo. W. Russell).*

—Hillhouse, James, Sachem's Wood. *Economics (esp. Transportation and Finance); History; Biography; Fine arts (esp. books of and about prints).*

—Phelps, Prof. Wm. Lyon, 110 Whitney Ave. *Drama (Elizabethan and Eighteenth Century).*

—Seymour, Geo. Dudley, 129 Church St. *Nathan Hale; Colonial life (economic and social aspects); Fine arts; Genealogy.*

Connecticut

NEW HAVEN—*Continued*

—Tinker, Prof. C. B., Yale Univ. *Johnsoniana; Eighteenth century literature.*

—Verrill, A. E., 582 Central Ave. *Marine invertebrates, fishes, deep sea explorations; Oceanography.*

NEW LONDON. Harwood, P. LeRoy. 226 Ocean Ave. *Angling; Local poets.*

—Learned, Walter. *Grolier Club publications; Bibliophile Society publications; Rarities.*

—Palmer, Howard, Hotel Mohican. *Mountain climbing; Alpine Mts.; Early travel narratives; Early Northwest.*

—Swisher, W. S., Unitarian Church. *Philosophy; Music.*

—Tracy, W. D., 8 Coit St. *Early Conn. and local items.*

NORFOLK. Bridgman, Henry H., Fox Hill. *Art; Music; Grolier Club books; General Literature; Books of Reference.*

NORWALK. Leavitt, J., R. D. 42. *Psychology; Anthropology; Legal history,*

NORWICH. Aiken, Gen. William A.

—Shields, William H., 35 Broadway. *Americana; American biographies, histories, travels, reminiscences, prints, engravings, etc.*

—Turner, Frank C. *Americana; Books, Ceramics, Glass, Pewter, Silver.*

RIVERSIDE. Tooker, L. Frank. *The sea and sailors, esp. sailing ships.*

THOMSONVILLE. French, Mrs. E. D. *Bookplates.*

TOLLAND. Fuller, Edward E. *American literature.*

WATERBURY. Makepeace, Walter D., Court House. *Connecticut imprints, prior to* 1800; *First eds. Conrad and Edwin Arlington Robinson.*

Delaware

DOVER. Ridgely, Henry, The Green. *Poetry; Letters.*

GEORGETOWN. Conrad, Hon. Henry C. *Methodism; Delawariana.*

ROCKFORD. Bancroft, Samuel, Parkway nr. Rockford Rd. *First editions.*

SEAFORD. Morse, Willard S. *First editions of American Authors.*

WILMINGTON. Bancroft, Samuel, Jr.

—Biggs, John.

—Du Pont, Alfred I.

—Du Pont, Mrs. Eugene.

—Du Pont, Henry A.

—Du Pont, Pierre S.

—Du Pont, T. Coleman.

—Gray, Judge George.

—Hiles, William S.

—Hilliber, Frederick J., 115 W. 9th St. *Americana; Delawariana.*

—Miller, Mrs. Charles R.

—Rascob, John J.

—Richards, Robert H., 1415 Delaware Ave.

—Saulsbury, Willard, 14th and Broome Sts.

—Tallman, F. G.

Delaware

WILMINGTON—*Continued*

—Ward, Christopher H., Equitable Bldg. *Sporting; English literature.*

—Wilson, Gen. James H.

—Woolley, Hon. Victor.

District of Columbia

WASHINGTON. Baer, Carlyle S., 1719 K St., N. W. *Bookplates.*

—Boyd, Leroy S., Interstate Commerce Commission. *Americana; Secret Societies.*

—Boyden, William L., 16th and S Sts., N. W. *Freemasonry.*

—Brainard, Gen. D. L., Army and Navy Club. *Arctic exploration; Army history; Indians N. A.; Exploration of West.*

—Bryan, Wilhelmus B., 1330 18th St., N. W. *District of Columbia.*

—Carman, Dr. L. D., 1351 Q St. *Lincolniana.*

—Castle, W. R., Jr., 1726 N St., N. W. *English Literature; Swinburne, first editions.*

—Clark, Edward (Estate of), 417 4th St., N. W. *Literature of music.*

—Coe, Charles H., 2947 Mills Ave., N. E. *Florida; Shipwrecks; Pirates.*

—Deetz, Charles H., 2504 Cliffbourne Pl., N. W. *Seventeenth and eighteenth century literature; Art; Illustrated books; Prints; Numismatics; Ballads and Drolleries.*

—Devitt, E. I., Georgetown College. *Americana (Maryland, Virginia, D. C.)*

—Downing, A. C., 2030 Hilyer Pl. *Biographies; Memoirs; History; Art.*

—Gosman, George H. R. (Major), War Dept. *Napoleon; Japan; Languages.*

—Greely, Major General A. W., 1914 G. St., N. W. *Arctic regions; Meteorology; Military art and science.*

—Green, Andrew J., Apt. 710, Cecil Apts. *Early Americana; John Paul Jones; Washingtoniana, City of Washingtoniana.*

—Henderson, John B., 2200 16th St. *Conchology.*

—Hodge, Edwin R., Army Medical School. *First eds. American authors, esp. Burroughs, Thoreau, Mark Twain, Bret Harte, Lafcadio Hearn, Drinkwater, Whitman, James Whitcomb Riley.*

—Huidekoper, F. L., Wilkins Bldg. *Napoleona.*

—Kauffmann, Victor, 1708 New Hampshire Ave. *Fishing; Out of door life; Grolier and Bibliophile societies' publications.*

—Keidel, George C., Ph.D., Library of Congress. *Ms. copies from Mediaeval mss.; Incunabula containing Fables; Catalogs of European Libraries; Early Maryland Newspapers.*

—Lamar, J. R., U. S. Supreme Court. *Georgia (State) history.*

—Larner, John B., 1709 19th St., N. W. *Early history of District of Columbia; Book-plates; Old and rare books.*

District of Columbia

WASHINGTON—*Continued*

—Lodge, Hon. Henry Cabot, 1765 Massachusetts Ave., N. W. *Americana.*

—Lower, Henry E., 205 E. Capitol St. *Drama; Belle lettres (first eds.).*

—Merriam, C. Hart, 1919 16th St. *Mammals; Indians of California and Nevada.*

—Rockwell, J. E., 31 S St., N. W. *Shorthand.*

—Sheldon, Charles, 3102 Q St. *Shooting.*

—Slaughter, Henry P. 1344 U St., N. W. *Negro.*

—Stebbins, F. E., 131 Indiana Ave. *Philosophy; Psychology; Logic; Inventions; Magic; Fine Arts; Letters patent; Law.*

—Stokes, Henry N., 1207 Q St., N. W. *New Thought; Occultism; Theosophy; Psycical research; Oriental philosophies.*

—Underwood, Wilbur, 1331 Park Road. *General literature; Poetry; Curiosa.*

—Wright, W. Lloyd, 1908 G St., N. W. *Americana; Washington, D. C., items.*

—Yarrow, Dr. H. C., 814 17th St., N. W. *Angling; Sporting; Natural history.*

Florida

JACKSONVILLE. Alexander, Gary W., 404 Atlantic Nat. Bank Bldg. *Fine modern literature; George Moore; W. H. Hudson; Conrad; Beerbohm; Saltus; Huneker; Cabell; Hergesheimer; Dreiser; Stephen Phillips.*

—Marrow, Jos. F., 1446 Oak St. *Modern firsts.*

LAKELAND. Kelsey, Mrs. Jessie, Route B, Box 224. *Art; Occultism.*

MIAMI. Bailey, Harold H., Liberty Ave. *Ornithology; Oology; Mammalogy; Conchology.*

—Woodrow, David S., care of Brown Realty & Investment Co. *Washingtoniana.*

ORLANDO. Mann, Cameron, Bishopstead. *George Herbert.*

WATERTOWN. Paul, John J. *American ornithology and mammalogy; Indians; Arctic voyages.*

Georgia

ATLANTA. Alston, Robert L. *Legal; Historical, Ga.*

—Brown, George, M. D. *Confederate and Civil War; Georgia.*

—Doonan, J. T. *Georgia history; Statute law; Constitutional conventions; Bar Association reports of Southern States.*

—Hancock, Miss, Atlanta University. *Botany.*

—Jacobs, Dr. Joseph, 6 Marietta St., Atlanta, Ga. *Robert Burns.*

—Jacobs, Dr. Sidney, 712 Peachtree St. *Kipling.*

—Jacobs, Sinclair, 713 Peachtree St. *Dickens.*

—Jacobs, Dr. Thornwell. *Historical, Ga.*

—Knight, L. L. *Georgia history.*

—Radensleben, Frank E., 1221 Atlanta Trust Co. Bldg. *Roman history, 100 B. C.-200*

Georgia

ATLANTA—*Continued*

A. D.; Sir William Blackstone, 1732, and times; English history.

—Stephens, Judge Alexander H. *History; Politics.*

—Towns, George A., 2 University Pl. *English literature of the 18th century.*

—Webst, Prof. E. H., Atlanta University. *Chemistry.*

OXFORD. Emory College. *Old Bibles.*

SAVANNAH. Adams, S. B. *Georgia history.*

—Mackall, Leonard L., care of Lawton & Cunningham. *Antiquarian bibliography; Superstition; Early Science; Servetus; Goethe; Byron; Georgia History; Comparative Literature.*

—Read, Keith, 421 E. 45th St. *Confederate Imprints; Civil War.*

THOMASVILLE. Moore, Louis S. *Georgia history, incl. Prints, Maps., etc.; Georgia writers; Georgia imprints.*

WORMSLOE. De Renne, Wymberly Jones. *Georgia history; Southeastern history.*

Hawaii

HONOLULU. Carter, George R., Hawaiian Trust Co. *Hawaiiana.*

—Rice, Louis N., University Club. *Standard works; General literature; Fine arts; Limited and rare eds.; Science; Engineering, esp. electrical, mechanical and building construction.*

—Wood, Hart. *Bookplates.*

ROOSEVELT. Goodhue, E. S. *Rooseveltiana; Lincolniana.*

Idaho

BOISE. Hasbrouck, Van W., Government Bldg.

—Cunningham, J W.

CALDWELL. Murphy, Prof. Paul. *Greek and Latin literature; Classical archaeology.*

—Thompson, James.

NAMPA. Gilmore, George F., Free Press. *Odd or unusual items; Travel; Rare biography; Ancient religions.*

WEISER. Varian, B. S.

Illinois

ATHENS. Cantroll, Thomas L. *Psychology; History; Biography; Fiction.*

CHATHAM. Caldwell, Ben F. *Ancient and Modern history; Travel.*

CHICAGO. Achard, Dr. H. J., 4757 Ravenswood Ave. *Bookplates; History; Essays.*

—Adams, A. S., 136 N. Lake St. *Classics; Drama.*

—Ambrose, Thomas, 330 East 22nd St. *Angling.*

—Aranoff, N. K., 314 W. Superior St. *Sets; Bindings.*

—Arnold, F. M., 927 East 40th St. *Art; Music.*

—Ayer, Edward E., 2 Banks St. *Indian history of North America; Sandwich Islands; Philippine Islands.*

Illinois

CHICAGO—*Continued*

—Bacon, Paul V., 623 Wabash Ave. *German grammars and dictionaries.*

—Barnes, Nathaniel Waring, Box 164, University of Chicago. *Business, esp. advertising and marketing.*

—Barret, Oliver R., 38 S. Dearborn St., *First editions; Autographs; Poems.*

—Bay, J. Christian, care of Crear Library. *Americana; General literature.*

—Berry, B. D., 623 Wabash Ave. *English grammars.*

—Best, Frank E., 137 S. Ashland Ave. *Genealogy of Presidents, Cabinet officers, U. S. Senators and Governors.*

—Brower, J. F., 38 S. Dearborn St. *Travel.*

—Brown, Chas. A., 1550 Monadnock Block. *Biographies; Extra illustrated books; Fine editions; Autographs.*

—Buckingham, G. T., 220 E. Walton Pl. *Americana.*

—Burton, Harry W., 1638 Jackson Blvd. *Petronius; Poe; Heraldry; Codes and secret writing.*

—Bush, William H., 1538 No. State Parkway.

—Byrne, Arthur E., Suite 216, 58 W. Washington St. *Customs; Ceremonial rites; Flagellation; Private presses; Spiritualistic exposé.*

—Cassels, Edwin H., The Rookery. *Burns; Stevenson.*

—Chandler, Geo. M., 1358 Kenwood Park Pl. *Americana, first and limited editions.*

—Chapman, W. G., 118 N. La Salle St. *Americana; Nature; Sports.*

—Clark, A. Sheldon, 401 E. Ohio St. *Illinois history; Americana.*

—Cooley, Ernest, care of Press Club, 155 N. Clark St. *Angling; Genealogy.*

—Covici, Pascal, 158 W. Washington St. *Rare eds. of English poetry and drama.*

—Daniel, Franklin, 29 E. Madison St. *Old English books; Essays, Biography, etc., in better English bindings.*

—David, Henri C. E., 5469 Dorchester Ave. *French literature of 17th and 18th centuries.*

—Davies, D. C., Field Museum. *English Literature; Tobacco; Gastronomy; London; Wit and Humor; Scottish Folklore; Gambling.*

—Davis, Philip Richard, 10 S. La Salle St. *Curiosa; Essays; Economics; Law.*

—Day, Mary B., 1518 E. Marquette Road. *Bookplates.*

—Deane, Ruthven, 1222 N. State St. *Ornithology; Bookplates; Sport with rod and gun.*

—Dixson, Dr. Zella Allen, 5220 Cornell Ave. *Printers and printing; Bookplates; Art literature.*

—Douglas, Malloch, 1532 Thorne St. *Nature.*

—Douglass, Wm. J., 5667 Fulton St. *General literature; Americana; First eds.*

—Drake, Helen V., 2114 Calumet Ave. *Bookplates.*

Illinois

CHICAGO—*Continued*

—Enis, F. C., 4122 Greenview Ave. *Music; Printing; Literature.*

—Estes, C. E., 919 Buena Ave. *General literature.*

—Evans, Lynden, 1240 Astor St. *Scottiana; Gothic architecture.*

—Field, Walter Taylor, 2301 Prairie Ave. *English and American Literature and Folklore.*

—Frankel, Julius, 109 N. Dearborn St. *Americana.*

—French, Charles, 5850 Harper Ave. *Art books; Irish; Napoleon; Reference.*

—Gaynor, Kenneth, 326 W. Madison St. *First editions, Conrad, Saltus, Mencken; Antiquities; Privately printed.*

—Gils, G. Henry, 319 W. Ontario St. *Private presses.*

—Goble, L. T., care Press Club, 152 N. Clark St. *Bookplates.*

—Gookin, Frederick William, 13 W. Walton Pl. *Japan and Far Eastern Art.*

—Harding, Walter N. H., 110 N. Pine Ave. *Old Songs and Ballads; Operas; Old English Drama.*

—Hardy, A. S., Rookery Bldg. *General literature.*

—Harriman, Karl Edwin, 36 S. State St. *Private Press Books.*

—Hayford, Dr. E. L., 131 N. State St. *Nature; Angling.*

—Herrick, James B., 242 E. Walton Pl. *Biography; Medicine (old), esp. diseases of heart and vessels.*

—Heurtly, Arthur, Sec'y Northern Trust Co. *Private press books.*

—Higgin, Arthur M., 4925 Blackstone Ave. *Travel books; English and French literature.*

—Hill, Mrs. J. W., Jr., 803 Lakeside Pl. *Travel and Exploration; Books about books; Bookplates; First editions.*

—Holbrook, Royal H. *Early Americana; Steam engine, steam boiler; Navigation; Chaucer; Dante; Fifteenth century literature.*

—Hopkins, L. A., 416 West Jackson Blvd. *Californiana; First eds.; English and American authors.*

—Hoskins, Chapin and Nancy, 2505 E. 74th St. *First eds. of English poets; H. M. Tomlinson; De la Mare; Gordon Bottomley, etc.; Limited eds.; Americana of historical value; Hergesheimer; Cabell.*

—Howes, H. W., 1142 S. Michigan Ave. *West; South.*

—Howland, Geo. C., 4605 Drexel Boul. *General literature.*

—Jansen, Nels, 2925 N. Talman Ave. *Lincolniana; Whitman; Burroughs; Henry James; Louis Becke.*

—Jeffery, James C., 1352 First Nat. Bank Bldg. *First eds.*

—Johnson, Bolling Arthur, 4630 Kenmore Ave. *Voyages; First eds.*

Illinois

CHICAGO—*Continued*

—Joyce, James S., 322 S. Michigan Ave. *Fine bindings; First eds.*

—Koehler, Dr. G., 1116 Morse Ave. *Americana; Anthropology; Hygiene.*

—Kuh, Sidney, M.D., 4330 Drexel Blvd. *History of Medicine; Nervous Diseases; Psychology; Psychiatry; Nature Books.*

—Kurrie, H. R., 608 South Dearborn St. *Americana.*

—Leonard, Arthur George, 4801 Woodlawn Ave. *Early printing.*

—Levine, Isaac, Kimball Bldg. *First eds. modern English poets; Association copies, Modern Illustrators.*

—Loesch, Frank J., 4247 Hazel Ave. *General Literature; American History.*

—Luchhardt, Dr. A. B., 5216 Greenwood Ave. *History of Medicine, esp. of Physiology.*

—McAllaster, R. C., C. M. & St. P. Railway. *Belles lettres.*

—MacChesney, Nathan William, 568 Hawthorne Pl. *American History and Biography; Constitutional, Political and Legal History.*

—MacFarland, Sam H., care Hart, Schaffner & Marx, 36 S. Franklin St. *Angling.*

—Maher, Edward, 127 N. Dearborn St. *Napoleona.*

—Malley, Rev. J. V., 11770 Fourth Ave. *General Literature.*

—Malloch, Douglas, 1532 Thorne St.

—Maltby, Ian E., Apt. 3a, 824 Edgecombe Pl. *Poetry; Travel.*

—Manierre, George, 100 Belvue Pl. *Americana.*

—Masters, Edgar Lee, 4853 Kenwood Ave. *General literature.*

—Meine, Franklyn, 1422 N. La Salle St. *American Humor; Wages.*

—Morin, A. J., 140 S. Dearborn St. *Fine sets in English and French, with or without binding; Rare books.*

—Muncey, Marie Louise, 6108 Eberhart Ave. *General literature.*

—Needham, Maurice Hubert, care of Husband & Thomas, 150 E. Erie at St. Clair. *Poetry; Biography; Fiction.*

—Nestel, John, Room 53, University of Chicago.

—Nolan, Preston M., 5802 Kenmore Ave. *Reference; Bindings.*

—Normoyle, D. J., 5525 Indiana Ave. *History; Law.*

—Paullin, George W., 73 E. Washington St. *Americana.*

—Payne, John Barton, Chicago Club. *Virginia; Whistler; Early histories of any of the states.*

—Peabody, Augustus E., 936 Lake Shore Drive. *Limited eds.; Americana.*

—Peterson, Harry E., 10747 Forest Ave. *American history and biography; First eds. and presentation copies of poetry; Scarce eds. of classic translations; Limited eds.*

Illinois

CHICAGO—*Continued*

—Powner, W. E., 62 W. Madison St. *Books about books; Printing.*

—Quicke, John H. S., 6010 Jefferson Ave. *Art; Bible (early and rare editions).*

—Ransom, Will, 14 West Washington St. *Private presses; Limited editions; Typographica.*

—Rapp, C. W., 190 N. State St. *Architecture.*

—Reay, W. M., Harvester Bldg. *The drama.*

—Reed, Charles Bert, M.D., 3748 Sheffield Ave. *Americana; Medicine; General Literature; General History.*

—Rich, Herbert, 431 S. Dearborn St. *Lithuanian folk lore; Entomology; Clairvoyance; Bee keeping; German carp; Hair dressing.*

—Ricketts, C. Lindsay, 438 W. 67th St. *Calligraphy; Alphabets; Palaeography.*

—Ripstra, J. Henri, 2126 Gladys Ave. *Sculpture; Numismatics; Art.*

—Robrett, Geo. W., 20 W. Jackson Blvd. *Science; Philosophy; Religion; History; Business; Poetry; Old Books.*

—Root, Ralph Rodney, 64 E. Van Buren St. *Horticulture; Gardening; Andrew Jackson Downing.*

—Rosengren Frank, 611 N. State St *First and limited eds.*

—Rosenthal, Lessing, 105 West Monroe St. *Art; History; Political science and history; Legal history; Biography.*

—Sergel, Charles H., 4578 Oakenwald Ave. *History; Travel.*

—Seymour, George Steele, 4917 Blackstone Ave. *French Revolution; New York City and State; Poetry; Drama.*

—Seymour, Ralph Fletcher, 203 Michigan Ave. *Incunabula and early printing; Examples of finely designed and printed books; Some first editions of English authors.*

—Shaw, E. W., 8744 Bishop St. *General literature.*

—Sherwin, Miss Clara P. Corning Pl., Lake Shore, Blvd. *Bookplates.*

—Shoup, J. T., 307 S. Dearborn St. *Lincoln; First eds. American authors; Americana.*

—Snow, Prof., Armour Institute. *General Literature.*

—Speakman, Howland, 435 So. Honore St. *Old Medical; Old Philatelic.*

—Spoor, J. A., 1305 1st National Bank Bldg. *English poets.*

—Starr, Frederick, University of Chicago. *Mexico; Japan; Africa.*

—Starrett, Vincent, 641 N. Mayfield Ave. *Literature; First eds; Association copies; Arthur Machen; Ambrose Bierce; Stephen Crane.*

—Stone, Lee Alexander, M.D. 5406 Glenwood Ave. *Phallic material; Symbolism; Anthropology; Social hygiene; Folklore; Customs, etc., of Ancients (rare); Old books on morals.*

Illinois

CHICAGO—*Continued*

—Strauss, Milton L., 5490 S. Shore Ave. *Christian Science.*

—Tolman, A. H., 5750 Woodlawn Ave. *English Literature* 1450-1660.

—Townley, W. R., 76 W. Monroe St. *Bookplates; History; Biographies; Letters.*

—Van Vechten, Ralph, V.-Pres., Cont'l and Com'l Nat. Bank. *Private press books.*

—Wackerbarth, Henry von, 9737 Longwood Drive. *History; Biography; Science; Nat. History; Literature; Travel; Americana.*

—Weaver, Dr. G. H., 629 S. Wood St. *Medical history; Infections and contagious diseases; Early Medical Americana.*

—Wile, Eugene I., 1564 Insurance Exchange. *Lincolniana.*

—Wing, DeWitt C., 5344 Dorchester Ave. *Nature; Biography; Essays; Sociology; History; Modern literature.*

—Woodworth, Laurence C., Steinway Hall. *Private press books; Bookplates.*

DE KALB. Ritzman, J. A. *Americana.*

EVANSTON. Carpenter, W. M., 2010 Sheridan Rd. *Kipling first eds., letters, MSS., and association items; Doves Press; Bibliophile Society pubs.*

—Clay, M. J., First Nat. Bank Bldg. *Americana.*

—Currey, J. Seymour, 1308 Judson Ave. *Lincoln; Illinois; Indians; Local items; Great Lakes.*

—Dawes, Charles G., Sheridan Rd., Greenwood Blvd. *Americana; Special collections of MSS. of Manasseh Cutler.*

—Dilg, Dr. P. H., 2715 Harrison St. *Chicago; Old Northwest; Indians; Association Books; German Americana (Pamphlets preferred).*

—Elliott, Frank M., 225 Lake St. *Shelley, Vernon Lee; George Gissing; Lincoln; Mathilda Blind; Walter Savage Landor; P. G. Hammerton.*

—Grover, F. R., 1100 Hinman Ave. *Americana; North American Indians.*

—Kelly, Geo. T., 1028 Judson Ave. *General literature.*

—Mason, William S., 1401 Ridge Ave. *Benjamin Franklin; Marcus Aurelius Antoninus.*

—Morse, Mrs. Charles J., 1825 Asbury Ave. *History and development of Oriental art.*

—Pfirshing, Mrs. Mena C. *Printing; Illuminated books.*

—Shaffer, J. C., 1704 Judson Ave. *Americana; Lincoln; Slavery.*

—Simmons, Parke E., 1746 Hinman Ave. *American history; English history; First editions modern English and American authors.*

—Stewart, S. F., 2110 Orrington Ave. *Civil War; History.*

Illinois

EVANSTON—*Continued*

—Thompson, Mrs. D. D., 2135 Orrington Ave.

FREEPORT. Shaible, F. G., 501 Locust Ave. *Natural History; Art; Ornithology.*

GALESBURG. Lawrence, George A., 590 N. Prairie St. *Rare editions.*

GLENVIEW. McQueen, Alexander. *Swedenborgiana, all languages.*

HAMILTON. Pellett, Frank C. Box 376. *Natural History; Bee keeping.*

HIGHLAND PARK. Hattly, Walter C., 328 Beech St. *General literature, especially History and biography.*

—Mason, Henry E., 301 Central Ave. *Jacobite literature.*

HINSDALE. Needham, Wilbur. *Stevenson; Hearn; Conrad; Ruskin; Bibliographies; Donn Byrne; W. D. Stelle.*

JOLIET. Trams, A. Francis, 209 Union St. *Leigh Hunt; Romantic movement in England (Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats, etc.); Biography; Early American Literature; Pater; Walter Savage Landor.*

KENILWORTH. Barrett, Oliver R. *Americana; Lincoln; Autographs.*

KEWANEE. Blish, James K. *Standard English and American authors; Small size steel engravings to illustrate.*

LAKE FOREST. Hamill, Alfred Ernest. *Italian history and art; English poetry.*

—Martin, H. H.

—Smith, Byron L. *Travel; Lincoln.*

—Smith, Delavan. *History (United States).*

LINCOLN. Hodnett, Joseph. *Cuba; Mexico.*

MAYWOOD. French, D. A., 321 Lake St. *Americana.*

MOLINE. Ainsworth, Henry. *General Literature.*

—Johns, Charles R., 521½ 15th St. *History; Biography; Art; Poetry; Travel; Choice and rare eds.*

—Meese, Wm. A. *Illinois and Upper Mississippi River.*

—Oakleaf, J B. *Lincoln; Fritzof Saga; Biography.*

MONMOUTH. Robinson, L. E., 1032 E. Boston Ave. *Lincoln; English and American poetry.*

OAK PARK. Barton, Rev. W. E., 166 N. Kenilworth Ave. *Lincoln; Pilgrims; Ecclesiastical Law.*

—Block, Louis James. *Plato; Hegel; Music; Transcendentalism.*

—Coble, Robert K., 308 N. Oak Park Ave. *General literature; History; Art; Early printing; Books on printing.*

PERU. Zimmerman, R. E., 1509 Third St. *Modern first eds., esp. Dreiser, Hergesheimer, Cabell, Anderson, Mrs. Wharton, Mrs. Cather, Mencken, Geo. L. Nathan.*

QUINCY. Wells, J. Russell. *Private presses.*

RIVER FOREST. Davenport, E. A., 280 Ashland Ave. *General literature.*

RIVERSIDE. Cameron, John L. *Pickwick Press; General literature.*

Illinois

ROCK ISLAND. Mitchell, Philip. *Americana; Illinois; Indians.*

—Youngent, S. G., 960 38th St. *Theology; Philosophy.*

—Spencer, Jesse E., 705 20th St. *Colored Plates; Sporting; Cookery; Rowlandson; Greenaway.*

ROCKFORD. Kimball, F. H. *Archaeology; Science.*

RUSHVILLE. Little, John S. Bank of Rushville. *Lincolniana; Illinois; Association copies; Autographs; Manuscripts.*

SPRINGFIELD. Brown, Stuart.

—Bunn, Jacob, 1616 Leland Ave.

—Cribb, Aubrey, 216 West Pine St. *Belle Lettres; Essays; Poetry.*

—Gehrman, Mrs. Susan Laurence. *Theosophy; Bahaism and all cults.*

—Graham, Hon. J. M.

—Haegler, Dr. Elmer E. *Art; Poetry; Belles Lettres.*

—Hatch, Pascal, 1005 N. 7th St.

—Hay, Hon. Logan.

—Hoff, Alonzo, 1410 S. 6th St.

—House, Henry B., 926 S. 7th St. *Drama; Theatrical biography and history.*

—Humphrey, Miss Mary. *Social questions.*

—Ide, Francis, 1515 N. 3d St.

—Sherman, Hon. Lawrence Y. *American and Illinois history.*

URBANA. Clark, Thomas Arkle, 928 W. Illinois St. *Fine editions English and American authors.*

—Cunningham, Judge J. O. *Historical Works; Lincolniana.*

—Fairlie, John A., University of Illinois. *Political science.*

—Johnston, Chas. H., 703 W. Oregon St. *Autobiographies.*

—Reasoner, L. R., S. Lincoln Ave. *Philosophy; History; Theology.*

—Ricker, N. Clifford, 612 W. Green St. *Architecture; Translations (French and German).*

—Ward, Henry B. University of Illinois. *Biology, esp. applied; Fishes; Stream pollution; Conservation; Parasitology; Medical zoology.*

Indiana

ALBION. Black, Albert. *Standard sets; Reference; History; Old and rare.*

AURORA. Backman, J. J., 212 Sunnyside Ave. *Old bindings, old prints, etc.; Curiosa; General literature.*

BLUFFTON. Dean, Charles C. *Botany.*

—Williamson, E. B. *Dragonflies.*

CRAWFORDSVILLE. Wallace, Henry. *General literature.*

ELKHART. Beardsley, Mrs. A. R., 300 Beardsley Ave.

—Frink, Maurice M., 1721 E. Jackson Blvd. *Modern first eds.; North American Indians; Journalism.*

—Neu, Ross K. *Psychic; Mystical and Occult.*

—Proctor, R E., Monger Bldg.

Indiana

ELKHART—*Continued*

—Roys, C. D., 116 N. Main.

FORT WAYNE. Colerick, Miss Margaret M., 1020 W. Wayne St. *Gardens.*

—Hamilton, Miss Katherine. *Folk-lore.*

GARY. Bailey, Louis J., 635 Fillmore St. *Bookplates; Thomas Hardy; Thomas Bailey Aldrich.*

—de Ville, John B., 664 Broadway. *Incunabula; Bibliography; Old missals; Books of homes; Quaint ecclesiastical books.*

GOODLAND. Mitten, Arthur G., R. F. D. 1. *Americana, esp. North American Indians and early history.*

GREENCASTLE. Barnes, Prof. N. W. *English literature.*

—Boyd, Jackson. *Elizabethan literature; Science; Philosophy; Higher Criticism; Translations of Greek and Roman Classics.*

—Caldwell, Prof. A. F. *English literature.*

—Miller, John R. *History; Essays; Mythology; Reference.*

—Tilden, Prof. F. J. *English literature.*

—Weik, Jesse W. *Lincoln; Civil War history.*

INDIANAPOLIS. Brown, Demarchus C. Indiana State Library. *Greek literature; Greek art; Modern Greek.*

—Butler, A. W. *Birds.*

—Calvert, George C. 915 Merchants Bank Bldg. *Belles Lettres; Art; Fine printing.*

—Estabrook, Arthur H., 1638 N. Pennsylvania St. *Eugenics; Heredity; Biology.*

—Howe, Thomas C. 30 Audubon Pl. *German literature; Education.*

—Kahn, Mrs. Henry, care of Kahn Tailoring Co.

—Kautz, F. R., 116 N. Penn St. *Riley first eds.; Trollope, English eds. (not first).*

—Kinnick, B. F., West Drive, Woodruff 944. *History; Political science; Political economy; English literature; Anthropology.*

—Lofting, Frederick T.

—Moores, Charles, W., 1300 Fletcher Trust Bldg. *Lincoln; Stevenson; G. Washington; Association Books.*

—Nicholson, Meredith. *General literature.*

—Stout, W. H., Central Lyceum Bureau. *History; Political science; Socialism; Lincoln; Washington; Indiana; Books by Indiana authors.*

—Tarkington, Booth, 1100 N. Penn Street. *General literature.*

—Warrum, Henry, State Life Bldg.

—Watkins, O. L., care of Ginn & Co., 2415 N. Penn St. *Wordsworth; Coleridge; Ballads; Minor Poets; Rare editions of old English writers.*

—Wilson, Medford B., 1310 N. Delaware St. *History; Biography.*

—Wood, Wm. Allen, 2502 N. Alabama St. *Economics; Business; Drama: Genealogy.*

LAFAYETTE. Hight, Robert F. *Theatrical; Sporting; especially Angling.*

Indiana

LA PORTE. Andrews, Mrs. A. P., 1002 Indiana Ave.

MARTINSVILLE. Green, E. V. *General literature.*

MT. VERNON. Kling, Mrs. Flora G. *General Literature.*

MUNCIE. Ball, E. Arthur. *Dickens; Thackeray; Longfellow; Indiana authors; Association books.*

—Ball, George A., Oakhurst. *First eds. Modern authors; Extra illustrated books. Omar Khayyam.*

—Rose, F. D., Merchants Trust Co. *English literature.*

RICHMOND. White, Miss Esther Griffin, "Richmond Palladium." *Bookplates.*

TERRE HAUTE. Baker, Harry J., 1136 S. 6th St. *English novelists.*

—Cooper, Jas. A., 311 S. 5th St.

—Curry, Charles M., 1004 6th Ave. *Dramatic History; General Literature.*

—Debs, Eugene V., 451 N. 8th St. *Socialism.*

—Gerstmeyer, Dr. Charles, 15 S. 8th St.

—Herz, Milton, 673 Swan.

—McLean, Mrs. W. E., 700 S. 7th St. *Art; Literature; Nature.*

—Mees, C. L., 2209 N. 9th St. *Science.*

—Weaver, Dr. Odell, 1524 S. 7th St.

—Wiley, Wm. H., 451 N. 7th St. *Education; General Literature.*

—Worrell, J. P., 430 N. Center St. *General literature.*

Iowa

AMES. Vaughan, H. W. *Horses and live stock.*

BLUFFTON. Deam, Charles C.

CEDAR RAPIDS. Brewer, Luther A., 847 4th Ave. *Printing; Bookbinding; Bibliography; Engraving; Leigh Hunt.*

—Douglas, Mrs. George B., 1965 1st Ave.

—Holbrook, Royal H., 1420 2nd Ave. *Early steam engines; Boilers; Locomotives; Railroads; Steamboats; Early geographies and Iowa country material; Old books.*

—Richards, E. E. *Books and pamphlets on Poultry.*

—Wick, Barthinius L., 115 S. 2nd St. *Scandinavian history; Iowa history; Quaker history.*

—Wolf, A. H., 1205 1st Ave.

COUNCIL BLUFFS. Wright, George. *Private press; Whistler.*

DES MOINES. Cavanaugh, John A., 315 37th St. *General Literature.*

—Coffin, Nathan E. Ft. Des Moines Hotel. *Economics; American history and politics; Nature studies; West Indies; Central and South America.*

—Davison, A. H., 1272 E. 9th St. *Social history; Genealogy; Travel.*

—Harsh, Nora Babbitt, 408 Lincoln Court. *Musical subjects; Old books; Autographs.*

—Howard, Walter, 317 W. Fifth St. *Fine eds.; General literature.*

Iowa

DES MOINES—*Continued*

—Otis, Miss Genevieve, 400 Center Street. *Shakespeariana.*

—Shallenberger, T. M., 425 24th St. *Archaeology; Early printing.*

—Sheldon, Frank W., F. Hopkinson Smith Library, 1445 Eighth St. *Greek art; F. Hopkinson Smith; Jack London.*

—Stehm, F. W., 1545 W. 9th St. *Curiosae; Faceliae; Old medicine; Art.*

GRINDELL. Beyer, C. W. H.

—Spaulding, Mrs. E. H. *De luxe books.*

HARLAN. Hanson, H. P. *Schleswig-Holstein question, English and Danish; Psychical Research; Spiritualism.*

INDIANOLA. Schee, John F. *English Literature; U. S. history.*

IOWA CITY. Piper, Prof. E. F., State University.

—Frederick, J. F., 112 E. Bloomington St.

—Harbert, Albert N., 318 Brown St. *Natural History; Virginia; Iowa; Manuscripts; Middle West; Iowa railroads.*

—Love, Dr. J. F.

—Mott, Frank, Bewkley Apts. *Early American literature; The short story.*

—Scott, Prof. G. Hubert.

—Springer, John, P. O. 116. *Printing; Literary history.*

KEOKUK. Burton, Walter, Box 114. *General literature; Stevenson; California; Psychical Research.*

MARSHALLTOWN. Boardman, C. H. E., 405 E. Main St.

—Carney, J. L., 605 W. Main St. *History.*

—Howe, H. J., 6 S. 5th Ave. *English literature and art.*

—Northrup, F. E., 608 W. State.

—Palmer, A., 405 N. 4th St. *History; Poetry.*

—Parker, J. M., 27 W. Main St. *History.*

—Simmons, J. B., 306 N. 3rd St. *Standard sets history, biography, fiction, poetry.*

—Van Law, C. H., 10 N. 10th.

MUSCATINE. Richman, Irving B. *History; Politics; Science; Sociology.*

—Stein, Dr. S. J. *History; Biography; private press.*

OTTUMWA. Brockman, Dr. D. C., 1 Torbin Hill. *History; Travel; Archeology.*

—Foster, T. Henry, care John Morrell & Co. *First eds. printed before* 1850. *Early printed books; Travel; Topography.*

—Morey, Bertha G., 327 W. Fourth St. *Drawing; Painting; Design; Crafts; Literature; Travel; Biographies; Encyclopedias.*

RED OAK. Murphy, Thomas D. *California; Byron.*

SIOUX CITY. Mould, Judge David, 1114 Jennings St.

—Rice, F. H. *History and literature of the Southern States; North American Indians.*

—Spreng, T. F. H., M.D., 410 Davidson Bldg. *De luxe editions.*

Iowa

SIOUX CITY—*Continued*

—Swan G. N., 1221 Virginia St. *Swedish literature; Books in English on Swedish history and literature; English translations of Scandinavian and Icelandic literature; Dante, Shakespeare and Sanscrit literature translated into Swedish.*

—Wright, Craig, L., 817 8th St.

STRATFORD. Peterson Edward. *Association copies in first eds.*

Kansas

ATCHISON. Howe, Edward. *General literature.*

—Waggener, William P. *Napoleonana.*

EMPORIA. Mason, Walter. *General literature.*

—Plumb, A. H., 224 East 6th St. *Poetry; Drama.*

—White William Allen. 927 Exchange St. *Economics; Psychology; Sociology.*

LAWRENCE. Dunlap, Prof. C. G., 925 Kentucky St. *General English literature.*

—Galloo, Miss Eugenia, 1324 Louisiana St. *Romance languages and literature, esp. French, Italian, Roumanian and Phaeto-Roman sch.*

—Hunter, S. J., 1309 Ohio. *Entomology.*

—Morse, F. D. *French literature.*

—Spotts, John Alfred *French; Italian; German; English; Americana; Oriental works; Art; Classics; Music; Drama; Scientific Works of Research.*

—Stubbs, W. R.

—Thayer, Mrs. W. B. *Fine Arts.*

LEAVENWORTH. Hall, Mrs. John. "Maplehurst." *Lincolniana; Shakespeariana; Costume; Roosevelt; Dickens.*

—Lloyd, Mrs. Cyrus D. *Bookplates.*

—Rohr, A. *General literature.*

MCPHERSON. Tullock, Mrs. A. J., 616 S. Broadway. *Americana; French history; Louisiana.*

MANHATTAN. Crawford, Nelson Antrim. *Poetry; Journalism.*

—Englund, Eric. *Political Economy; Philosophy; Political science.*

OSWEGO. Emler, Ira. *Unexpurgated English translations of foreign history, literature, biography.*

TOPEKA. Chase, Harold, Editor. "Capital."

—House, Jay E.

—Sanders, Dr. F. Knight, Washburn College. *India.*

—Woodward, Chester, 834 Buchanan St. *Franklinana; Old English color print books; Association books.*

WICHITA. Seward, C. A. *Bookplates.*

Kentucky

DANVILLE. Harding, Mrs. Robert. *Fine editions.*

FRANKFORT. Berry, George F.

—Brown, Eli H.

—Edelen, T. L.

—Hendrick, Buford.

Kentucky

FRANKFORT—*Continued*

—Hoge, C. F.

—Hodge, S. French.

—Jeffers, Walter, McClure Bldg. *Standard works; Art; Ethnology; Folklore.*

—Lindsey, Gen. D. W.

GETHSEMANI. Obrecht, Rt. Rev. Abbot Edmond M., Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani Trappist. *Cistercian (Trappist) literature; St. Benedict; St. Bernard (esp. Incunabula).*

GLENVIEW. Allen, Judge L.

HOPKINSVILLE. Mahan, Claude, P. O. Box 459. *General literature; Americana.*

LEBANON. Mueller, Hans. *Japanese, Chinese Art.*

LEXINGTON. Breckinridge, Desha. *Kentuckiana.*

—Holland, G. Allison, Security Trust Bldg. *Kentucky history; Old, rare volumes; Holland family; Aaron Burr; World War.*

—Norwood, Joseph W. *Freemasonry.*

—Patterson, James K. *University campus, English literature; History.*

—Roche, J. M., Northern Bank Bldg. *Kentucky; Ireland; Religion.*

—Shearin, H. G. *American ballads.*

—Wilson, Samuel M., 812 Security Trust Co. Bldg. *Americana, esp. Kentuckiana; Ohio Valley; Middle and Southwest; Virginia; Maryland; Tennessee; West Virginia; the Carolinas.*

—Worthington, William.

LOUISVILLE. Adams, G. S., 1355 3rd Ave. *Colonial History, especially Virginia; Early Kentucky history.*

—Atherton, John M., Cherokee Drive.

—Ballard, Thurston R. C.

—Bingham, R. W., Louisville Courier-Journal.

—Bloom, Dr. I. N., Reeser Pl.

—Boutwell, Edgar, Editorial Dept., The Courier-Journal. *Oriental literature; Sea history; Ships and shipping; Voyages, etc.*

—Brandeis, Alfred.

—Bullitt, William Marshall, care of Bruce, Bullitt & Gordon, 17th floor, Inter Southern Bldg. *Napoleona; Military History; World War; Kentucky history; General biography.*

—Clem, John G., M.D., *Shakespeariana; Elbert Hubbard; Omar Khayyam; O. Henry; Sex; Crime; Prostitution.*

—Herr, Harden H., Inter Southern Life Bldg.

—Hewett, Ainslie, Spring Drive. *Bookplates.*

—Rice, Cale Young, 1444 St. James Court. *Poetry; Drama.*

—Rothert, Otto A., 1321 Starks Bldg. *Early Middle West.*

—Thurston, R. C. Ballard, Columbia Bldg. *Kentucky; old Northwest; Early American History; The Flag.*

—Trapp, Dr. C. W., 306 City Nat. Bldg. *First eds.; Stevenson; Dickens; Carrol.*

Louisiana

ALEXANDRIA. G. P. Whittington, 403 Guaranty Bank Bldg. *Lee; Louisiana history; Civil War; Reconstruction in South; American history 1776-1800.*

NEW ORLEANS. Aldrich, Morton A., 722 Cherokee St. *Economics; Sociology; Business.*

—Beer, Wm., Howard Memorial Library. *Bibliography; Louisiana history and imprints.*

—Breaux, Chief Justice J. A., 1728 Canal St. *Political Economy; Early essays, books and manuscripts touching the history of Louisiana Territory and first years of the history of the State.*

—Cusachs, Gaspar, 542 Esplanade Ave. *Louisiana.*

—Foster, E., 328 Camp St. *Anthropology; Natural history; Greek and Roman classics.*

—Hart, W. O., 134 Carondelet St. *Dickens; Thackeray.*

—Lloyd, William, 606 Royal St. *Louisiana; Lafcadio Hearn; Eugene Field.*

—Parsons, Edward Alexander, 5 Rosa Park. *Art in Italy; The Ancient World (Egypt, Greece, Rome, Mesopotamia, etc.)*

—Perkins, H. Z. E., 132 North Peters. *Ancient and mediaeval history, esp. Greek, Roman, Byzantine and Turkish.*

—Smith, J. C., 131 Carondelet St. *Microscopy.*

—Stanton, Gideon T., 822 Common St. *History and technique of modern graphic art and schools of painting; Dramatic art.*

—Stubbs, Mrs. W C. 701 Howard Ave., Lee Circle. *Genealogy.*

—Thompson, Basil, 1915 Calhoun St. *First eds. of Modern authors; Literary Americana; Association items; Books bearing on the Eighteen-Nineties.*

—Thompson, T. P., 1812 Calhoun St. *Middle West and South; Louisiana; New Orleans imprints; Purchase Territory; Canadian books.*

PINEVILLE. Keller, David H., M.D. *Revolutionary War, esp. Pennsylvania and Northampton Co., Pa.*

Maine

AUGUSTA. Livingston, W. F. *William Wallace.*

BANGOR. Appleton, Colonel Frederick H.

—Coe, Dr. T. U. *Fine editions.*

—Hennessy, Wilfrid R., 15 High St. *Maine Americana; First editions; Journalism.*

—Vaile, Mrs. A. B., 79 Fourth St. *Bookplates.*

BATH. Sewall, Hon. H. M.

BIDDEFORD. Linehan, Rev. T. P.

DOVER. Smith, Judge E. C. *Maps of Maine; Maine history; Americana.*

—Sprague, J. F. *Maine and N. E. history and biography; Documents same.*

GARDINER. Lewis, Weston. *First and early editions; Maine.*

Maine

HOULTON. Cary, Walter. *First editions; Association books; Privately printed books.*

LEWISTON. Elder, George K., 32 Cottage St. *Maine.*

—Hartshorn, W. H., 336 College St. *Arctic explorations; English literature.*

—Purinton, Prof. Herbert R., Bates College. *New Testament; General literature; History.*

PORTLAND. Brown, Philip G., 85 Vaughan St. *American literature.*

—Dyer, Isaac W., 85 Exchange Pl. *Anything relating to Thomas Carlyle.*

—Hale, Hon. Clarence, U. S. Court.

—Hale, Frederick, 191 Middle St.

—Mosher, Thomas B., 45 Exchange St. *First editions of modern English writers, esp. minor poets.*

—Spaulding, J. A., 627 Congress St. *Music; Italy.*

—Stevens, Wm. H., 474 Congress St. *Angling; Books about books; Local history; White Mts.*

ROCKLAND. MacAllister, Edward B.

—Tuttle, C. E.

SACO. During, Frank C. *Americana; Extra illustrated books relating to Am. history and biography.*

—Kennon-Wood, Mrs. Lucy. *Art history and books relating to art.*

SANFORD. Burnham, H. H.

SKOWHEGAN. Coburn, Louise H. *Poetry; Botany; History.*

YARMOUTH. Frank, Henry P., Ardenlea. *English and French literature; First eds.; Kelmscotts.*

Maryland

ANNAPOLIS. Smith, Dr. C. Alphonso. *Poe.*

BALTIMORE. Baer, Michael S., Maryland Casualty Tower.

—Cross, W. Irving, B. & O., Building. *History; Biography; Law and Lawyers.*

—Dawkins, Hon. Walter, 1119 Fidelity Bldg. *Law; Literature; Maryland and South, esp. Maryland imprints.*

—France, Jos. C. Continental Trust Bldg.

—Gregg, Maurice, Equitable Bldg.

—Hayden, Wm. M., Eutaw Savings Bank.

—Jacobs, Henry Barton, M.D., 11 Mt. Vernon Pl. *Tuberculosis; History of medicine; Vaccination; Jenner.*

—Kelly, Dr. Howard A. *Medicine (Biography and history); First editions (many medical); Special presses; Association books; Old and rare books.*

—Kirk, Rev. Harris E., 508 Cathedral St.

—McCullough, Joseph A., Box 790. *De Luxe eds; Out of print volumes; Americana; South Carolina; Limited ed.*

—Machen, Arthur W., 217 Monument St.

—Marburg, Theo., 14 Mt. Vernon Pl., W.

—Mencken, H. L., 1524 Hollins St. *Ibseniana.*

—Munder, Norman T. A., 2335 Linden Ave., *Art; Printing; Nature; History.*

Maryland

BALTIMORE—*Continued*

—Pearl, Dr. Raymond, 401 Hawthorne Rd., Roland Park. *General literature; Musical literature; Science; Fine Arts.*

—Roeder, Adam, 2141 Homewood Ave. *Lincolniana; Maryland.*

—Schuchhardt, Edmund C., 2808 Overland Ave. *Modern fiction (of especial worth); Travel; History.*

—Sill, Howard, 12 E. Pleasant St. *Architecture, incl. early English books.*

—Steiner, Bernard C., care of Enoch Pratt Free Library. *History of Maryland.*

—Straus, Isaac Lobe, 1315 Munsey Bldg. *Literature; History; Philosophy; Political Science; Forensic works; Biography; Works of statesmen and publicists, English and American.*

—Thom, De Courcy W., Maryland Trust Bldg. *History; Biography; Memoirs; Classics.*

—Treide, Henry E., 21 Hopkins Pl.

—Turner, L. M., P. O. Box 115. *Americana; Prints; Bibliography; History of Printing; First eds.; American authors.*

—Vincent, John Martin. Johns Hopkins University. *Switzerland (history and institutions); Mediaeval Law.*

—Waters, J. S. T., 601 Calvert Bldg. *General literature.*

—Wroth, Lawrence C., 215 E. Preston St. *Bibliography; History of printing.*

CATONSVILLE. James, Norman. *Sporting; West Americana; American First eds.*

—Janvier, Meredith, "Idlehigh," Frederick Rd. *Don Quixote; Baron Munchausen; Curiosa; Colored plates; Art.*

CHEVY CHASE. Morgan, Dr. J. D. *District of Columbia; Maryland; Virginia.*

CRISFIELD. Justice, Carl L., Old Cris Press. *Philosophy; Science, Bibles.*

CUMBERLAND. Devecom, W. C. *Drama.*

EASTON. DePuy, H. F., The Sycamores. *Americana.*

—Starr, Nathan Comfort, Hope House. *Incunabula; Bibliography; Arthurian Romance; English novel.*

HAGERSTOWN. Hays, Helen Ashe. *History; Literature.*

—Kealhofer, William. *Psychical research, Esoteric Buddhism.*

—Kieffer, Rev. J. Spangler. *Classics; Theology.*

—Mealey, Edward. *History; Literature.*

NORTH CHEVY CHASE. Busch, William. *Lincolniana.*

OCEAN CITY. Smith, Wilbur M. *Theology.*

ROWLAND PARK. Garrett, Robert. Charles St. & Wyndhurst Ave. *Medieval Europe and Oriental MSS.; Sociology.*

Massachusetts

AMHERST. Emerson, Prof. B. K. *Geology.*

—Genung, Prof. John F. *Tennyson.*

Massachusetts

AMHERST—*Continued*

—Lewis, Prof. E. M., 19 Lincoln Ave. *General literature; Welsh history and literature.*

—Prince, Walter E., P. O. Box 492. *Literature; History; Philosophy; Oratory.*

ARLINGTON. Edgett, Edwin Francis. 200 Pleasant St. *Drama; Books about authors and literature.*

—Penard. Thomas E., 12 Norfolk Road. *Guiana; Curacoa; Ornithology; Folklore.*

AUBURNDALE. Totten, Emma J., 5 Vista Ave. *Bookplates.*

BEVERLY. Dodge, Chester P., 9 Columbia Ave. *General literature; Stevenson; Lamb; Leigh Hunt; Etchings.*

BOSTON. Baker, Talbot, M.D., 37 Newberry St. *Occultism; Metaphysics and kindred subjects.*

—Ballard, James F. 8 Fenway. *History of Medicine and the Biological Sciences; English books on Medicine before 1700.*

—Bemis, Frank B., 15 State St. *First editions.*

—Bent, Allen H., 53 State St. *White Mountains.*

—Berry, Capt. Horace N., senior port warden, Port of Boston. *Prints of clipper ships.*

—Cram, Ralph Adams, 15 Beacon St. *Private press books.*

—Crowninshield, B. B., 31 State St. *Nautical prints.*

—Cunningham, Henry W., 351 Marlborough St. *New England; Geneology.*

—Dane, Dr. John, 29 Marlboro St. *Lord Bacon.*

—Dittemore, John V., 236 Huntington Ave. *Early Editions, Manuscripts or Autograph letters relating to Christian Science.*

—Farnum, Royal B., Mass. Normal Art School, Exeter and Newberry Sts. *Art, esp. in relation to education and Aesthetics.*

—Farwell, J. W., 77 Franklin St. *Americana, esp. New England.*

—Fish, Frederick P., 84 State St. *Icelandic and Gaelic literature in translation; Folklore; Early institutions.*

—Forbes, Allan, 33 State St. *Whaling.*

—Ford, Worthington C., 1154 Boylston St. *American history, particularly Economics and politics of Colonial period.*

—Gillooly, Frederick L., 53 Devonshire St., R.10. *Fine Arts, esp. Etchings and Lithograph and Wood Engravings (incl. modern); Modern first eds.*

—Hammond, Miss Eleanor P., Hotel Puritan. *English literature 1350-1550; Medieval Latin and French, esp. Dante.*

—Harper, Henry H., 833 Little Bldg. *Privately printed editions; Club books.*

—Hart, F. R., 474 Bacon St., *Books relating to Latin American, in all languages, 1492-1750.*

Massachusetts

BOSTON—*Continued*

—Hollingsworth, Zachary T., 141 Milk St. *Americana.*

—Jones, M. B., 50 Oliver St. *Vermont history.*

—Kellen, William Vail, 390 Commonwealth Ave. *Rare etchings and engravings.*

—Kennedy, Albert J., 20 Union Park. *Illustrated Books of 19th Century—English, French and American; Art; Fine Printing; Architecture; Furniture.*

—Kimball, Benjamin, 66 Chestnut St. *Etchings; Japanese wood colored prints; Books on such subjects.*

—Lewisson, W. U., 147 Tremont St. *Americana; George Washington.*

—Libbie, Frederick J., 3 Hamilton Pl., Room 214. *Early American bookplates.*

—Lord Arthur, 70 State St. *History of Plymouth, Mass.; Pilgrim Fathers.*

—Loring, Augustus P., Jr., 111 Devonshire St. *Books on book binding; Strawberry Hill books; Caricatures of the Fox-Pitt period.*

—Lorraine, Joe, Y. M. C. A. *Poe; Lincoliana; Autobiography.*

—Manning, Warren H. *Landscape design.*

—Marston, Howard, 25 Brattle St. *Napoleon.*

—Martin, Mrs. Alexander, 870 Beacon St. *Robert Browning.*

—Merritt, E. P., 343 Marlboro St. *Fine English editions.*

—Morse, Frank E., 162 Boylston St. *Ornithology.*

—Murdoch, Harold, P. O. Box 341. *Samuel Johnson.*

—Pollard, F. H., 23 W. Cedar St. *Cook books.*

—Pratt, Walter M,. 159 Devonshire St. *Bookplates.*

—Prescott, Winward, P. O. Box 3066. *Bookplates; Volumes of short stories.*

—Rhodes, James Ford, 392 Beacon St. *American history; Translations from the classical authors; Elizabethan Drama; French and German standard works.*

—Rowe, H. S., 58 Commonwealth Ave. *Bookplates.*

—Shillaber, W. G., 275 Beacon St. *Liturgical works; Old Bibles; Early New England; Incunabula.*

—Stickney, E. R., 327 Huntington Ave. *Modern first eds.*

—Streeter, Edward C., 280 Beacon St. *Medical Classics; History of Medicine; First eds. English classics.*

—Tapley, Henry F., 194 Congress St. *18th Century French illustrated; Foreign colored books.*

—Taylor, Charles H., Jr., Boston Globe. *Early American lithographs; Old marine prints.*

—Thorndike, T. W., 20 Newbery St. *Canadian, Arctic and sub-Arctic regions.*

Massachusetts

BOSTON—*Continued*

—Updike, D. Berkeley, 232 Summer St. *Printing; Specimen books of types in various languages.*

BROOKLINE. Downing. Agnes T., 1891 Beacon St., *First eds. modern authors; Dickens; Cruickshank.*

—Fraprie, Frank R., 39 Addington Rd. *Book plates; Heralding; Photography; Travel; Steel and Copper; Plate books; Castles; Chivalry; Mediaeval life; Americana.*

—Greenough, Charles P. *Historical and biographical.*

—Howe, Henry S.,165 Ivy St. *Napoleana; French Revolution; First editions; Association books.*

—Lowell, Miss Amy. *Association books (English literature).*

—Paine, Robert Treat (2d). *Shakespeare.*

—Preston, Mrs. George M., 12 Vernon St. *Bookplates.*

—Sargent, William A., 1569 Beacon St. *18th century copper plate books; Art and modern illustrated books.*

CAMBRIDGE. Greenough, Chester N., Harvard University. *Early English literature.*

—Henshaw, Samuel, 28 Fayerweather St. *Gilbert White of Selborne.*

—Nolen, John. *Landscape architecture.*

—Palmer, George H., 11 Quincy St. *English and American poetry, First eds.*

—Potter, Alfred C., Harvard College Library. *Tobacco.*

—Sacks, Prof. Paul J., "Shady Hill," Irving St. *Fine Arts.*

—Shaw, Robert G., care of Harvard University Library, Cambridge Mass. *Drama; Playbills.*

—Thayer, William R., 8 Berkeley St. *Cavour and the Italian Risorgimento.*

—Willson, R. W., 64 Brattle St. *Astronomy (early editions).*

—Woodworth, Jay B., 44 Hoon Hill St. *Editions of Herodotus.*

CHARLES RIVER. G. P. Winship. *Modern Printing.*

CHESTNUT HILL. Murdock, Harold. *Samuel Johnson.*

CLINTON. Cannon, Peter J., 359 High St. *American Irish history; Great events; Military history; Napoleon; Literature.*

—Sawyer, Frank H., P. O. Box 195. *Town histories; Genealogy; Lincoln.*

—Smith, Judge Jonathan, 77 High St. *Historical and genealogical investigation.*

CONCORD. Hoyle, Ethel G. *Bookplates.*

DANVERS. Endicott, William C. *Americana.*

DORCHESTER. Alden (Miss) Claire K., 47 Mather St. *Fiction; Essays, Verse; Biographies; Miniature books.*

—Fowler, Emily, 111 Locust St. *Bookplates.*

FRAMINGHAM. Dennett, J. Vaughan, Gates R. D. No. 2. *The sea and allied subjects; History; Biography; Early travel and adventure.*

Massachusetts

FRAMINGHAM—*Continued*

GREENFIELD. Howes, Chas. H., 70 Orchard St. *Americana.*

HAVERHILL. Tilton, John W., 223 Main St.

LANCASTER. Thayer, John E. *Ornithology.*

LENOX. Stokes, Anson Phelps. *New England; American Universities.*

LOWELL. Buttrick, E. G., 307 Wilder St. *Whistleriana; Reprints in fac-simile; Bookplates.*

—Fisher, Rev. C. E. *Napoleona.*

—Goodwin, William B. *Organs.*

—Kinney, Burton A., "The Terraces." *George Washington.*

—McEvoy, George A., 104 Tenth St. *Natural history; Local histories.*

—Moir, A. L. *Scottish genealogy; Scottish local history; Scottish folk-lore; Scottish wit and humor.*

—Putnam, Frank P. *Engravings.*

LYNN. Mangan, John J., M.D. *Erasmus (Desiderius).*

LYNNHAVEN. Leitch, Mrs. Mary S.

MALDEN. Frost, B. W., 209 Main St. *Association copies of Lamb, Thackeray, Dickens, Dr. Johnson, Swift, Addison, Trollop; First eds. of all Victorian authors and such Americana as Lowell, Emerson, Whittier, Poe, etc.; Interested in English authors generally.*

MARLBOROUGH. Bigelow, Edward L.

MEDFORD. Wheeler, Florence S., 109 Salem St. *Ex libris.*

METHEUN. Loud, Oliver B., 19 Smith Ave. *American town histories and genealogies; Social research; Social problems and solutions; Community building; Romance languages, esp. French; Books showing social conditions as they were and are in foreign countries.*

NEW BEDFORD. Sayer, Wm. L. *Journalism; Printing; Libel and Slander Suits.*

NEWBURYPORT. Burke, Hon. Robert E., 49 High St.

—Hale, J. R.,, High St.

—Healy, Dr. T. Raymond, 105 State St. *Old eds. of classics.*

—Lull, Robert W., 1 Chapel St.

—Parton, Miss Ethel, 254 High St.

NEWTON. Pope, A. Winthrop. *Book plate literature.*

NEWTONVILLE Hartel Oscar R., 222 Lowell Ave. *English literature.*

—Jackson, G. A., 32 Washington Park. *Bibliography; American history.*

NORTH ADAMS. Brown, Wallace E. *Limited and special editions.*

NORTH AMHERST. Rand, Frank Prentice. *Poetry; Drama.*

NORTH EASTON. Ames, Oakes. *Botany.*

NORTH EGREMONT. Corthell, Elmer L. *Engineering.*

Massachusetts

NORTH GRAFTON. Smith, Harry Worcester, "Lordvale." *Hunting; Steeplechasing; Racing; Hounds; Horsemanship; Autographs; First eds.; Books by Frank Forester and Peter Backford; The Druid.*

NORTHAMPTON. Abbott, James T., 42 West St.

—Copeland, E. H., 168 Elm St.

—Seymour, Christopher, 79 Elm St.

NORWOOD. Day, F. H. *Keats; Balzac; Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood.*

PITTSFIELD. Adam, William L., W. Housatonic St.

—Ballard, H. H., 247 South St. *Virgiliana.*

—Conaty, Rev. Bernard S. *Theology; Italian literature.*

—Kelly, John F., 284 W. Housatonic St. *Sociology; Economics; Physics; Electrical engineering; Irish history.*

—Prentiss, Frederick, Court House.

ROXBURY. Guthrie, Mrs. M. E., 223a Walnut Ave. *Bookplates.*

SALEM. Belknap, Henry W., 33 Warren St. *Genealogy.*

—Brooks, Miss A. F., 60 Ocean Ave. *Bookplates.*

—Rushford, Edward A., M.D., 78 Essex St. *First eds.; French works.*

SOMERVILLE. Barber, William L., 36 Marshal St. *Napoleonana; French Revolution.*

—Doidge, Robert W., 16 Elm St. *Magic and Occult.*

SPRINGFIELD. Grassly, M. H., 4 Virginia St. *General literature.*

—Affleck, G. B., 287 Hickory St. *Hygiene, Physical education (all forms); Outdoor sports; Aquatics; Popular natural history.*

—Phillips, A. A,, 55 Beaumont St. *English and American first editions; American history; General literature.*

SUTTON. Lombard, Rev. Herbert E. *Bookplates.*

TOPSFIELD. Dow, George Francis. *New England history; Caricature; Mormons; Colonial architecture.*

—Pentecost, Capt. Ernest A. *Pirates; Naval works.*

TUFTS COLLEGE. Andrews, Arthur Irving. *Nearer East, incl. Northern Africa.*

WELLESLEY HILLS Woodward, Frank E. *American history; Genealogy.*

WEST MEDFORD. Hallowell Col. and Mrs. Norwood P., 50 Mystic St. *Civil War.*

WEST NEWTON. Bullivant, W. M., 250 Mt. Vernon St. *Historical; Art.*

WINCHESTER.. Benton, Jay Bayard. *Aviation; Vermont.*

—Hale, Ralph T., 44 Lloyd St.

WINTER HILL. Noyes, Charles L. *Theology; Philosophy; Sociology; Economics; English literature, especially later English poetry.*

WINTHROP CENTRE. Reynolds, L. R *Entomology; Books about Books.*

Massachusetts

WORCESTER. Brigham, C. S., 34 Cedar St. *Early printing; Americana; Bibliography.*

—Bullock, Alexander H., 340 Main St. *Middle Ages.*

—Coes, Frank L., Coes Wrench Co. *Omar Khayyam and related items, Japanese and Chinese prints.*

—Crompton, Randolph, 34 Cedar St. *American biography.*

—Coombs, Prof. Zelotes W., Worcester Polytechnic Institute. *Modern language and literature; George Borrow; William Morris.*

—Gaskill, George A., 340 Main St. *Early eds. English literature.*

—Gates, Dr. Burton N., 24 Charlotte St. *Agriculture; Americana (esp. early handicrafts.)*

—Hall, Dr. G. Stanley, 156 Woodland St. *Psychology; Science.*

—McCoy,, Rev. John J., 23 Eastern Ave. *History; Shakespeare.*

—Michie, H. Stuart, 10 Military Road. *Japanese prints; Illustrated books.*

—Nichols, Charles L., M.D., 38 Cedar St. *Incunabula; Worcester (Mass.) imprints; Almanacs.*

—Rice, Charles M., 9 Bowdoin St. *Literature.*

—Story, Dr. William E., Clark University. *Science; Mathematics.*

—Thayer, Mrs. Charles M., 15 Cedar St. *Lincolniana.*

—Thompson, Eben Francis, 84 Elm St. *Shakespeare; Omar Khayyam.*

—Webster, Dr. Arthur G., Clark University. *Physics; Mathematics.*

Michigan

ANN ARBOR. Bartlett, H. H., 335 Packard St. *Botany; Ethnology; East Indies; Pacific Area.*

—Beal, Junius E., 343 So. Fifth Ave. *First and early editions; Michigan; Printing.*

—Bishop, W. W., Univ. of Mich. *Bibliography; Book Arts; Shakespeare; Carlyle; Goethe; Folklore; Anthropology.*

—Hobbs, Prof. W. H. *Earthquakes.*

—Hollands, W. C., S. Division St. *Binding; Eastern Star Masonic.*

—Karpinski, Louis C., 1315 Cambridge Rd. *Geography, incl. Atlases and Columbus items; Luther; Early Mathematics.*

—Tealdi, Aubrey. *Gardening; Landscape Architecture Costumes; Modern Illustrators.*

—Thieme, Hugo P., 3 Geddes Heights. *Trollope; Dickens; Thackeray; Conrad; French 16th century.*

—Warthin, Aldred S., Univ. of Mich. *Old Medical; Old Gardening and Botany; Old Travel; Old Art.*

—Weller, Carl V., 1130 Fair Oaks Parkway. *Pathology; Medical history; Toxicology, esp. Lead poisoning; Medical Antiquities; Interior furnishings.*

Michigan

BATTLE CREEK. Stone, I. L., 289 Maple St. *Specimens of early printing.*

BAY CITY. Clements, William L., Center and Park Aves. *Americana; The discovery; Colonial and Revolutionary periods.*

—Booth, George G., Detroit Evening News.

DETROIT. Alger, Frederick M., 2040 Penop-- scot Bldg.

—Beaumont, John W., 1090 Seminole Ave.

—Booth, George G., Detroit Evening News.

—Burton, Clarence M., care of Public Library, *Detroit and Michigan history.*

—Cady, Wm. B., 759 Seminole Ave.

—Case, Leland B., 325 E. Boston Blvd.

—Delahunt, E. F., 9100 Dexter Blvd. *Napoleona; General literature in French, German and English.*

—Gibson, W. A., Jr., 1137 Hancock St., W. *Occultism; Mysticism; Theosophy; Oriental religions.*

—Hecker, Frank J., 5510 Woodward Ave. *History; General literature.*

—Jackson, Roscoe B., 2505 Iroquois Ave.

—Murphy, Wm. H., 2248 Penobscot Bldg.

—Perine, Fred A., 1532 W. Philadelphia Ave. *History; Biography; Bookplates.*

—Slomoritz, Philip, 545 Kenilworth Ave. *Semitics; Jewish history and literature; German literature.*

—Smith, Hal H., 1106 Seminole Ave.

—Stephenson, Bertram S., 1430 First Nat. Bank Bldg. *American first eds.; Books illus. with line or wood cuts; Association books; Etchings; Engravings.*

—Van Dyke, William, 508 Griswold St. *Mosher items; First eds.; American authors; General American literature; Napoleon; Law; Jos. Conrad; C. W. Stoddard; Ik Marvel.*

—Weadock, Thomas A. E., 270 Ferry Ave. *Napoleon; Gen. Jackson; Ireland; Civil War.*

—Yeoman, George. *Shakespeare; Dickens; Scott; Art books; Napoleon.*

GRAND RAPIDS. Campau, A. B., 116 Union Ave. S. E. *Essayists; Architecture; Medical history.*

—Lawrence, John S., 307 Fulton St., E. *History of printing; Bibliography; Early printed Latin classics.*

—Ranck, S. H., 728 Prospect Ave. S. E. *Education of women; Lancaster Co., Pa.; Franklin and Marshall College.*

—Wallace, Oliver A., 563 Prospect Ave. S. E. *Tennyson; Scott; Dickens; Stevenson; Old books.*

HARBOR SPRINGS. Swift, Ivan. "The Lofts." *Old, hand-made books, esp. Colonial format and subjects; Art; Printing; Essays; Poetry, illus. by etchings; woodcuts and engravings.*

HOPKINS. Blackburn, O. T. 620 Nicolet Ave. *Bookplates.*

KALAMAZOO. Todd, A. M. *Illuminated mss.; Rare eds. of Greek and Latin Classics; Art; Archaeology and Antiquities;*

Michigan

KALAMAZOO—*Continued*

History; Political Economy; Early law; Birds; Rare printers and presses.

MOUNT PLEASANT. Brillhart, E. D., 2171 State Normal. *Old and first eds. of Music; Drama; Art; Poetry.*

SAGINAW. Alden, Charles W., 503 Genesee Ave. *History; Historical Romance; Literature.*

—Bradley, N. S., 621 S. Jefferson Ave.

—Dustin, Fred, 705 S. Fayette St. *American Indians; Stone Age Archaeology; Gems; Pearls; Geology; Americana.*

—Farmer, Benj. B., R. F. D. 5.

—Foote, Langley S., 621 S. Granger St. *Literature; Reference; History; Poetry; Agriculture; Science; Education; Languages.*

—Linton, Wm. S., 811 S. Jefferson Ave. *History; Genealogy; Forestry; Agriculture; Hunting; Fishing; Scotland; Quakers.*

—Schuch, John P., 301 N. Hamilton St. *Drama; Theatre; History; Biography; Theology.*

—Swinton, David, 123 S. Franklin St. *Biography.*

Minnesota

ALBERTVILLE. Kilian, M. N. *Business; Financial; Medical.*

DULUTH. Abbott, Mrs. Howard, 2219 E. superior St.

—Barnes, Mrs. Julius H., 25 South 26th Ave.

—Crosby, Mrs. John A., 2608 E. Superior St.

—Crosby, Wilson G., 721 Providence Bldg.

—d'Autremont, Charles, 1401 E. 1st St.

—Day, Frank A., 711 Irving Pl. *Unusual books.*

—Fryberger, Herschel B., 2001 Columbus Ave.

—House, Frank E., 515 Hawthorn Road.

—McAlpine, Mrs. Sarah, 1610 E. First St. *Biblical literature; History.*

—Merrill, T. D. 2626 Greysolon Road.

—Miller, Mrs. A. M., 2303 E. 2d St. *Historical and illustrated books; Histories of the literature of all nations.*

—Olcott, William J., 2316 E. 1st St.

—Paine, Frederic W., 606 Sellwood Bldg. *General literature.*

—Richardson, Mrs. W. E., 2525 E. 2nd St.

—Washburn, J. L., 101 Oxford St.

—Williams, John G., 2601 E. 2nd St.

—Woodbridge, Dwight E., 1735 Wallace St. *Early Western exploration; Geology; Mineralogy.*

HOPKINS. Blackburn, Oscar, T., P. O. Box 278, Route 2. *Bookplates; First eds.; Association of inscribed copies; Finely illustrated books.*

MINNEAPOLIS. Alvord, Clarence W., Univ. of Minn. *English, French, and American history in 18th Century; American history early 19th.*

Minnesota

MINNEAPOLIS—*Continued*

—Buchanan, Mrs. Robert A., 3011 Humboldt Ave. S. *Biographies; Autobiographies; Travel; Children's books.*

—Edgar, Randolph, 118 S. 6th St. *Lewis Carrol.*

—Fanning, R. B., Kasota Bldg., 330 Hennepin Ave. *Engineering.*

—Fish, Daniel, 3301 1st Ave. S. *Lincolniana.*

—Ford, Guy S., 517 Essex St., S. E. *Modern European history, esp. German-Prussian.*

—Jones, Herschel V., 2505 Park Ave. *Rare books; First and early editions of English authors; Bindings.*

—MacMarten, 322 Security Bldg. *Marketing and Advertising.*

—Partridge, H. E., care of Wyman Partridge & Co. *Lincoln; Civil War.*

—Russell, A. J., 1717 S. Irving Ave. *Henry James Senior; Whitman; Emerson.*

—Stanley, Charles E., 3011 Humboldt Ave. S. *First eds.*

—Van Roosbroeck, Gustav, 710 S. E. Fifth St. *Early French manuscripts and rare books.*

NORTHFIELD. Boodin, Prof. J. E. *Philosophy.*

ST. JAMES. Serkland, Helmer O., Box D. *First and limited eds. modern authors.*

ST. PAUL. Gruber, Rev. L. Franklin, 1213 Hague Ave. *Lutherana; Bibles; Greek mss.*

—Hill, Lewis W., 260 Summit Ave.

—Kellogg, F. B., 633 Fairmount Ave. *Napoleon.*

—Townsend, John, 315 Commerce Bldg. *Civil War.*

—Upham, Warren, Minn. Historical Society. *Geology and archaeology, esp. on the Ice Age and Antiquity of Man; History of Minnesota; Books and pamphlets by Minnesota authors.*

—Wheeler, Miss Cleora, 1376 Summit Ave. *Bookplates.*

—White, William G., 767 Goodrich Ave. *First editions of American authors; Privately printed books; Extra illustrated books.*

—Young, E. A.,, 39 Arundle St. *Balzac, Burton, illustrations for; Manoirs.*

WINONA. Watkins, Paul, 153 E. Wabasha. *General literature in fine editions.*

Mississippi

CANTON. Schultz, William Eben, Culver-Stockton College. *English drama; 18th century British literature; American literature.*

JACKSON. Deupree, Dr. J. G. *Southern history and literature.*

OXFORD.. Falkner Col. J. W. T. *Historical novels.*

—Stone, Hon. James. *Law.*

UNIVERSITY.

—Brown, Calvin S., Box 53. *American archaeology; Art; Brass and copper objects; Drama; Comparative literature.*

Mississippi

UNIVERSITY—*Continued*

—Heddlestone, Rev. David. *Theology, Sociology.*

—Johnson, H. P. *Literature and fiction.*

—Kincannon, A. A. *General, Erucational and Fiction.*

—Somerville, Dr. Thos. *Law, Reference Works and Literature,*

Missouri

BRUNSWICK. Field, Nelson C. *Histories and critiques of modern European literature.*

FARMINGTON. Carter, F. M., Columbia St. *History; General Classic literature (Greek and Roman); Sociology; Metaphysics; Logic; Belles Lettres.*

JOPLIN. Coon, Byron. *General literature.*

—Norris, E. A. *General literature; History.*

KANSAS CITY. Atwood, John H., N. Y. Life Bldg.

—Brockett. Robert M., 121 W. 8th St. *Comparative mythology; Folk lore and customs.*

—Clendening, Dr. Logan.

—Douglas, Percy, 920 Grand Ave., *Missouri.*

—Fowler, Alfred, 17 Board of Trade. *Doves Press, Kelmscott Press; Bookplates; Scientific works.*

—James, D. L., 1114 Grand Ave.

—Knight, W. W., 514 Bryant Bldg. *Belles Lettres; South.*

—Logan, Miss Frances, 4155 Warwick Blvd. *Travel.*

—Pickard, Dr. M. W., Union Station Hospital. *First eds.; Napoleon; First English eds.; Orientalia; Russian (original); Biography; History; First eds.; Sir Richard Burton.*

—Sherwin, Ira R., 105 W. 34th St. *Philosophy.*

—Smalley, Carl H., 1122 Grand Ave. *Bookplates.*

—Snyder, Robert M., Jr., 610 E. 47th St. *Americana, esp. Western; Missouri; History; Biography; General literature.*

—Sutton, Richard L., M.D., Rialto Bldg. *Autographed and presentation copies; Incunabula and early English black letter books.*

—Thatcher, H. John, 3940 McGee St. *Morocco; The Moors; Modern dramatic works.*

—Veatch, Charles, 715 Main St. *Shakespeariana.*

—Whipple, Mrs. B. T., 45th and Warwick Blvd. *History.*

—White, John B., 1111 R. A. Long Bldg. *Genealogy; History, esp. country and town.*

—Wright, Purd B., 3626 Walnut St. *Mark Twain.*

LIBERTY. Edwards, Ward H. *Whitmaniana.*

NEVADA. Frazier, W. A., 212 S. Main St. *Sociology; Theology; Poetry; Drama.*

ST. JOSEPH. Corby, John, New Corby Bldg.

Missouri

ST. JOSEPH—*Continued*

—Lacy, G. G., 2912 Frederick Blvd. *General literature; 17th and 18th century English literature.*

—McCord, Col. J. H., 1823 Clay St. *Military art and science.*

—Owen, Mary G., 306 N. 9th St. *Bird life.*

—Street, Charles M., 2920 Sacramento St. *Shakespeare.*

—Wheeler, W. W., Jr.

ST. LOUIS. Angert, Eugene H., 3rd National Bldg. *Private press.*

—Ball, James Moores, M.D., 4500 Olive St. *Medical history; old works on Anatomy and Surgery; Medical portraits.*

—Balz, Leonard, 4022 N. Florissant Ave. *Belle lettres; History; Biography.*

—Bates, Charles F., Security Bldg. *English literature.*

—Bemis, J. S., 601 S. Fourth St. *History; General literature.*

—Breckenridge, W. C., 4123 Enright Ave. *Mississippi Valley; Middle West; Far West; South; Almanacs; Emigrant guides; Indians; Mormons; anything rel. to St. Louis or Mississippi.*

—Britton, Roy, Boatman's Bank Bldg.

—Burton, Robert Mosby, 388 N. Euclid Ave. *Early printing and related books; Aldines; Elzivirs and other presses; Early printing in America.*

—Cannon, Lucius H., 211 City Hall. *English and German literature; History; Philosophy; Political Science; Middle West and Western history and literature; Colonial history.*

—Davis, J. Lionberger, St. Louis Trust Bank. *Whistler; Cruikshank; Fine arts.*

—Dyer, H. Chouteau, 1524 Boatmen's Bank Bldg. *History; Biography.*

—Gray, David E., 1320 Olive St. *Biographies; Scotland; Finance.*

—Gundlach, J. H., 3615 N. Broadway. *Americana; First editions; Association books; Biographies; Autograph manuscripts.*

—Harris, Virgil M., Buckingham Hotel. *Wills; Testamentory lore.*

—Jones, R. McKittrick, 6 Westmoreland Pl. *Fine arts.*

—Lehmann, F. W., Fourth and Olive Sts. *Dickens; Whittier; Lowell; Emerson; Hawthorne; Harte; Longfellow; Lever; Borrow; Gosse; Locker; Thoreau; Etchings.*

—McPheeters, Samuel B., Central National Bk. Bldg.

—Miller, Oliver J., Central National Bank Bldg.

—Morton, Stratford Lee, 1008 Chemical Bldg. *Americana; Western travels and histories; Private presses; Bookbindings.*

—Senter, Charles, 1 Beverly Pl. *Washingtoniana (books and portraits); Eugene Field; Art bindings; Books on medals and coins; Private presses; Books about books; Miniature books.*

—Swope, Horace M., 4466 Westminster St. *Henry James; American and modern English authors, first editions.*

—Whelpley, H. M., 2342 Albion Pl. *Microscopy; Archaeology (American).*

—Woodward, Walter B., Franklin Club. *Limited editions; Fine printing.*

SEDALIA. Fuller, Rev. J. B., 618 Broadway. *Exegetical and historical Theology; Secular History and Literature of West Europe, ancient and modern; Archaeology; Botany; Geology.*

UNIVERSITY. White, J. Lowe, 12 Yale Ave. *Americana; Indians; First editions American authors; Illustrated books; General literature.*

Montana

BILLINGS. Babcock, A. L.

—Cameron, Rev. Robert A., 17 Lewis Ave. Lincolniana, Theology.

BOZEMAN. Wilson, M. L., State College. *Lincolniana; History of agriculture; Farmer's movements; Economics.*

BUTTE. Hall, Dr. Wm. H. *Realistic.*

—Leggat, Alexander. *Western Americana, esp. Montana, Yellowstone Park, Lewis Clark & Clark Expedition; Early fur-trading and mining days.*

—Murray, Mrs. T. J. *Fine bindings.*

—Renick, Dr. R. N., 1st Nat'l Bk. Bldg.

—Roote, Jesse B., Silver Bow Block.

—Sanders, Louis P., State Sav. Bk. Bldg.

GREAT FALLS. Wadsworth, O., Jr.

HELENA. Cory, James W., 902 Madison Ave. *Essays; Biography; Books on Print, and Decorations; Charles Lamb.*

—Cory, James. *Books on Rugs, China; Art.*

—Holter, Norman B.

—Kessler, Charles N., R. F. D. 9. *West; Pacific Northwest; Lewis & Clark; Montana.*

—Marlow, Thos. A., Nat'l Bk. of Montana.

—Sanders, James U.

LIVINGSTON. Stark, A. P.

—Alton, Dr. R. C.

MISSOULA. McLeod, C. H.

—Weir, James R. *Forest Pathology.*

Nebraska

BEATRICE. Anderson, J. L., Box 325. *Americana; Early English; Old Classics.*

—Black, W. C., Jr.

BETHANY. Fitzpatrick, T. J. *Mathematics; Botany; Geology; Middlewest Americana; Zoology; Incunabula; Rafinesquana; Linneana.*

FALLS CITY. Westhorpe, Arthur W., P. O. Box 376. *Numismatics; Entomology; Conchology; Archaeology; Natural Science; Stone Age in America; Geneology; Ceramics.*

Nebraska

LINCOLN. Angle, Dr. E. J., 2219 B St. *Natural history; American history; General literature.*

—Grumann, Prof. Paul, University of Neb.

—Hardy, William H., Calvert Pl., Sheridan Blvd.

—Love, Don C., Little Bldg. *Prohibition.*

—Lowry, H. B., 1136 O St.

—Miller, John E., c/o Miller & Paine. *Curiosa.*

—Sanders, Fred E., Bankers Life Ins. Co.

OMAHA. Baum, David A. *Art.*

—Bradford, D. C., 404 S. 39th St. *Rare eds.; Fine bindings; Extra illus. books, esp. by hand.*

—Crummer, Dr. LeRoy, 801 City Nat. Bank Bldg. *History of Medicine; First eds. medical works; Graphic medical Incunabula, esp. Religio Medici and School of Salernos; Physicians and surgeons; Medicine and survey; Extra illustrated biographies; Travel.*

—Dietz, Charles N., 428 S. 38th St. *Americana.*

—Hixenbaugh, W. A., 628 S. 19th St. *Anthropology; General Science.*

—Jonas, Dr. A. F., Brandeis Bldg. *Standard authors in fine editions.*

—Keiser, Henry F., 13th and Ft. Crook Blvd., Rt. 5. *Americana, 15th & 16th Century books; Fine eds.; Autographs; Art; Early West.*

—Morsman, Robert, U. S. National Bank, *Beautifully illustrated and bound single volumes.*

—Realty, Hansen, 2752 S. 10th St. *Hunting; Athletics; Sports; Literary criticism; Army and Navy history.*

—Stewart, J. T., (2nd), 2525 Farnam St. *Beerbohm; Kipling; Conrad; Mencken; McFee; Hergesheimer.*

—Webster, John L. *American History.*

New Hampshire

BEATRICE. Anderson, J. R. *Masonic; Sex-Worship; Sun worship; Scientific.*

CENTRE SANDWICH. White, C. H. *General literature.*

CLAREMONT.

—Spofford, Charles B., Box 286. *Historical; Genealogical; Masonic.*

CONCORD. Corning, Charles R. *American history; Civil War.*

—Folsom, Miss Ida O. *First editions standard book.*

FRANKLIN. Proctor, Frank. *N. A. Indians; Nature; Poetry.*

HANOVER. Goodrich, N. L., Dartmouth College. *Mountains and Forest.*

—Page, Curtis Hidden, Dartmouth College. *American poetry; Elizabethan Literature; Japan.*

—Rugg, H. G., Dartmouth College. *Vermont; Nature books; First eds.; Bookplate.*

New Hampshire

MANCHESTER. Heald, Frank E., 1142 Union St. *Americana; Napoleon.*

—O'Dowd, Mrs. Margaret, 703 Pine St. *Celtic literature.*

—Rogers, T. P. W., 875 Elm St. *Engraving; Etching; Lithography; Aquatint; Books illus. by the above; Private presses; Association copies.*

PETERBORO. Bass, Robert P.

WARNER. Sargent, George Henry. *Bibliography; Book Lore; Association books; Americana.*

New Jersey

ASBURY PARK. Kraybill, Mrs. A. E., 1113 Third Ave. *First eds.; Association and presentation copies.*

ATLANTIC CITY. Gould, Geo. M., 401 Oriental Ave. *Medical Lexicography; English Philology; Folk lore.*

BAYONNE. Pesky, Philip, 481 Ave E. *Modern English and American first eds.; Folk lore; Quaint and curious items.*

BERNARDSVILLE. Wheeler, Schuyler S. *Early books on Electricity, Magnetism and the Loadstone.*

BLOOMFIELD. Schwab, V. O., 60 Evergreen Ave. *Browning; Poetry; Philosophy.*

CONVENT. Bradley, Charles Barnet. *Fine Arts (especially Italian Architecture and paintings); all branches relating to Ancient Greece and Rome.*

DOVER. Platt, Charles D., Moller Pl. *Poetry; Literary criticism; History.*

EAST ORANGE. Allen, Edward Frank, 64 Carlton St. *Old and present day New York City; James Branch Cabell; Samuel Pepys; R. L. Stevenson.*

—Baker, C. O., 95 Washington St. *General literature; Privately printed books.*

—Brockett, Helen F., 191 Prospect St. *Bookplates.*

—Hoffman, Frederick L., 114 Harrison St. *Economics; Anthropology; Americana; Medicine.*

ENGLEWOOD. Chapman, Frank M. *Ornithology; Travels in Tropical America.*

FREEHOLD. Hunter, F. W. *Whistler.*

GLEN RIDGE. Furman, Dorothy, 58 Clark St. *Bookplates.*

HACKENSACK. Brohel, Joseph A., 167 Clinton Place. *Bookplates.*

—Swift, T. Dean, 308 Union St. *General literature; Lincoln; Civil War.*

HOBOKEN. Campbell, Palmer, 1 Newark St. *Books and prints on Hoboken, Jersey City and Weehawken.*

—Demarest, A. J., 1017 Bloomfield St. *American and New Jersey history (early).*

JERSEY CITY. American Type Founders Co.'s Library. *Typographical books, prints, autograph letters, medals, appliances.*

—Bieber, Albert A., 17 Montgomery St. *American poetry; Plays; Songsters;*

New Jersey

JERSEY CITY—*Continued*

Ballad and Poetical Sheets; Early American music before 1835.

—Bullen, Henry Lewis, 300 Communipaw Ave. *Illustrating; Typography; Relief Engraving; Printing Processes; Journalism; Printers biographies.*

—Engel, Charles, 127 Nelson Ave. *Books and pamphlets printed in America between the years* 1639-1800; *Western-Southern states; Indians.*

—Hanlons, Thomas F., 17 Montgomery St. *Early literature, American, English and Continental countries.*

—Henry, Mellinger E., Dickinson High School. *Americana; Drama; Byron; Shelley; The Early Novel.*

—Hildebrand, William A., 21 Montgomery St. *Dramaticana; Jenny Lind; Local Jerseyiana.*

—Sutherland, Preston H., 13 Montgomery St. *Anti-Jesuits; American and English literature before* 1830.

LAKEWOOD. Paton, William Agnew. *Orient (Egypt and Hittite, etc.)*

LAUREL SPRINGS. Hulbert, J. B. *American history.*

MADISON. Faulkner, Prof. John Alfred. *Drew Theological Seminary; Church history.*

—Rogers, Prof. R. W. *Samuel Johnson and his circle (Boswell, Reynolds, Goldsmith, Piozzi, Burke, etc.)*

—Van De Water, Clarence, 2 Main St. *Napoleon.*

MAPLEWOOD. Ingersoll, Wm. H., 637 Ridgewood Rd. *Economics; Sociology; Psychology; Commercial history.*

MILBURN. Worden, Edward C., Prospect Ave. *Chemistry; Medicine.*

MONTCLAIR. Allen, Charles Dexter, 80 Gates Ave. *Belles Lettres; Art; Bookplates; Biography; History; Selected fiction; Fine printing.*

—Baker, Moses N., 53 Oakwood Ave., Upper Montclair. *Engineering; Sociology.*

—Hanna, Charles A., 15 Rockledge Road. *Americana; Indians; Pennsylvania; Scotch-Irish and Scotch history; Ohio Valley history.*

—Jackson, Stuart W., 56 Elm St. *Lincolniana; Americana; First editions American authors.*

—Melcher, Frederic G., 228 Grove St. *History of publishing and bookselling.*

—Tate, C. W., 49 Brunswick Rd. *Johnson; Boswell; Piozzi; Fine printing.*

—Weicker, Herman G., 55 Myrtle Ave. *Bookplates.*

MOORESTOWN. Allen, Miss S. J., 255 E. Main St. *Bookplates.*

NAVESINK. Swan, Norma L. 18*th century British periodicals.*

NEWARK. Briggs, Frankland, 560 Mt. Prospect Ave. *History and Biography, esp, Americana.*

New Jersey

NEWARK—*Continued*

—Boggs, P. M., 11 Thomas St. *Psychoanalysis; Pathology; Occultism; Symbolism.*

—Campbell, Peter, 515 Mt. Prospect Ave. *General.*

—Doyle, James A., 30 Clinton St. *Conrad; Stevenson; Modern first eds.*

—Herzberg, Max J., 18½ Thomas St. *English and American literature.*
the history of fiction.

—Jenkinson, Richard C., 291 Washington St. *Special books; Old books; First eds.; Old N. J. history.*

—Randolph, Corliss F., 76 S. 10th St. *Americana; Geneology; General literature; esp. the classics.*

—Raymond, Thos. L., 16 East Kinney St. *Books of private presses.*

—Robertson, Samuel E., 21 Walnut St. *Early printing; special editions.*

—Rutstein, Leo, 88 Rose Terrace. *Chemistry; Medicine.*

NORTH BERGEN. Asmus, Grover E., 4011 Hudson Blvd. *American Revolution with especial reference to Benedict Arnold and John Andre; New Jersey.*

NUTLEY. Arnold, William Harris. *Association books; Literary autographs; MSS.*

PATERSON. Gourley, William B. *First and early editions; Incunabula.*

—Stevenson, Eugene, 580 Park Ave. *Law; Political science, especially old N. J., books on these subjects.*

PERTH AMBOY. Pickersgill, H. E. *New Jersey; Freemasonry.*

POMPTON LAKES. Clemens, William M. *American first eds.; English eds. of Joaquin Miller; All foreign translations of Joaquin Miller.*

PRINCETON. Brunno, Dr. *Orient (Assyrian and S. Arabic).*

—Libbey, William. *Geography and Physical Geography (periodicals).*

—Mather, Frank J., Jr., 3 Evelyn Pl. *European art, especially painting; Early Italian literature; The Renaissance.*

—Pyne, M. Taylor. *Medieval history.*

—Read, Dr. E. W. *Bookplates.*

ROSELLE PARK. Barber, H. G., 143 Third Ave., East. *Hemiptera; Heteroptera; Entomology.*

SEWERAN. Lewis, H. J., Brewster House. *General literature, fiction excepted.*

SHORT HILLS. De Lanoy, William C., Delwick Lane. *General French literature first and early editions.*

SOUTH ORANGE. Hoskier, H. C., Ridgewood Rd. *First editions of Biblical and Patristic literature, principally Greek New Testaments, and editions and photographs of N. T. manuscripts (Greek, Latin, Coptic, Syriac), Biblical criticism.*

—Kip, Ira A., Jr. *Limited editions, French, English and early American authors.*

TRENTON. Kendall, C. N. *Education.*

New Jersey

UNION HILL. Kraemer, Casper J., Jr., 537 Union Pl. *Roman and Greek literature and art; English literature; Music, esp. Scores.*

WASHINGTON. Petty, William S., 200 Broad St. *Agriculture; Bee-keeping; Orchards; Arboriculture; Iceland; Natural history; Poultry.*

WEST NEW YORK. Franco, Paul, 429 10th St. *Napoleana; French Revolution; French-American relations in 1790-1810.*

WESTFIELD. Roberts, Mrs. Henriette W. *Illustrated children's books; First eds.; esp. Kate Greenaway; Randolph Culdicott; Walter Crane.*

New Mexico

LAS CRUCES. Jones, W. A. Fleming, P. O. Box 24. *Historical; Travels.*

New York

ALBANY. Anthony, F. D., Knickerbocker Apts. *Bookplates.*

—Brown, Joseph R., 90 State St. *Cuba and islands south; Mexico; Central America; South America.*

—Fiero, J. Newton, 153 Lancaster St. *Napoleonana; Civil War.*

—Manning, James H., 409 State St. *Revolutionary; Biography; History; MMS.; Autographs.*

—Munson, Samuel L., 84 Lancaster St. *Almanacs and early Americana.*

—Nicholson, J. M., 87 S. Pine Ave. *Americana; Indians.*

—Reynolds, Cuyler. *New York State; Genealogical; Association Books.*

—Rice, William Gorham, 135 Washington Ave. *Carillons (Tower Music) of Holland and Belgium; Grover Cleveland.*

—Thacher, George H., 111 Washington Ave. *Benedict Arnold; American Revolution; American stage.*

—Williams, Huntington, M. D., State Health Dept. *Public Health and preventive medicine; Medicine.*

—Wyer, J. I., 399 Western Ave. *Book verse; Limericks; Books about books.*

—Young, W. W., 42 Lancaster St. *Engineering, Poetry, Grolier Books.*

AUBURN. Case, Willard E., W. Genesee St. *Chemistry; Electricity.*

—Hughitt, Frederic E., 41 Genesee St. *Standard sets; Travel.*

—Osborne, Thomas M., 99 South St. *First eds. Thackeray and Dickens.*

—Sefton, Dr. Frederic, "The Pines," *Biographies; Incunabula.*

BATH. Carter, Rev. Thomas W., 12 Robie St. *New York Southern Tier; Susquehanna River; The Six Nations.*

BINGHAMTON. Johnson, James W., Small Acres. *General literature (choice books)*

—Mead, Leon. *Napoleon.*

—Tuttle, Justice Theodore R.

—Wagner, Dr. Charles G.

New York

BERGEN. McPherson, D. J. *Civil War.*

BRIDGEHAMPTON, L. I. Adams, James Truslow. *History, esp. British Colonial.*

BROADALBIN. Finch, Nelson L. *Americana; Framasonary.*

—Willey, H. N. *Regimental Histories.*

BRONXVILLE. Wells, L. A. *Connecticut imprints.*

BROOKLYN. Armbruster, Eugene L., 263 Eldert St. *Americana; esp. Long Island.*

—Atkinson, Fred W., 55 Remsen St. *American plays.*

—Bailey, Frank, 175 Remsen St. *American humor.*

—Bowdoin, W. G., 1057 E. 39 St. *Bookplates; Fairy stories; Botany; Humorous verse; Illuminated mss.; Ceramics; Privately printed books; Association books.*

—Braslin, William C., 425 Clinton Ave. *Ornithology; Americana; Lewis & Clark.*

—Brooklyn Institute Museum Library. Eastern Parkway. *Art; Natural Science; Ethnology.*

—Burr, Joseph Brown, 474 8th St. *American Indians; Early New England History.*

—Chase, Carroll M. D., 1170 Dean St. *Radium; and Radium Therapy in English or French.*

—Eilers, A., 751 St. Marks Ave. *Geology; Mining and Metallurgical Engineering; General literature—English, German, French; Lamb; Whistler; Lincoln; Grover Cleveland; Niagara Frontier Daguerreo-types.*

—Hammond, Wm. F. 89 Hick St. *Lincolniana; Negro Minstrelsy; Dickens; Thackeray; Dr. Johnson.*

—Harbeck, Charles T., 119 Brooklyn Ave. *American Revolution, esp. Burgoyne campaign and Arnold campaign against Canada.*

—Harris, I. G., 1840 Caton Ave. *Medical; Biographical; Prints.*

—Hirschman, Morris, 2235 82d St. *Christian Science.*

—Hyatt, Dr. Thaddeus P., 1169 83rd St., Dyker Heights. *History and Development of the Postal service.*

—Inman, Maurice, 1 Parade Pl. *Fine bindings; First eds.; Sporting books; Sets.*

—Kelso, William G. Jr., 24 Orange St. *Early English literature and Americana.*

—Kennedy, Elijah R., 33 Prospect Park West. *General literature.*

—Kirshner, Morris, 60 Amboy St. *Frank Harris; Oscar Wilde; D. G. Phillips; Frank Norris; G. B. Shaw.*

—Kleiner, Rheinhart, 278 Grove St. *Poetry; Belles Lettres.*

—Maires, Samuel Evans, 672 Ocean Ave. *Dickens and Scott prints to illustrate.*

—Murphy, Robt. Cushman, 221 Eastern Parkway. *Danteana.*

New York

BROOKLYN—*Continued*

—Pilcher, Lewis S., M. D., 145 Gates Ave. *Anatomists and surgeons; History (judicial); Biography.*

—Putnam, Judge Harrington, 404 Washington Ave. *Marine law; History of shipping; Alps Mountaineering.*

—Reynolds, Cuyler, 197 Western Ave. *History (N. Y. State); Author-signed; Genealogical.*

—Ripley, F. F., 80 State St. *General literature; Poetry; Books of reference.*

—Romolo, Joseph A., Times Plaza, P. O. 125. *Reference books; Guides.*

—Royce, William H., 402 56 St. Brooklyn, N. Y. *Balzac.*

—Schermerhorn, Richard, Jr. 183 Prospect Pl. *N. Y. State History; Landscape gardening; Gardening.*

—Schomberg, A. A., 105 Kosciussko St. *Negro.*

—Seaver, Benjamin F., 27 Monroe Pl. *Mountaineering.*

—Seitz, Don C., 239 Hancock St. *American humor; Piracy; Bucaneers; Privateering; Mutiny; Travel; Adventure; Whistler; French Revolution.*

—Tracy, Dr. Ira Otis, 181 Hancock St. *Early American medical history and biography; Local history; Rare medical books, esp. Americana.*

—White, Charles T., 277 Decatur St. *Lincolniana.*

BUFFALO. Adam, R. B., 46 Norwood Ave. *Johnsoniana; Burns; Ruskin.*

—Babcock, Louis L., 726 Delaware Ave.

—Clawson, John L., 1109 Delaware Ave. *Rare books; Shakespeariana; Elizabethen authors.*

—Connor, John F., 618 Linwood Ave. *First editions; Modern Authors; Old English books; Curiosa.*

—Goodyear, A., 160 Bryant St. *Thackeray; Lamb.*

—Harmon, Gregory U., 31 City Hall. *General literature.*

—Hart, Louis B., 102 Linwood Ave. *Best eds. Standard authors.*

—Lockwood, Thomas B., 292 Summer St.

—Michael, Edward, cor. Delaware Ave. and Summer St.

—Moot, Adelbert, 358 Elmwood Ave.

—Park, Julian, 33 Summit Ave. *First editions of modern authors.*

—Schaefer, Edwin F., 397 Glenwood Ave. *South Sea Islands fiction, history etc.*

—Severance, Frank H., 150 Jewett Parkway *Americana.*

—Wright, Witham Burnet, 69 Ashland Ave.

BURNT HILLS. Robson, L. *Americana; Early Saratoga Co. imprints; First eds. American authors.*

CATTARAUGUS. Beach, Percy A., 11 Main St. *First eds. Modern writers.*

CENTRAL VALLEY. Pilgrim, Dr. Charles W. *Association books, esp. medical; Medicine; History; Biography, esp. medical; General literature; Autograph letters.*

New York

CENTRAL VALLEY—*Continued*

CHAMPLAIN. McLellan, Hugh. *Lincoln; History Northern New York.*

CHAPPAQUA. Messenger, Maria Gerard. *First editions of Victorian novelists; Court Memoirs; Biographies, especially relating to women; First eds. French books; First eds. New England poets.*

CRAGHAN. Basselin, Theodore B. *Travel.*

DARWIN SPRINGS. Rice, E. I.

DEER ISLAND. Alexandria Bay. Miller, George Douglas. *Dance of Death and similar books; Colleges in U. S. and elsewhere.*

FLORAL PARK. Childs, John Lewis. *Botany.*

FREEPORT. Manger, Henry. *New York City; Mark Twain.*

GENEVA. Chew, Beverly, St. Clair St. *Early English literature; First eds. Dobson; Lang; Tennyson; Stevenson, etc.*

GLOVERSVILLE. Brower, H. M. *Americana.*

HEMPSTEAD. Gue, Gurney C., 460 Fulton Ave. *Early American sporting periodicals; Horse history; Turf history.*

HUDSON FALLS. Ingalsbe, Granville M *Americana; General literature.*

IRVINGTON-ON-HUDSON. Black, Mrs. H. V. D. *Rare and first editions; Napoleon, Charles I and II, Dr. Johnson; Stevenson; American bookplates.*

—Fotheringham, J. R., Main St. *Barril; Stevenson; Ruskin; Kipling; Lang; Fiona Macleod.*

ITHACA. Adams, Prof. Joseph Q., 167 Goldwin Smith Hall. *Elizabethan drama.*

—Schmidt, Prof. N. *Semitic literature.*

JAMESTOWN. Appleyard, Joseph, 39 Center St. *Rare editions.*

—Dow, Charles M., 72 Allen St.

—Fenton, Martin L., cor. Prendergast Ave. and 5th St.

—Fowler, James L., 20 Mechanic St.

—Marvin, Mrs. Robert M., Main and Fifth Sts. *Rare editions.*

KINGSTON. Clearwater, Judge A. T., 316 Albany Ave. *Early American silver; Niagara Falls and frontier; Huguenot Emigration to America; Dutch settlements of Hudson River in N. J. and in Mohawk Valley; General history.*

—Jerome, William. *Lincolniana; Civil War; Americana.*

LOCUST VALLEY. Carver, Clifford. *Books on bookplates; Americana.*

MARTINDALE DEPOT. Grieve, Lucia G., Violet Hill Farm. *Kipling; India; Cats.*

MATTITUCK. Miller, T. F. *Americana; Biography (English and American).*

MILLBROOK. Compton, Charlotte B. *Private Press books.*

MONTGOMERY. Crabtree, John A. *Natural History; Americana.*

MT. MCGREGOR. Howk, Horace J., M. D. *Old medical books; First eds. 18th &*

New York

MT. MCGREGOR—*Continued*

19th Century English novelists and poets; Osleriana.

MOUNT VERNON. Holden, John A. *New York City; Books about books; Lincolniana; Humour.*

—Hufeland, Otto, 121 N. High St. *Americana; First eds.; New York State; Westchester Co., N. Y.*

—Sherman, John D., Jr., 132 Primrose Ave. *Bibliography of natural history; Coleoptera; Greenland; Labrador.*

—Stone, Mrs. William L., 151 Park Ave. *American Revolution.*

NEW ROCHELLE. Hosking, Arthur H., 200 Mayflower Ave. *Stevenson; Whitman; Conrad; De Morgan; O. Henry; Zola; Hearn; James; Lamb; Hazlitt; Japanese lore; Arabian nights lore; Pater; Belle lettres.*

—Jordan, J. N., 158 Franklin Ave. *Old prints; Americana; Old views of American cities; Modern etchings.*

—Sherman, Charles C., 447 Webster Ave. *Mohammedanism; The Near East; Arabia.*

NEW YORK CITY. Abbott, A. B., 7 E. 45 St. *First eds. American and English authors; Bibliography; English literature.*

—Abney, John R., 19 E. 86th St. *Works on Government History and Memoirs; Revenues of Nations.*

—Adler, Elmer, 163 E. 36 St. *Typography; Graphic; Arts; Whistler; Western New York.*

—Altschul, F., 10 Wall St. *Bookplates.*

—Andreini, J. M., 29 W. 75th St. *Bookplates.*

—Appleyard, F., 66 Leonard St. *Literature on "Prints"; illustrated books of the "Sixties."*

—Auchincloss, C. C., 12 E. 71st St. *Books with colored plates; Kate Greenaway.*

—Baker, M. N., 10th Ave. and 36th St. *Nature; Farming; Gardening in poetry or prose, of literary distinction or association; Illustrated poetry, esp. by illustrators of the 60's; Books illus. by Birket Foster.*

—Banning, Kendall, The Players, 120 E. 20th St. *Limited editions.*

—Barber, G. Y., 35 E. 30 St. *Americana; esp. Western items; Indians; Fur trade; Canada.*

—Benedict, Russell, 44 Wall St. *New York Colonial Imprints; Early Americana, esp. Laws.*

—Benjamin, Geo. H., 20 W. 11 St. *General; Law; Science.*

—Berolzheimer, D. D., 19 E. 24th St. *Free Masonry; Chemistry; Philately.*

—Betts, Samuel R., 52 William St. *Yale University; College life and histories.*

—Bickerton, Thomas W., 623 West End Ave. *Stevenson; Private press books.*

New York

NEW YORK CITY—*Continued*

—Bidermann, Frederick A., 2183 Washington Ave. *Maps of old New York City and Vicinity.*

—Birnbaum, Martin, 1261 Madison Ave. *First eds., modern; Modern Art; Travel; Music, esp. Violin.*

—Bishop, Cortlandt F., 14 Wall St. *XVIII Century French books; Books illustrated in color; Aviation.*

—Blackwell, Henry 56 University Place. *Wales; Welsh genealogies and biographies.*

—Brewster, S. W., Hart's Island. *Rare and curious books; Facetiae; Criminology; Celebrated trials; General literature.*

—Brodt, H. F., 328 W. 31 St. *Americana; Colored Plate books; First eds. American and English authors; Old and rare books.*

—Brown, Dickson Q., 33 E. 48th St. *English color plate books; English caricature.*

—Brown, Ernest C., 741 St. Nicholas Ave. *Americana.*

—Brown, Mrs. Ernest C., 741 St. Nicholas Ave. *Early English literature, Elizabethan drama.*

—Brown, Henry Collins, 15 E. 40 St. *Old New York books and prints; American ships; American history.*

—Burr, J. K., 341 Bowery. *Travel; The World War; General literature.*

—Calkins, Ernest E., 250 5th Ave. *Printing; Book making; Binding and paper (not incunabula); Old sailing ships.*

—Callanan, William A., 346 Broadway. *Occultism and allied subjects.*

—Calvert, J. F., 2 E. 23 St. *First eds. of English and American authors; Standard literature 18th & 19th centuries.*

—Carlebach, Walter Maxwell, 136 W. 86 St. *English literature, esp. Lafcadio Hearn; Rare and out of print books.*

—Carlson, Arthur B., 15 E. 40 St. *First eds. American authors; Limited eds.; Old New York views; Curiosa.*

—Carnegie, Mrs. T. M., Hotel Plaza. *Bookplates.*

—Cavanaugh, C. W., New Bedford Cordage Co., 120 Broadway. *Dickens.*

—Chalif, Louis H., 163-165 West 57 St. *Dancing; Art; Costumes & Music; Art books; General history.*

—Chapin, Alfred C., 192 Broadway. *Americana.*

—Clinch, Edward, S., 1 W. 81 St. *History; Education.*

—Cochran, Alex Smith, 527 Fifth Ave. *Incunabula; Rare early English imprints.*

—Colt, Harris D., 515 Park Ave. *Early New York, incl. prints; Caricatures of Revolutionary Period, 1763-1815.*

—Conway Eustace, 127 E. 35 St. *Literature of the Shakespeare period.*

—Cooper, Clayton S. W., R. Grace & Co., 7 Hanover Sq. *Foreign Trade; Travel;*

New York

NEW YORK CITY—*Continued*

Biography; South America; Central America.

—Corell, Philip, 29 Grove St. *Americana.*

—Cornelius, Charles O., 100 E. 17 St. *Early books on furniture, decoration and architecture.*

—Crane, C. Sidney, 703 W. 178th St. *First editions modern authors; Rare Americana.*

—Cumbers, A. H., 40 Wall St. *Drama.*

—Cutting, R. Fulton, 24 E. 67th St. *Rare French.*

—Dana, C. L., 53 W. 53d St. *Early editions of O. Horatius Flaccus; Early Anatomy and nervous system; Works of Medical men who have written poetry.*

—Davies, J. Clarence, 149th St. and Third Ave. *New York City.*

—De Takach, Zoltan, 103 W. 88 St. *Psychoonalysis; Modern medicine; Astrology; Theosophy; Occultism; Dictionaries; Lexicons.*

—Dillman, Louis M., 100 Washington Sq. *General literature; Poetry; History etc., English and American.*

—Douglas, Walter, 99 John St. *Inquisition; Mexicana; French Revolution.*

—Dougherty, Romeo L., 250 Union Hall St. Jamaica. *Negro; Americana.*

—Dowling, Hon. Victor J., 27 Madison Ave. *Americana; Catholic Church in U. S.; Ireland.*

—Drummond, I. W., 101 Fulton St. *Oriental art; Gardening.*

—DuBois, Dr. W. E. B., 70 Fifth Ave. *Africa and the negro race.*

—Dwight, Jonathan, M. D., 43 W. 70th St. *Ornithology.*

—Eckstein, W. G., 68 W. 85th St. *Early books on Science (Ethnology, Geography; Medicine, Folk-lore, early travel); James Oglethorpe.*

—Eddy, Frederick B., Official Catholic Directory, 44 Barclay St. *Modern first eds.*

—Elliott, Howard, 15 E. 62nd St.

—Emmett, Burton, 120 W. 32d St. *Engraving and prints; Early illustrating and printing; Graphic arts.*

—Erlanger, Arthur, 28 E. 55th St. *Folklore; Curiosa; Woodcut books of 16th century; Tales and legends, esp. early eds.; Art.*

—Evans, Clara Therese, Columbia University Library. *Art; Bookplates.*

—Eveland, A. J., 32 W. 40th St. *Mexico; Archaeology, esp. of Central and South America.*

—Fairbanks, Thomas Nast, 34 Union Sq., E. *Private press books.*

—Feleky, Charles, 508 W. 114th St. *Hungary.*

—Fisher, W. E., 611 W. 136th St. *Books on bookplates; Printing; Art.*

—Fitch, Winchester, 960 Park Ave. *American Art; Music and belles lettres.*

New York

NEW YORK CITY—*Continued*

—Fitzgerald, Edward, 373 Fourth Ave. *Walt Whitman, Poe, Books on Japanese prints, etchings and engravings.*

—Folger, H. C., Jr., 26 Broadway. *Shakespeariana.*

—Fuller, J. G., M. D., 116 W. 59th St. *Angling.*

—Fulton, Dr. J. G., 116 W. 59th St. *Fishing.*

—Gallatin, Albert Eugene, 125 E. 69th St. *Modern art; Max Beerbohm; Beardsley; Fine printing.*

—Gaunt, James, 24 W. 50th St. *Fine bindings, First editions; Grolier Club and Doves Press publications.*

—Gilliss, Walter, 54 W. 48th St. *Grolier Club publications; Limited editions.*

—Godfrey, A. W., Princeton Club, Vanderbilt Ave. *Poetry; Belle lettres.*

—Goelet, Robert, Jr., 647 Fifth Ave. *Old New York City prints.*

—Goldman, Harry, 460 Fourth Ave. *English and American first eds.; Autographs; Dartmouth College.*

—Goldsmith, Abraham, 61 Broadway. *First editions of early English poetry; Privately printed books; Bindings.*

—Goldsmith, Henry, 55 W. 26th St. *Rare books, old prints and views of New York City,* 1650-1850; *Walt Whitman.*

—Goldsmith, S. A., 11 Broadway. *Extra illustrated books; Grolier publications.*

—Goodhue, Bertram Grosvenor, 2 W. 47th St. *Private press books.*

—Goodrich, Geo. S., 5 Nassau St. *Leigh Hunt; Masonic.*

—Goykendall, Frederick, 1 W. 72d St. *First eds. English literature, esp. 19th to 20th centuries; Private presses.*

—Gram, J. P., 34 Nassau St. *Dante; Shakespeare; Latin Classics; Geology; Travel Books; History.*

—Greenough, Charles, 993 Fifth Ave. *Early books and MSS. on common law; Prints of famous jurists; Old maps; Stevenson; Autographs; Psychoanalysis; Greenough, Dawson, Spalding genealogies.*

—Griffin, W., 80 Broadway. *18th and 19th century.*

—Gross, Theodore, 431 Riverside Drive. *Napoleonana; French Revolution; Memoirs; Heine.*

—Guernsey, Rocellus S., 1711 Bathgate Ave. *American biography; Political pamphlets; American history and literature.*

—Gumby, Alex. L. S., 2244 Fifth Ave. *Negro.*

—Gurlitz, A., 80 Broadway. *Copyright, trade marks, etc.; Foreign literature in special editions.*

—Haber Louis I., 508 West Broadway. *General literature; autograph letters and Mss.*

—Haight, A. C., 583 Riverside Drive. *Americana; Furniture (American and Eng-*

New York

NEW YORK CITY—*Continued*

lish); Pottery; Clocks; Silver; Architecture; Textiles; Early American engravings; Marine prints.

—Haight, Sherman, 61 Worth St. *Books illustrated by George Cruikshank; First eds.*

—Hall, William S., 373 Fourth Ave. *Whitman; Poe; Fitzgerald; Japanese Art Books; First eds.; Curiosa; Art; Etching.*

—Hamilton, Clayton, 142 E. 18th St. *Stevensonia; Elizabethan drama; Dante.*

—Harbeck, Charles T., 119 Brooklyn Ave. *U. S. Navy.*

—Hartshorne, Robert, 449 Park Ave. *Early N. J. items; California items; Early voyages and travels; Private press books.*

—Harvey, Alexander, 63 W. 36th St. *Greek and Latin Classics.*

—Hawkes, McDougall, Union Club. *18th century illustrated French books; French Art and Iconography.*

—Haynes, Williams, 3 Park Place. *Drama; Sports; Travel (Canada and Asia).*

—Hearst, William Randolph, 119 W. 40th St. *Shakespeariana.*

—Heinigke, Otto W., 26 E. 13th St. *Decorative art, chiefly architectural.*

—Henderson, Robert W., 370 Park Ave. *Sports.*

—Herzog, Paul M., 41 W. 68th St. *Binding; Making of books; Ballads (French, English, German).*

—Hodge, F. W., Museum of the American Indian, Broadway and 155th St. *Pueblo Indians of Arizona and New Mexico; Archaeology of Southwest.*

—Holstein, Mark G., 36 West 35th St. *General literature; Shakespeariana; History; Books about books.*

—Holter, Edwin O., 60 Broadway. *Hunting and Fishing.*

—Homer, Horace, 115 Broadway. *Reference books for children.*

—Hopkins, A. A., Munn & Co., Woolworth Bldg. *Dickens.*

—Howard, Arthur P., 264 Fifth Ave. *Civil War.*

—Howard, Montague, 693 Madison Ave. *American silver; Paul Revere*

—Hoyt, W. Henry, 15 William St. *North Carolina history.*

—Hudnut, Alexander M., 19 W. 54th St. *First editions Dickens, Thackeray; Fine bookmaking; New England primary; First editions of American classics.*

—Huntington, Archer M., 1083 Fifth Ave. *Spanish and Spanish-American literature.*

—Hutchins, Henry Clinton, 106 E. 85th St. *Browning; Defoe, esp. eds. of Robinson Crusoe; 18th century.*

—Ingraham, Phoenix, 80 Irving Pl. *First editions Thackeray, Stevenson and Byron; Napoleonana; General literature.*

New York

NEW YORK CITY—*Continued*

—Ivins, William M., Jr., 75 W. 55th St. *Woodcut books; Typography.*

—Jaffray, Robert, 58 W. 46th St. *Old New York; Grolier Club; Hebrides; Arthurian and Grail legends.*

—Jessup, Alexander, 522 W. 112th St. *The short story, esp. early American before 1880.*

—Jordan, William George, 202 W. 130th St. *Education; Psychology; Anthologies; Grecian history and literature.*

—Keating, George T., 29 Broadway. *Conrad; Modern first eds., English and American; Irish and French Association books; Bindings; Presses.*

—Kehler, James Howard, 70 Fifth Ave. *Private press books.*

—Kennedy, E. G., 375 Park Ave.

—Kennerley, Mitchell, 489 Park Ave. *English literature; Modern first eds.*

—Kingsley, Darwin P., 346 Broadway. *Mark Twain; Bret Harte; Shakespeare; Dickens; Thomson; Vermont.*

—Kraemer, Gustav, 4 St. Mark's Place. *Americana.*

—Kuhn, Arthur K., 42 Broadway. *International law; Comparative jurisprudence.*

—Kunz, George F., care Tiffany & Co., 409 Fifth Ave. *Precious stones, in all languages; Meteorites; Radium; Preservation of scenery; Marriage and death.*

—Kyle, J. Orr, 105 W. 40th St. *Ireland.*

—Lambert, Samuel W., 130 E. 35th St. *Waltoniana; Angling; Grolier Club pubs.*

—Le Doux, Louis V., 99 John St. *Japanese art, esp. prints and paintings; General literature.*

—Leng, Charles W., Public Museum, Staten Island. *Coleoptera; Staten Island.*

—Lesser, M. A., 302 Broadway. *Poe.*

—Lewishon, Mrs. Frederick, Plaza Hotel, *Napoleona; Old French bindings; Historical biographical works of 18th and 19th centuries.*

—Licht, George A., 126 E. 38th St. *Bookplates.*

—Lilienthal, Albert W. von, 1 E. 39th St. *Travel; History; General literature.*

—Litchfield, E. Hubert, 111 Broadway. *General literature, 18th and 19th centuries.*

—Lodge, Prof. Gonzalez, Teachers' College. *Early Latin and Greek classics.*

—Lord, Ralph E., 218 Madison Ave. *Bookplates.*

—Lyman, Robert Hunt, 250 W. 88th St. *American first eds.; Omar Khayyam.*

—McCutcheon, George Barr, 125 E. 72d St. *First editions of Stevenson, Kipling, Dickens, Thackeray, Hardy, Lever, Irving, Aldrich Howells.*

—McGuire, Elisha W., 150 Nassau St. *Americana, especially Indians.*

—Madison, James, 1493 Broadway. *Drama; Humor.*

New York

NEW YORK CITY—*Continued*

—Manly, Herbert D., 43 W. 85th St. *Bibliography; Physiognomy; Handwriting; General literature.*

—Marchbanks, Hal, 114 E. 13th St. *Books on early printing in all countries.*

—Markham, Edwin, West New Brighton, Staten Island. *Literary criticism; Religious and social discussion.*

—Martin, Rev. Charles, 124 W. 136th St. *Negro.*

—Masson, Thomas L., 598 Madison Ave. *Humorous.*

—Matthews, Brander, 337 W. 87th St. *Drama.*

—Merrill, Charles E., Jr., 432 Fourth Ave. *Modern first eds.; Elizabethan literature; Biography.*

—Merritt, F. P., 4 E. 36th St. *Theodore Roosevelt; Andrew Jackson; American military medals.*

—Montgomery, Robert H., 55 Liberty St. *Taxation; Bookkeeping.*

—Morgner, Oscar A., 19 W. 44th St. *Books about printing; Bookbinding; Engraving; Book collecting; Journalism; Art of writing; Art of bookmaking.*

—Moyer, M. S., 149 Broadway. *Accountancy.*

—Munn, Charles Allen, 233 Broadway. *American (esp. period of Revolution).*

—Nail, John., Jr., 345 W. 135th St. *Negro, also prints relating to.*

—National City Bank, 55 Wall St. *Finance; Economics; Statistics; Banking.*

—Norton, Eliot, 690 Park Ave. *Americana.*

—Osborn, Albert S., 2264 Woolworth Bldg. *Handwriting; Expert testimony.*

—Oswald, John Clyde, 239 W. 39th St. *Printing; Publishing; Journalism; Engraving; Benjamin Franklin; Incunabula.*

—Pannell, Ernest W., 165 Broadway. *Bookplates.*

—Parker, Geo. F., 401 Convent Ave. *Economics; History; Poetry; Biography; Statistics; Thackeray.*

—Parsons, K. de B., 112 E. 74th St. *Modern first eds., incl. Masefield, Drinkwater, Walpole.*

—Pease, E. M., 95 William St. *Latin language and literature; Vocational educational.*

—Pell, S. H., 16 E. 43d St. *French and Indian War; Revolutionary War.*

—Peters, Samuel T., 1 Broadway. *Sporting.*

—Pforzheimer, Carl H., 25 Broad St. *Early English Literature and Masterpieces of Later Periods.*

—Pierce, Henry Clay, 927 Fifth Ave. *Shooting; Fishing; Pioneering; Exploration; Indians and their wars; Africa; India; Alaska; Pirates; Trapping; Early Western U. S.*

—Place, Charles W., 490 West End Ave. *First eds. modern authors; Private press books.*

New York

NEW YORK CITY—*Continued*

—Plechner, Helen E., 19 E. 47th St. *Modern first eds.*

—Plimpton, George E., 70 Fifth Ave. *Early text books in all subjects, both in MS. and printed eds.*

—Provost, Severo Mallet, 31 Broad St. *Spanish law.*

—Pyne, Percy R., 2d, 263 Madison Ave. *Americana; New York City.*

—Quinby, Henry C., 165 Broadway. *First eds. modern English and American authors; Books and prints of Aubrey Beardsley.*

—Racquet and Tennis Club (Robt. W. Henderson, Lbn.), 370 Park Ave. *Sports.*

—Raffael, Jack, The Lambs, 130 W. 44th St. *General literature; Memoirs; Curiosa.*

—Reid, Wm. F., 175 W. 72d St. *Rowfant Club publications and other limited editions.*

—Reimer, Edward F., care of Near East Relief, 151 Fifth Ave. *Philology, English and Greek; Roman archaeology; Catacombs; Medical; Theological; Folklore; Art; China; Korea; Japan.*

—Rogers, Bruce, 216 William St. *Early presses; Printing.*

—Romm, Charles, 224 E. 12th St. *First eds. and Association copies modern authors.*

—Rooney, John Jerome, 29 Broadway. *Folklore; Poetry; Drama; Essays.*

—Roosevelt, Franklin D., 49 E. 65th St. *U. S. Navy.*

—Roosevelt Memorial Assn., 1 Madison Ave. *Roosevelt.*

—Rossiter, Mrs. E. H., 15 W. 67th St. *Bookplates.*

—Russell, Mrs. W. A. D., 34 E. 36th St. *Floriculture.*

—Sachs, Ralph L., P. O. Box 25, Madison Sq.

—Sage, Dean, 49 Wall St. *Angling.*

—Saville, Marshall H., Broadway at 155th St. *American archaeology; Latin Americans; Indians.*

—Schernikow, Ernest, 17 Battery Pl. *Gems and precious stones.*

—Schiff, Mortimer L., 932 Fifth Ave. *Illustrated 18th century French books, and original drawings appertaining to same.*

—Schweitzer, Isidor S., 500 West End Ave. *First eds.; Standard sets; Fine bindings.*

—Scoville, Robert, 10 E. 52d St. *Asia; European history.*

—Seasongood, Edwin A., 16 E. 60th St. *Reference books 16th to 19th century, not necessarily first eds.; English literature; Americana; Prints and etchings, esp. early Italian, Flemish and German masters.*

—Seligman, Edwin R. A., 324 W. 86th St. *Economics, esp. 16th and 17th centuries.*

—Shedd, John A., 7 E. 42d St. *Aphorisms, Lincolniana; Mazzini; Whittier; Italy; Cats.*

New York

NEW YORK CITY—*Continued*

—Sheffield, Justus, 117 E. 38th St. *Philisophy; General literature, first eds; Sociology.*

—Sherman, A. O., 40 Wall St. *American history; Navy in War of* 1812.

—Sherman, Frederic F., 8 W. 47th St. *First eds.; Presentation and Association copies of T. B. Aldrich and Bliss Carman; American fine bindings before* 1850.

—Shipman, Louis Evan, 21 Beekman Place. *Drama; History; First eds. modern authors.*

—Shoemaker, Henry W., 71 Broadway. *Travel; Biography; Shooting; Animals; Birds; Horse-racing; Pnnsylvania history; Mountain climbing.*

—Simkhovitch, V. G., 26 Jones St. *Social science; Illuminated MSS.; Persian miniatures.*

—Smith, Harry B., 319 W. 107th St. *First eds.; Presentation copies; Autographs.*

—Smith, Irving, 15 Maiden Lane. *Arctic exploration.*

—Solley, John B., M. D., 968 Lexington Ave. *Old medical; Americana; Old English; First eds. Goethe, Schiller, Lessing, Luther, Haller; Folklore.*

—Spingarn, Arthur B., 19 W. 44th St. *English first eds.; Books on fine prints; Books by negro authors.*

—Sprague, Mrs. Frank J., 241 West End Ave. *Whitman; Americana; U. S. Presidents (incl. letters); American and British first eds.*

—Stokes, I. N. Phelps, 100 William St. *Americana, especially 16th and 17th century maps of N. E. coast; Plans and views of important cities prior to* 1812.

—Stoll, L. M., 897 Crotona Park North. *Americana.*

—Stout, Wesley W., New York "Globe." *Western Americana; First eds. contemporaneous American and English writers of permanent value.*

—Straus, Oscar S., 5 W. 76th St. *Early Americana; International law.*

—Sutliff, Miss M. L., 135 E. 33d St. *Modern poetry; Modern Irish literature; Mushrooms.*

—Thompson, Robert W., Jr., 52 Wall St *New York City; Historical.*

—Tieman, Bernard J., 375 W. 46th St. *Local and foreign flag history, prints, etc.; Colonial, Provincial, Territorial and State "Seals."*

—Townsend, James R., 15 E. 40th St. *Poetry; Sea stories; Kiplingiana.*

—Trent, William P., 126 E. 34th St. *Defoe, his minor contemporaries; Anonymous British tracts,* 1680-1735; *Courtilz de Sandras.*

—Tully, Richard Walton, 1482 Broadway. *Californiana; Latin America; South Sea Islands.*

—Underwood, Edna W., Box 54, Hamilton Grange Station. *The Russian (Slav); Mid. 18th cent. Spanish and Portuguese poets of South America.*

—Vail, R. W. G., Roosevelt Memorial Assn., 1 Madison Ave. *Western N. Y. (Phelps and Gorham purchase, Genessee Co.. Ontario Co.); Iroquois Indians, esp. Senecas.*

—Van Doren, Carl, 47 Charlton St. *Thomas Love Peacock; John Galt; Early American novels and biographies; Abraham Lincoln; Walt Whitman; Eighteenth century English or French translations of Greek and Latin classics; Henry Fielding; Lucian.*

—Van Duzer, Henry S., 30 E. 55th St. *Thackerayana.*

—Vick, James, Osborne Co., 207 W. 25th St. *First eds. American authors.*

—Vinton, Stallo, 60 Wall St. *Americana (early West).*

—Wakeman, S. H., 68 W. 52d St. *First editions of American authors.*

—Wallace, Walter T., 220 Broadway. *Early English literature (first eds.); Selected American authors.*

—Walters, Frank, 18 Edson St., Corona, N. Y. City. *Ornithology.*

—Warburg, Felix M., 52 William St. *Manuscript illuminated Book of Hours; Bibles; Judaeica; First eds.*

—Ward, Artemas, 50 Union Sq. *American Revolution; Massachusetts prior to* 1800.

—White, W. A., 5 Nassau St. *Elizabethan literature.*

—Wilcox, D. F., 1426 Tribune Bldg. *Sociology.*

—Willard, Eugene S., 52 Wall St. *International law; Diplomacy.*

—Williams, John C., 62 E. 70th St. *Shakespeare; Early English and Jacobean and Cromwellian period.*

—Wilson, Francis, 24 Gramercy Park. *English literature; Biography; Drama.*

—Wilson, Rufus R., 19 W. 34th St. *Thackeray; History of mining; History of transportation; History of American stage.*

—Wilson, Stanley K., 4 W. 43d St. *Leech; Charles II.*

—Winthrop, H. R., 11 Wall St. *Bookplates; All books printed before* 1800 *under* 4 *inches high.*

—Wodell, Silas, 139 Broadway. *Americana; Hudson River; Dutchess County; Political and Constitutional history; Trees; Forestry; Early maps and prints.*

—Wolf, Max, 93 Second Ave. *Etchings and etchers; Technique of graphic arts; Art and medicine (old books); Bookplates.*

—Wood, William C., 51 Fifth Ave. *Geography; Travel; First eds.; Bret Harte; N. P. Willis; Kate Greenaway.*

—Woodward, George B., 1 Madison Ave. *General literature.*

—Wormser, Richard S. 576 Fifth Ave.

—Young, George, 135 W. 135th St. *Negro.*

New York

NIAGARA FALLS. Gobeille, Mrs. Joseph Léon, 1007 Niagara Ave. *Art folios; Association books; Austin Dobson.*

—Porter, Peter A. *The Niagara Region.*

NORTH EVANS. Goetz, Philip Becker. *First eds. Keats, Thackeray, Dickens and modern authors; Early printing; Ancient classics.*

NYACK. Rider, Fremont, Broadway. *Government topographic and hydrographic maps.*

OSSINING. Nally, Edward J., "The Trees." *Art; Engravings and etchings; Telegraph and radio memorabilia; General literature, esp. English and New Ireland; Drama.*

OSWEGO. Loring, J. Alden, 351 Front St. *Natural history.*

OYSTER BAY. Mulford, A. C., South St. *Americana: Colonial, Revolutionary, Long Island, Theodore Roosevelt, incl. pamphlets, autographs, genealogies, etc.*

—Work, B. G. *General literature.*

PEEKSKILL. Anderson, Homer, 135 Hudson Ave. *General.*

—Dutcher, H. M., 414 Highland Ave. *Reference; General history; Biography; Geography; Art.*

PELHAM. Whitall, W. Van R., 206 Loring Ave. *English poetry, 18th, 19th, 20th centuries.*

POMONA. Hauptman, Geo. N. *American history.*

PORT CHESTER. Güntzer, J. Henry, Jr. *Literature; History; Curiosa; Sociology; Anthropology.*

POUGHKEEPSIE. Lown, Clarence. *Gardening; Early Juveniles; Alpine Flowers; Folk-lore.*

—Underhill, Miss Adelaide, Vassar College, *Bookplates.*

PULASKI. Griffis, William Elliot, 344 W. 56th St. *Korea; Japan; China; Pilgrim fathers; Netherlands; Wales; Switzerland; U. S. Flag; Sullivan's expedition of 1779.*

RED HOOK. Wyant, Alexander L. *Colored plates; Early American imprints.*

ROCHESTER. Button, William B. M., 505 Hotel Richford.

—Eastman, George, 343 State St. *Fine and expensive books.*

—Miner, E. G., 217 Cutler Bldg. *Americana.*

—Ruddy, Howard S., 52 Somerset St. *The Rubaiyat; Americana of the N. W. Territory; First editions.*

—Thompson, James H., 13 Werner Park. *American humor; Americana.*

—Venor, Edmund, 45 Roxborough Rd. *Bibliography; Bindings; Illustrated books; Sir Thomas More.*

ROCKVILLE CENTRE. Spinney, Geo. F. *American Government and Politics.*

ROSLYN HEIGHTS, L. I. Morley, Christopher. *Stevenson; Tobacco; Bookselling; History of English Literature.*

New York

ROME. Merritt, Mortimer G., 210 W. Embargo. *Illustrations; History.*

SALAMANCA. Moore, W. J., 44 River St. *Early Shakespeare and school books.*

SARANAC LAKE. Brown, Lawrason, M.D., 104 Main St. *Stevenson first eds.; Oliver Wendel Holmes; Pulmonary tuberculosis.*

SARATOGA SPRINGS. Rich, Waldo L., P. O. Box 221. *First editions; Extra illustrated books; Privately printed books; Rare and unusual books.*

SCARBOROUGH. Cheney, Sheldon. *Theatre and drama; Modern art; Book arts.*

SCHENECTADY. Hallenbeck, Esley B., 303 Victory Ave. *Americana; Local history.*

—Hanson, Willis T., 20 Union Ave. *Schenectady; Lower Mohawk Valley.*

—Robison, Hanford, 322 State St. *Americana; Local history.*

—Smitley, Joseph W., National Union Bank Bldg. *Civil War.*

—Strong, Morgan, 818 Union St. *Americana.*

—Van Voast, Horace, 154 Barrett St. *Americana; Local history.*

SLINGERLANDS. Mullin, John M. *Fiction; Drama; Poetry (erotic).*

SYRACUSE. Andrews, Chas. W.

—Beauchamp, Rev. William M., 121 Mark Ave. *Archaeology.*

—Chase, Franklin P., "Syracuse Journal." *Local history.*

—Handy, H. H., c/o Solvay Process Co.

—Hyde, Salem, West Genesee. *Emerson (incl. first and early editions, association books; pamphlets, autograph letters, scrap books, (etc.); Incunabula; English literature (incl. association books); Special presses; Cardinal Newman; Oxford movement; Grolier Club publications; Bibliophile Society publications; Charlotte Bronte; Bronte family.*

—Page, E. J., 628 James St. *General literature, first editions; Literary curiosities.*

—Pearce, Wilbur E., 303 University Pl. *History; English literature; Biography; Sciences.*

—Smith, J. Wm.

—Trump, Mrs. E. N. 1912 W. Genesee St.

—Vann, Irving D. *Colonial and local history of New York from Albany to Buffalo; Indians; Bibles.*

—Waters, Louis, S. A. & K. Bldg.

—Williams, Leroy, 1524 S. Salina St. *English literature.*

—Zimmerman, Rev. Jeremiah, D.D., 133 S. Ave. *Archaeology; History; Biography; Literature; Scientific research.*

TROY. Allen, A. M., 195 6th Ave. N. *Russia.*

—Baker, Ray Palmer, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute. *Canadiana; Early Americana.*

TUCKAHOE. Murtha, T. F. *Angling.*

New York

TUXEDO. Frelinghuysen, Theodore. *General literature, 1st editions; Trotting Horse books.*

—Pell, Herbert Claiborne, Jr. *Reference books.*

—Wagstaff, David. *Angling; Hunting; Sporting books.*

UTICA. Ross, John M., 510 Genessee St. *French history; Early printing.*

WEST NEW BRIGHTON. Markham, Edwin, 92 Waters Ave. *Poetry; Literary Criticism; Social philosophy as represented in Ruskin, Carlyle, etc.*

WESTFIELD. Lamb, Frank B., 33 Main St. *Susquehanna Co., Pa., Chautauqua Co., N. Y., history and imprints.*

WHITE PLAINS. Reynal, N. C. *American Revolution.*

WOODHAVEN. Ross, Dr. John D., 46 Manor Ave. *Robert Burns; Scottish literature.*

YONKERS. Ackerly, O. B., 210 Warburton Ave. *Long Island; Americana.*

—Bouton, A. L., 16 Dudley Pl. *18th century periodical essayists.*

—Kingman, William L., 208 Glenwood Ave. *General literature.*

North Carolina

ASHEVILLE.. Glenn, Mrs. E. B., 41 Starnes St.

—Henry, Philip S. *Incunabula; Drama (first editions); Elizabethan literature.*

—Minor, Dr. Charles.

—Mitchell, Charles A., Asheville School *General literature.*

—Sondley, Foster A. *North Carolina history; Natural science; General literature.*

CHAPEL HILL. Battle, Dr. Kemp B.. *North Carolina history.*

—Henderson, Archibald. *Shaw; O. Henry; Daniel Boone; Early West; North Carolina; American drama; Modern drama and theatre.*

—Walker, Prof. N. W. *North Carolina.*

HENDERSON. Pittman, Thomas M. *North Carolina history; Political and social economy; Engravings for extra illustrating.*

LEXINGTON. Walser, Zeb. V., 12 Court House Sq. *American biography and history; North Carolina.*

RALEIGH. Chesire, Rt. Rev. Joseph B. *North Carolina history.*

—Clark, Chief Justice Walter. *History; General literature.*

—Grimes, Col. J. Bryan. *North Carolina history.*

—Haywood, Marshall De L., P. O. Drawer 703. *North Carolina; History; P. E. Church history; Masonic history; North Carolina poetical works.*

SOUTHERN PINES. Chandler, R. L. *Masonic writings, esp. old.*

North Dakota

BISMARCK. Bell, J. L., 60 Avenue B. *Books on Thackeray and Stevenson.*

—Crawford, L. F., Van Horn Hotel. *Americana, esp. travel; Indians; State histories; the West.*

—Downey, Mary E., State Library Commission. *Books about books; Bookplates; Autograph copies.*

—Liessman, Charles, 615 7th Ave. *International law; History; Political and social science; Commerce; Navigation; English, Spanish, German and Greek classics; Emersoniana.*

BOWBELLS. Phelps, Geoorge H. *History.*

FARGO. Amidon, Judge Charles F. *Legal.*

—d'Lendricie, Mrs. Helen.

—Hildreth, Melvin A. *Law and lawyers; Oratory; History; Travel; Wit and humor.*

—Montgomery, J. A., Clerk U. S. Court.

—Pollock, Judge Chas. A.

—Vidal, Dr. J. W.

MINOT. Fisk, Judge.

Ohio

AKRON. Belden, Mrs. H. E., 100 Fir St. *General literature.*

—Carkhuff, S. G., Medina Road. *General literature.*

—Knight, C. L., care of Beacon-Journal. *Angling; Facetiae; Realistic literature; Curiosa; Histories of different countries and people; Biographies; Political economy; English country life; Poetry.*

—Mason, Mrs. Frank H., Perkins Hill.

—Noah, A. H., First-Second National Bank Bldg. *Art; History; Travel.*

—Rae, John S., Goodyear Rubber Co., *General literature.*

—Seiberling, Frank A. (personal). Seiberling Rubber Co. *History; Biography; Travel.*

—Schultz, W. D., Goodyear Rubber Co. *Archaeology.*

—Shaw, E. C., care of B. F. Goodrich Co. *Standard literature; Angling; Rubber.*

ALLIANCE. Rice, Dr. Charles Elmer, 1742 S. Union Ave. *Autographs; Geneology; Association books; Ceramics.*

ATHENS. Super, Charles W., 44 W. Union St. *General literature.*

—Hall, Loring, 60 Stempoon St. *Classical literature.*

—Thompson, Bert M., Drawer 126. *Science; Geography; History; Literature; Meteorology; Agriculture; Physics.*

CANTON. Esselburn, Elmer E. *Standard literature in fine editions.*

—Harter, Mrs. Elizabeth A., North Market St. *Fine editions; Art; Travel; Poetry.*

—Knight, Charles H., 1320 Cleveland Ave. *Angling; Hunting; Travel; Biography.*

—Rice, James A., Renkert Bldg. *Historical; Political economy.*

CARROLLTON. Getzman, A. P. *Americana.*

Ohio

CINCINNATI. Ault, L. A., Ault Wiborg Company. *History; Travel; Private press.*

—Baldwin, Forester R., St. Paul Bldg. *General literature.*

—Barton, Emery H., 503 Fourth Nat. Bank Bldg. *Art; Biographies of Artists.*

—Bullock, James W., 507 St. Paul Bldg. *Isaac Walton; Cruikshank; Dickens; Americana.*

—Collier, Allen, 108 E. Auburn Ave. *Bookmaking; Printing; Binding; Illustration.*

—French, H. G. 974 Dana Ave. *Books on fine arts, including photography.*

—Gallizier, Nathan. "The Verona," Park Ave. *History; Art; Travel; Aquatint illustrations; Illuminated books; Rare editions.*

—Hafer, E. S., 407 First Nat. Bank Bldg. *Facaetious; Realistic; Memoirs.*

—Howard, Jerome B., 222 W. 4th St. *Stenography.*

—Howe, W. T. H., 300 Pike St. *Modern poetry, novels and drama; Victorian novels.*

—Hutzler, Henry, 3235 Bishop St. *Checkers; Draughts.*

—Kinsella, Prof. A. J., 2613 Ashland Ave. *History; Biography; Travel; .Belles Lettres; Greek and Latin poetry.*

—O'Connor, James, 124 Government Pl. *History; Biography, esp. Medieval and general European; Folk lore; Travel.*

—Ratterman, H. A., 510 York St. *Historical.*

—Reenan, Wm. L., 432 East 3rd St. *First editions; Association copies.*

—Shepard, Lee, 650 Main St. *Americana, esp. Ohio; Bindings.*

—Shields, Chas. H., care of 5th-3rd Natl. Bank. *Americana; Indians; Costumes; Art; History and manners; History of the stage, circus, opera, etc.; Fine illustrations, esp. colored; Religion; Wit and humor; Folk lore; Nature; Travel; Fine and special eds.*

CLEVELAND. Amsden Studios, 2307 Prospect Ave. *Advertising.*

—Augustus, A. A., 11,455 Juniper Road. *General Literature; Poetry.*

—Baer, Frank H., 2865 Southington Road. *Valentines; Valentine writers; Early American painting, and the histories of these.*

—Baker, Robert E., 2559 Derbyshire Road. *Old chronicles in English; Early editions of English writers.*

—Battles, D. Blake, 1239 W. 115th St. *Art; Wood cuts; Prints; U. S. History* 1800 *or earlier.*

—Berwald, Samuel W., 7419 Madison Ave. *Private press; General literature.*

—Bourland, Benj. P., 11500 Euclid Ave. *Old Spanish literature; Alpine literature in English; Spain; The Peninsular War.*

—Bower, W. J., 18206 Windward Rd. *Belles-lettres; History.*

—Brudno, A. C., Society for Savings Bldg.

Ohio

CLEVELAND—*Continued*

—Chesnutt, Chas. W., 9719 Lamont Bldg. *History; poetry.*

—Doeltz, Clara Louise, 2027 E. 77th St. *Cookery; Domestic science.*

—Feiss, Paul L., 2149 W. 53rd St. *Early English books with engravings; Illuminated manuscripts.*

—Fenton, A. W., Jr., 644 Soc. for Savings Bldg. *Alexander Hamilton.*

—Follansbee, George Edward, 9615 Miles Ave. *American antiques; Waltoniana; Hudson's Bay Company; Arctic exploration.*

—Foster, James H., 2200 Devonshire Drive, Cleveland Heights. *Books made by hand; Volumes containing original illuminations, or water color, pen and ink or other unique illustrations.*

—Gates, C. L., 3130 Essex Rd., Cleveland Heights. *English history; English literature.*

—Hahn, Edgar A., 800 National City Building. *Art; Biography; Realisitc; Law and lawyers.*

—Hain, J. H., 601 Canal Road.

—Hanna, H. M., Jr., 1300 Leader-News Bldg. *Lincoln; McKinley; Fine bindings; Private press.*

—Hanna, Leonard C., Jr., 1300 Leader-News Bldg. *Fine editions.*

—Havens, Munson, Chamber of Commerce. *Dickens; Stevenson; Kipling; First eds.*

—Higbee, William T., 1925 E. 75th St. *Biography; History; Travel; Art.*

—Hilliard, F. A., 1891 E. 89th St. *English literature, drama and poetry.*

—Johnson, Thos. L., 950 Leader News Bldg. *Americana; Early Western Travels; Etchings; Engravings.*

—Joseph, Emil, 1689 E. 115th St. *History; General literature.*

—Joseph, Isaac, P. O. Box 690. *Fine and rare books of all ages.*

—Joseph, Ralph S., The Joseph & Feiss Company. *Fine Art; History; Travel.*

—Kelley, Hermon A., Overlook Road, Euclid Heights. *Belles lettres, English and American; History; Biography; Art; Philosophy; Folk lore; Poetry; Travel; Science.*

—Kinsella, Arthur James, 2613 Ashland Ave. *Folklore; Modern poetry.*

—Luthy, Charles M., 3924 Cooper Ave. *Napoleon I; French Revolution.*

—McKee, Arthur C. 832 *Kinsman Road. First editions of English writers of 17th and 18th centuries.*

—McKeehan, H. H., Guardian Bldg. *Napoleonana.*

—MacKenzie, Alexander, 525 Society for Savings Bldg. *Fine art; Catalogues of faous art collections.*

—McKinney, Price, 903 Payne Bldg. *Fine arts.*

—McNairy, Amos B., 3333 Euclid Ave. *History.*

Ohio

CLEVELAND—*Continued*

—Madden, Clarence L., 800 Bulkley Bldg. *Modern art; Belles lettres (esp. French); Cats; Parody.*

—Marlatt, William H., 805 Society for Savings Bldg. *First eds. modern authors; Private presses.*

—Marshall, George G., Marshall Bldg. *Herbals; Early botany; Chemistry; Pharmacopeias; Materia medica.*

—Mather, William G., Kirby Bldg. *Matherana.*

—Miles, Benjamin F., 2712 Overlook Road. *Illustrated books of Travel, especially engravings.*

—Miller, Dayton C., Case School. *The flute; Acoustic science.*

—Miller, Elizabeth C. T., 3738 Euclid Ave. *Limited editions; Bookplates; American Indians; Ornithology.*

—Neiger, Arthur A., 11615 Hazeldell Rd. *First eds.; English literature; Wilde; Private presses; Bindings; Etchings.*

—Ney, Robert W., 1818 E. 82nd St. *Dickens.*

—Norton, D. Z., 7301 Euclid Ave. *Napoleon; Early editions.*

—Oglebay, E. W., 1208 Hanna Bldg. *Napoleon; Lincoln.*

—Orr, Charles, 1938 E. 116th St. *English literature; Table talk.*

—Otis, Chas. A., Statler Hotel.

—Palmer, William P., 2332 Overlook Road. *Civil War.*

—Parke, Dr. Milton J., 18133 Clifton Blvd, Lakewood. *Early editions.*

—Penton, John A., Penton Bldg. *Disraeli.*

—Peskind, Dr. Benj. A., 2429 East 55th St. *Classical literature.*

—Pickands, Henry S., Western Reserve Bldg. *Fine arts.*

—Pool, Frank J., Kee Mar Park. *Drama (first editions); Theatrical playbills and prints.*

—Prentiss, H. H., 3505 Mayfield Road. *Fine editions; Early editions.*

—Sage, Benj. A., Cuyahoga Bldg. *History.*

—Severance, J. L., 3165 Mayfield Road. *Ceramics.*

—Smith, Harry Dwight, 1899 E. 87th St. *Franklin; American journalism.*

—Squire, Andrew, 1201 Leader News Bldg. *Americana, especially the Revolutionary period; Poetry.*

—Stratton, Clarence, 2076 E. 88th St. *English drama; Plays.*

—Strong, C. H., 10,494 Lake Shore Blvd. *Poetry; Association books.*

—Taggart, Jay P., Williamson Bldg. *Americana, esp. Hamilton; Law; History; Literature.*

—Tener, Stephen W., 14032 Terrace Road. *Lincoln.*

—Thayer, Gordon W., Public Library, Cleveland, O. *Oriental art and archaeology.*

—Van Sittert, William, 1635 E. 85th St. *Americana; First eds.; Literary topics.*

Ohio

CLEVELAND—*Continued*

—Vasconcellos, N. de., 2167 W. 98th St. *Bookplates.*

—Vickery, Willis, Engineers Bldg. *Shakespeare; Drama (early English); Pre-Raphaelite Brotherwood; Oscar Wilde; Dante Gabriel Rossetti.*

—Walker, F. R., 1900 Euclid Bldg. *Architectural.*

—Walton, J. W., 1173 W. 11th St. *Prostitution; Reference books.*

—Ward, W. E., 2020 Cornell Road. *18th century literature.*

—Warren, Worcester R. 5809 Carnegie Ave. *Astronomy; Astro physics; General Science.*

—White, John G., 1871 E. 89th St. *Chess; Checkers; Orientalia; Folk lore.*

—Wills, D. C., Federal Reserve Bank. *Curious or unusual books connected with U. S. Banking System from its beginning; Robert Morris; Alexander Hamilton; Thomas Jefferson; Albert Gallatin; Nicholas Biddle; Lincoln; Portraits; Autographs.*

COLUMBUS. Albery, F. F. D. *Omar Khayyam; Travel; Reference.*

—Hays, W. R. A., 30 East Broad St. *Bookplates.*

—Jaros, Ernest S., care of Lazarus & Co. *Antropology; Chaucer; Shakespeare; Bible study; Chess.*

—Linn, Talfourd P., 809 Huntington Bank Building. *Don Quixote, early editions in all languages; Voyages.*

—Meeker, Claude, 8 E. Broad St.

—Merrill, Mrs. M. E. Rath, 80 Winner Ave. *Ex libris; Embrodered bindings; Burne Jones illustrations; Walter Crane's illustrated books.*

—Pengelley, W. G., 616 Hartman Bldg. *Handwriting; Signatures.*

—Woodberry, B., 409 Huntington Bank Bldg. *General literature.*

DAYTON. Blackburn, Dr. W. J., 663 Reibald Ave. *Medical (eye, ear, nose, throat); Fiction; History; Reference.*

—Jones, H. Orrin, 236 North Ludlow St. *Folk lore; Ancient literature; Classics.*

—Western, Mrs. E. B., 101 Sunset Ave. *Finely illustrated.*

ELYRIA. Gates, W. N., 218 East Ave. *Old and rare books.*

—Sharp, W. G., 30 Washington Ave. *Astronomy; Art.*

FREMONT. Bubb, Charles C., 208 South Clover. *Private presses; English literature of 17th and 18th centuries.*

—Hall, Gilbert E. *Bookplates.*

GALLIPOLIS. Wilson, Milo (M. D.). *Local history; Genealogy; Bewick.*

GILBOA. Ray, Dr. C. J. *The Brontës.*

HARTVILLE. Reed, Mrs. C. B., Congress Lake Club. *General literature.*

HILLSBORO. Pavey, Henry A. *Psychology; Astronomy; Geology; History.*

Ohio

HILLSBORO—*Continued*

—Scott, S. P., 321 Main St. *History; Law; Science and Curiosa in all languages.*

IRONTON. Sloan, Charles H., 305 R. R. St. *First, limited and W. P. eds.; Private presses; Fine bindings; Omar Khayyam; Autograph copies.*

LAKEWOOD. Lemperly, Paul, 14,205 Detroit Ave. *First editions modern English and American authors.*

LEWISBURG. Moore, E. Vernon. *Ohio; Music.*

MANSFIELD. Bonar, L. J.

—Harter, Mrs. M. D. *Biography; Travel; English novelists.*

—Hipp, Frank. *First editions of American authors.*

—McBride, C. E., Park Ave., West. *History.*

MIDDLETOWN. Sorg, Mrs. Paul, Sr. *Fine arts; Poetry; Travel.*

OAK HARBOR. Kilmer, Frederick, A. *First eds. Modern authors.*

OBERLIN. Leonard F. E., Oberlin College. *Gymnastics and physical education; Hygiene.*

—Root, Azariah S. 150 N. Professor St. *History of printing; Book illustration; Bibliography.*

—Sherman, Philip D., 143 Forest St. *19th century "firsts"; Association copies; Autographs; Fine bindings, esp. Lamb, Dickens, Blake; Development of printed book.*

—Swing, A. T. *Church history.*

PAULDING. Phipps, W. H. *Ancient literatures; Books by any Phipps.*

SALEM. Rogers, J. E., Pow Block. *Economics; Political Economy; Scientific.*

SANDUSKY. Haynes, Dr. J. T., Sailors and Soldiers Home.

—Peeke, Hawson L., 17 Sloane Block. *Lawyer's miscellanies; Liquor traffic; Early American travel.*

SHELBY. Skiles, Roscoe.

SOUTH NEWBERRY. Cleveland, W. B. *Audubon.*

URBANA. James, John H. *Americana (Central West and Ohio); Politics (pamphlets); Newspapers (early); Civil War pamphlets; First eds. Emanuel Swedenborg's works.*

WOOSTER. Dunn, Waldo H., 703 Quinby Ave. *English literature; English history; Samuel Johnson; Milton; Tennyson; Browning; Donald G. Mitchell.*

—Moore, F. W. College of Wooster. *Literature.*

—Peck, Walter E., 424 Nold Ave. *Biography and works of chief English poets, 1780-1830 (especially Shelleyana); Autograph letters; Mss., etc.*

YOUNGSTOWN. Butler, Jos. G., P. O. Box 308. *Indians (American); History (Western); Travel.*

—Lamb, Venice J., Mahoning Bank Bldg. *Fine and rare books.*

Ohio

YOUNGSTOWN—*Continued*

—Lange, William, Republic Steel and Wire Co. *Realistic; Fine art works.*

—Moore, Edmund H. *Fine and rare books.*

—Owsley Galleries, Mahoning Bank Bldg. *Architectural.*

—Stambaugh, H. H., Stambaugh Bldg. *Biography, extra illustrated and containing original autograph material, of Washington, Franklin, Jefferson, Hamilton, and Lincoln.*

—Stambaugh, John, Stambaugh Bldg. *Fine editions.*

—Stanitz, Jacquis, 322 Phelps St. *Old books containing fine copper plates by famous artists and engravers; Books containing facsimile illuminations; Poetry.*

—Tuttle, William E., 310 Dollar Bank Bldg. *Benedict Arnold; Aaron Burr; Animals; Realistic; Original manuscripts and autograph material of famous writers and historic personages.*

—Wirt, B. F., 31 W. Rayen Ave. *History; Biography; Literature; Science; Scientific works; Art; Fiction; Finance; First eds.*

ZANESVILLE. Irvine, James T., 216 S. 7th. *History; Biography.*

Oklahoma

CHECOTAH. Freeman, Charles R. *French History and memoirs; Southern History and Literature; Biography and Reference Books.*

CORDELL. Hodgson, Rev. Robert, Box 194. *Philosophy of life; Masonry in principle and symbol among the ancients.*

ENID. Davis, Frank P., M.D., 1519 W. Cherokee St. *Belle lettres; Fraternal societies; Poetry; Medicine.*

GRAYHORSE. McLoud, John. *Metaphysics; Scientific; Sociologic; Rational (including standard authors).*

MUSKOGEE. Hammond, Hala J., 222 N. 14th St. *Poetry; Woman and the Feminist movement; Social science.*

OKLAHOMA CITY. Shartel, John W., 1211 W. 10th St. *Old English books, esp. history, 16th, 17th and 18th centuries.*

Oregon

EUGENE. Cloran, Timothy, 631 E. 15th St. *World literature; Romance, philology and literature; Comparative philology.*

OREGON CITY. Parker, F. W., 215 9th St. *Poetry; Nature; Evolution.*

PORTLAND. Beekman, B. B., Platt Bldg.

—Bristol, Wm. C., Wilcox Bldg.

—Chapin, W. C. Oswego P. O. *General Literature.*

—Colton, H. G., 310 Chamber of Commerce Bldg. *History; Biography; Autographs; Literature.*

—Corbett, Mrs. Helen Ladd, 293 ;6th St.

—Corbett, Eliot Ladd, 1st National Bank.

—Fabian Dominick, 208 Columbia St. *Rare and first eds.*

Oregon

PORTLAND—*Continued*

—Fenton, W. C., Fenton Bldg.

—Fenton, W. D., 110 E. 16th St. *Oregon.*

—Fleischner, Max., c/o Fleischner, Mayer & Co.

—Galvani, William H., Gasco Bldg. *Philosophy; Poetry; Greek and Roman classics; History; Memoirs; French Revolution; Napoleon; Economics; Religion; Theology; Oriental; Pro and Anti Roman Catholicism; Shakespearana, including Baconian controversy.*

—Holman, Frederick V., Suite 501, Chamber of Commerce Bldg. *Oregon History; Sets of standard authors; General literature.*

—Morrow, Hon. Robert.

—Olds, W. P., 373 Hascalo St. *Rare books.*

—Smith, Milton W., P. O. Drawer 767. *Omar Khayyam; Fitzgerald; Burton; Whistler; Unusual books and magazines; Philosophy; Poetry.*

ROSEBURG. Evans, S. D. *Travel; Biography; Exploration.*

—Harness, Alden, Box 1277, *Fiction.*

SALEM. Bush, A. N. *Pacific Northwest.*

Pennsylvania

ARCHBALD. Philbin, William H., 492 Main St. *Americana.*

BERWYN. Newton, A. Edward, "Oak Knoll." *First eds. famous English authors.*

—Shaw, Graham, Leopard Rd. *Ships; Sailing; Whaling; Pirates; Early printed books.*

BLOOMSBURG. Black, A. Bruce. *15th century books; Shakespeariana.*

BRYN MAWR. Bigelow, Frederick S., Buck Lane. *Good eds.; Fine arts; Illustrated books; Modern first eds.*

—Norris, Isaac, M. D. *Shakespeare; English classics; French classics.*

CARBONDALE. Aitken, John Winfield, 52 Roosevelt Ave. *Mexicana; Lincolniana; Pennsylvania; Roosevelt; Napoleon; First eds.; Old Bibles; Indians.*

—Paul, James H. *Biographies, French Revolution; Napoleona; Lincolniana.*

CARLISLE. Ames W. Homer, 168 West High St. *Scientific Romances; Metaphysical; Theosophical and Occult works.*

—Himes, Charles F. *Local history.*

COLUMBIA. Garrison, Paul R., 214 N. 3rd St. *First eds. modern authors; Presentation and Autograph copies.*

CONSHOHOCKEN. Heywood, H. B., 64 Fayette St. *Americana.*

COOPERSBURG. Shank, A. H., North Main St. *General literature.*

COUDERSPORT. Donehoo, Geo. R. *Indians.*

DANVILLE. Johnson, C. W., 305 Ferry St. *Art.*

ELKINS PARK. Elkins, W. M. *Goldsmith; Dickens; Keats.*

FRANKLIN. Sibley, E. H. *New England History and Genealogy; Art; English literature; Psychology; Ethics; Economics; Travel.*

Pennsylvania c

FRANKLIN—*Continued*

GERMANTOWN. Closson, Dr. James Harwood, 53 W. Chelten Ave. *General literature.*

—Holmes, J. S. *General literature.*

—Jellett, Edwin C. *Local history.*

—Pancoast, H. S. *English poetry.*

—Wright, Joseph, "Windrush," School House Lane. *Illustrated works on art, practical, historical and biographical; Early Bibles printed in America (in English and German); Early Latin Bibles (MS. and printed); Extra illustrated books; American engravers.*

GLENSIDE. Beans, George H., Box 251. *Ancient atlases and maps of North America.*

HARRISBURG. McFarland, J. Horace. *Sociology; Horticulture.*

—Nead, Benj. M. *Pennsylvania.*

HAVERSFORD. Sawtelle, William Otis, Glynwynne Rd. *Maine history, esp. eastern seacoast and Mt. Desert; Jesuits, French and Early English.*

HAZLETON. Christiansen, K. C., P. O. Box 125. *American history, esp. 1607 to 1814.*

LANCASTER. Carpenter, Percy, 607 Marietta Ave. *History; Fiction; Realistic poetry.*

—Conyngham, Redmond, 134 N. Duke St. *General literature.*

—Eshleman, H. Frank, 48 N. Duke St.

—Hostetter, Albert K., 715 N. Duke St. *Americana; Pennsylvania Germans; Antiques; Local history.*

—Landis, Chas. D., 140 N. Duke St. *Napoliana; American history and biography; Travel; Dickens; First eds.*

—Shirk, Dr. J. K., 132 E. Chestnut St. *Botanic Medicine; Indian Medical Lore.*

LAWRENCEVILLE. McCulloch, Henry M. *France; Great Britain; Napoleon; Civil War; Art; Autographs; Coins; medals.*

MEADVILLE. Green, Walter Coxe, 572 Chestnut St. *Playing cards.*

MILLERSBURG. Starr, John W., Jr., 17 Market Sq. *Lincolniana.*

NORRISTOWN. Evans, Montgomery, 2nd, 900 De Kalb St. *Mythology; Folk lore; Cabell; Dunsany; Hearn.*

PHILADELPHIA. Abbot, C. Yarnall, "The Gladstone." *Modern art, literature and drama.*

—Alexander, Benjamin, 258 S. 18th St. *Incunabula; Books in Italian, French and German; Autographs; Mark Twain, incl. first eds.; Rare first eds. in English.*

—Bache, Franklin, Land Title Bldg. *Benjamin Franklin; Early North American travel and maps.*

—Baugh, Albert C., 638 S. 54th St. *English literature; Philology; The Middle Ages; Folk lore.*

—Benson, Rev. Louis F., 2014 De Lancey Pl. *Hymnology.*

Pennsylvania

PHILADELPHIA—*Continued*

—Borneman, Henry S., 801 Liberty Bldg. *English and American first eds.; Private presses.*

—Boyer, E. P., Bourse Bldg. *Napoleona.*

—Boyle, E. M., 1534 Diamond St. *Byron; Black letter English books.*

—Brumbaugh, Martin G., 254 W. Walnut Lane. *Pennsylvania history; Pennsylvania German imprints before* 1800.

—Buck, M. S., 1720 Sansom St. *Translations of Greek and Latin classics; Early English literature; General literature.*

—Buckenham, J. E. B., M.D., Chestnut Hill. *Genealogy; General and local history; Early American imprints; Heraldry and bookplates; Natural history; Masonica.*

—Butler, Robert C., East Gravers Lane, Chestnut Hill. *Dramatic books and portraits.*

—Campbell, Dr. W. J., 413 School House Lane, Germantown. *Thomas Jefferson; Early Philadelphia; General literature.*

—Carson, Hampton L., 1524 Chestnut St. *Americana; History; Law; Engravings.*

—Closson, Dr. Jas. Harwood, 53 W. Chester Ave., Germantown. *Early Dutch medicine.*

—Dallam, D. E., 709 Walnut St. *Geography; Political economy.*

—Drexel, Mrs. Joseph W. *Art.*

—Earp, Francis H., 1817 Mt. Vernon Ave. *Bibliography; Civil War; Curiosa.*

—Eckel, John C., 1433 Diamond St. *Dickens; Stevenson; Moore; Eliot; Hardy; Bibliography; Association books.*

—Egbert, Victor, 4814 Springfield Ave. *Art and Artists; Belles lettres.*

—Feurer, Mrs. Charles T., 400 S. 15th St. *Whitmaniana, incl. material for an extra illus. ed.*

—Fielding, Mantle, 520 Walnut St. *Art; Artist biographies; Catalogs and lists of paintings and engravings.*

—Frey, Carroll H., Penn Mutual Bldg. *Anthologies; Casual essays; Light verse; Wit and satire; Modern American firsts (Mencken, Cabell, Morley, etc.)*

—Furber, Wm. Copeland, 418 Walnut St. *Architectural works; Gardens; City Planning; Colonial architecture; Furniture; General literature.*

—Gribble, John, 1513 Race St.

—Hessenbruch, H., 8 N. 5th St. *Rhenish provinces; Netherlands.*

—Holloway, Edw. Stratton, 1327 Spruce St. *English editions of English literature only—no Americana.*

—Hosbach, J. T. A., 817 S. 58th St. *Shorthand; Bookplates; Art; Geography.*

—Jackson, Joseph, 113 S. 43d St. *American drama; Plays; Ballooning; Philadelphia history; Early American novels; Modern first eds., esp. Lewis Carroll; American Revolution; Aeronautics; First editions of Charles G. Leland; Philadelphia history.*

Pennsylvania

PHILADELPHIA—*Continued*

—Jenkins, Charles F., 150 W. Washington Lane, Germantown. *Whistler first editions; Local histories relating to Germantown.*

—Johnson, Edward Hines, 2211 Walnut St. *Books illustrated by wood engravings, Bewick, to and including the illustrations of the 60's.*

—Jordan, John Woolf, 806 N. 31st St. *Americana; MSS. relating to the Moravians in Pennsylvania.*

—Knight, D. Allen, 1504 Poplar St. *Early American literature; English novelists; Heraldry.*

—Krumbhaar, Edward B., P. O. Box, Chestnut Hill. *Elzevirs; Early printed books; Early medical books; Dickens; Swinburne.*

—Leidy, Dr. Joseph, 1319 Locust St. *Science, esp. biology.*

—Lewis, David, 2210 S. 4th St. *Napoleon; Duelling and contemporary English memoirs; Extra illustrated books.*

—Lewis, John Frederick, 1914 Spruce St. *Engraving and prints; Medieval manuscripts and cuttings therefrom.*

—Loeb, H. S. Hotel Longacre, *Bookplates.*

—Lowman, L. W., 1530 Locust St. *18th, 19th, 20th cent. first eds.*

—Military Order of the Loyal Legion of *the United States, Penn Commandery. United States Navy.*

—Montgomery, Thos. L., 904 Clinton St. *Bibliography; Pennsylvaniana.*

—Myers, Albert Cook, 1300 Locust St. *William Penn; Quakerism; Early Pennsylvania.*

—Patterson, John M., 2135 Spruce St. *First eds. Dickens, Thackeray, Stevenson, Samuel Johnson, George Moore, etc.*

—Penniman, James H., 4326 Sansom St. *Education; Washingtoniana.*

—Price, Warwick James, 512 S. 41st St. *Private presses, modern and old; Tennysoniana.*

—Rosenbach, A. S. W., 1505 North 15th St. *Americana; American juvenile books; English literature; Presentation copies; Books on the Indians.*

—Rothermel, John G., 17th and Montgomery Ave. *Natural sciences.*

—Sachse, Dr. Julius F., Masonic Temple. *Germans in Pennsylvania.*

—Scull, Marshall, 5700 City Ave. *Biographies of Publishers; Literary criticism; Big game.*

—Shelton, F. H., 228 S. 21st St. *Delaware County, Pa.; Penobscot Bay and vicinity, Maine.*

—Stetson, John B., Jr., Juniper Ave., Oak Lane. *Anthropology; Ethnology; Rare books.*

—Stoddart, Alfred, P. O. Box 1586. *Financial; Horses; English Lake District; Richard Jeffries.*

—Sulzberger, Hon. Mayer, 1303 Gerard Ave.

Pennsylvania

PHILADELPHIA—*Continued*

—Troth, Samuel, 401 Chestnut St. *Civil War.*

—West, William, 1511 Walnut St. *Whistler; Aubrey Beardsley; George Moore; Colored plate books.*

—Willing, Charles, 2017 Spruce St.. *Chess; History; Biography; Travel; Music; Theatre; Incunabula; Curiosa; Facetiae;*

—Woodruff, Clinton Rogers, 2219 Spruce St. *Municipal and civic books and documents.*

—Wright, W. D. 2023 Walnut St. *Railroad; Navigation; Travel.*

PITTSBURG. Arensberg, C. C., 5400 Hobart St., Squirrel Hill District. *Americana; Napoleana; Biography.*

—Balken, Edward Duff, P. O. Box 1259. *Incunabula; Early MSS.; Books on engraving and etching; Old wood cut books of 16th Century.*

—Boyd, Charles N., 131 Bellefield Ave. *Music; Musical history.*

—Breckenridge, H. M., Park Bldg.

—Hagemann, Dr. J. A., Highland Bldg. *History of Medicine; Evolution; Criminology.*

—Hartman, Galen C., 1518 Farmers' Bank Bldg. *History; Philosophy; Folk lore; Biography; Science.*

—Hay, Robert H., 1527 Irwin Ave., N. S. *Fine copies of first eds. of scarce works of distinguished American 19th century authors in either book or magazine form, in original bindings or wrappers and preferably uncut; Rare Hawthorne items.*

—Hays, Gilbert A., 530 Academy Ave. *Historical; Western Pennsylvania; Civil War.*

—Kirby, C. V., 725 Fulton Bldg. *Bookplates.*

—Magee, James M., 306 Frick Building. *Folk lore; Chronicles; History; Biography.*

—Miller, Reuben, Farmers Bank Bldg.

—Pope, Charles E., 421 Wood St. *Sex, sun and nature worship; Origins of religions; Esoteric erotica; Anthropology; Nervous and mental disorders; Psychic analysis; Free thought; Prehistoric origins; Modern medical and anatomica on men's diseases.*

—Shea, J. B., Richland Lane. *Americana, esp. Early West, Travel; Indians Captivities and Pennsylvania.*

—Terry, Charles D., 4251 Parkman Ave. *Charles Carroll of Carrollton; John B. Tabb; Early American Catholic history; Genealogy.*

READING. Kraemer, Louis F., Stony Creek Mills. *Latin America; Castaways; Crusoeana.*

RIDLEY PARK. Bentley, James H. *English literature; Cruikshankiana; Grolier club.*

SAXTON. Bryan, W. J. *History; Literary reminiscence; Biography; Nature, District of Columbia.*

Pennsylvania

SEWICKLEY. Book, Robert D. *Western Pennsylvania; Pittsburg imprints.*

—Smith, Philip H. Waddell, 642 Grove St. *Local history (N. Y., N. J., N. C.); Genealogy; Archaeology; General history.*

—Wadrdop, James R., Academy Ave. *Americana ,especially French and Indian wars; Northwestern Indian fights and Civil War.*

—Woods, Edward A., Woodland Rd. *Early manuscripts, esp. illuminated; Rubaiyat; Kelmscotts.*

—Wright, W. D., 2023 Walnut St.

SOMERSET. Scull, John I. Frank Branguyn; *Auguste Lepere; Modern French books illus. with wood cuts.*

SWARTHMORE. Furness, H. H., Jr. *Shakespeare.*

WAYNE. Egbert, Dr. Joseph C., 115 N. Wayne Ave. *Medicine; Surgery; Science.*

—Elmer, Dr. Robert P., 101 Runnymead Ave.

—Watson, Wm. J. *Out of print horsemanship, sport and color plate sporting books.*

WEST CHESTER. Greene, Jesse C., 109 W. Gay St. *History; Biography; Science; Literature.*

—Hemphill, Mrs. Joseph, 205 W. Gay St.

WILLIAMSPORT. Fisher, Mahlon L., P. O. Box 533. *English poetry, esp. Sonnet; First eds.; Association items.*

WYEBROOK. Plank, G. W. *Bookplates.*

—Gribbel, John. *Benjamin Franklin.*

YORK. Frick, C. C., 100 W. Springettsbury Ave. *First editions of American authors.*

—Walter, Clinton E., 111 S. Beaver St. *American literature; First and early editions.*

ZELIENOPLE. Passavant, D. L. *Foreign Lincolniana; Early views; Prints Pgh. Washington, Franklin, Paul Jones; Early Western books; Early travels in America before 1850.*

Rhode Island

JAMESTOWN. Hamilton, Geo. L. *Grolier Club books; First editions of Eighteenth Century books.*

NEWPORT. Buffum, William P., 28 Greenough Pl. *Rhode Island; Quakers; Curiosa.*

—Pumpelly, Raphael. *Scientific.*

—Terry, Dr. Roderick. *Washington Irving MSS.; Newport R. I. items; MSS.*

PROVIDENCE. Angell, Walter F., 17 Keene St.

—Arnold, Fred A., 185 Friendship St. *Rhode Island history.*

—Brigham, Herbert O., 359 Brook St. *Transportation.*

—Chapin, Howard M., 68 Waterman St. *Dogs; Cats.*

—Davenport, Dr. J. H. *Non-medical books by physicians.*

Rhode Island

PROVIDENCE—*Continued*

—Foster, William E., 240 Bowen St. *Horace*

—Guernsey, Henry Hoadley, 245 Meeting St. *Travel; Napoleona; History; Physics; Theology.*

—Kimball, Walter H., 462 Broadway. *Any out of the way items.*

—Munro, Wilfred H., 115 Butler Ave. *European and American history.*

—Percival, John R. 12 Walnut St., East Providence. *Magic; Conjuring and allied subjects.*

—Preston, Howard W., 7 Cushing St. *Colonial history; Historic houses and localities.*

—Rathom, John R., Providence Journal. *Dickens.*

—Shepley, George L., 292 Benefit St. *Rhode Island.*

South Carolina

CHARLESTON. Ficken, John F., 17 Broad St. *Americana.*

—Kirk, H. B., 10 Broad St. *North Carolina; South Carolina; Georgia.*

—Messervy, J. Ehrichs, 76 Cannon St. *History; Historical novels.*

—Ravenel, Daniel. 76 Meeting St. *South Carolina; Huguenot history.*

—Smith, Henry A. M., 26 Meeting St. *Caroliana; American fauna and flora; American Indians.*

—Willis, Theodore H., 72 Tradd St. *Early Americana; South Carolina (bound pamphlets, Colonial).*

COLUMBIA. Abney, B. L. *Americana.*

—Babcock, Margaret Woods. *South Carolina history; Medicine (esp. Psychiatry); Old furniture; Travel; Biographies.*

—Kohn, August, 1520 Senate St. *South Carolina; Cotton Mills.*

—McMaster, Fitz Hugh, 1428 Laurel St. *South Carolina; Birds; Trees; Homes and gardens; Newspapers.*

—Salley, A. S., Jr., State House. *South Carolina; Works of William Gilmore Simms* (1806-1870).

—Snowden, Yates, 803 Sumter St. *South Carolina; Confederate war pubs.; Clough; Shorthouse.*

GREENVILLE. McKissick, J. Rion, Box 26. *South Carolina; Confederacy (books and pamphlets).*

—Parker, Thomas. *Civics; Textiles.*

—Smyth, Ellison A., 237 Broadus Ave. *Colonial history, particularly South Carolina.*

JAMES ISLAND, CHARLESTON Co. Henson, W. G. *South Carolina history; Confederate history; Federal history.*

South Dakota

HOT SPRINGS Clark, Charles B., 705 Eighth St. *Classics; Poetry; Theology; History; Romance.*

South Dakota

HURON. Taylor, Eugene C., 1009 Dakota Ave. *Literature; 18th cent. philosophy; Anthropology.*

MISSION HILL. Allison, Charles B. *Americana; Poetry; General literature; Association books.*

PIERRE. Billinghurst, C. B.

—Cummins, B. A.

—De Land, Charles E. *Americana; Northwest; Indians; Political history.*

—Freeman, Harry C.

—Robinson, Doane. *Local history and genealogy.*

SIOUX FALLS. Bailey, Charles O., Bailey-Glidden Bldg. *Law; History of jurisprudence; American Colonial history; New England genealogy; Sociology.*

—Pettigrew, Geo. A., Grand Secy. A. F. & A. M. *Grand Lodge A. F. & A. M. of South Dakota; Masonic items; History; Genealogy.*

YANKTON. Lusk, Willard C. *First editions; History; Sociology; Americana.*

Tennessee

CHATTANOOGA. Bachman, J. W., D.D. *Travel.*

—Caldwell, F. H. *Burns.*

—Ellis, Mrs. G. Manning. *Fine eds.*

—Hyde, Mrs. Chas., 529 Vine St. *Southern Americana; Confederacy; Cherokee Indians; Books of travel; Early American poets.*

—Macrae, Mrs. Ruth, Mission Ridge. *Art books.*

—Spurlock, Frank. *General literature; Popular sceince; New discoveries.*

JOHNSON CITY. Williams, Samuel C. *Tennessee history and biography; Anti-slavery.*

KNOXVILLE. Cates, Gen. Charles T. *General history; Biography.*

—Mellen, George F. *New England in the South; Southern newspaper press.*

—Templeton, Mrs. George, Box 380. *First eds. modern American authors; Gypsies.*

—White, W. T., 508 Broad St. *General literature.*

MEMPHIS. Fitzhugh, G. T.

NASHVILLE. Berry, Deneese.

—Bradford, J. C., American Trust Bldg. *History.*

—Brown, John C., 117 Eighth Ave., S. *Religion; Law; Classics; History; Fiction.*

—Fleming, Walter L., Vanderbilt University. *Jefferson Davis; Ku Klux Klan; Reconstruction period* (1865-1876); *The South.*

—Granbury, W. L.

—Tolman, H. C. *Persia.*

—Vertrees, Col. J. J.

NEWPORT. Woodward, J. F. *Fiction; Science; Nature and animal stories; New thought; Theosophy.*

SEWANEE. Noll, Rev. Arthur Howard *Bookplates.*

Tennessee

SHELBYVILLE. Evans, W. G. *Americana; Tennessee items.*

Texas

AUSTIN. Battle, W. J., University of Texas. *Greece; Greek literature.*
—Benedict, H. Y., 3401 Guadalupe St. *Ornithology; Astronomy.*
—Campbell, Kelles. *Edgar Allan Poe.*
—Griffith, R. H., University of Texas. *Alexander Pope; English literature and newspapers* 1660-1750.
—Shettles, E. L., 3906 Speedway. *Texas; Indians; Local histories Southern States; Southern imprints* 1861-1865.
—Winkler, E. W., 1907 Guadalupe St. *Texas.*
—Wolfe, A. B., University of Texas. *Population; Early books on woman; Economic classics.*

BEAUMONT. Rodgers, Robert L., 990 Parker St. *Classics; History; Biography; General literature; Law; Certain of Ethan Allen's Works wanted.*

COLLEGE STATION. Youngblood, B. *Original documents pertaining to the history and science of political economy or economics.*

DALLAS. Cochran, Sam P., P. O. Box 119. *Masonry; Christian Science; Reference sets; Classics.*
—Locke, Eugene P., American Exchange Nat. Bank Bldg.
—Spears, George M., 2619 Shelby St. *Kentucky.*
—Tenery, Mrs. J. H., Route 2, Box 7a. *French translations in sets; De luxe eds. of standard authors.*

EL PASO. Burges, Richard F., Two Republic Bldg. *Texas.*
—Burges, William H., First National Bank Bldg. *English literature; Biography; Trials; First eds.*
—Dyer, John L. *Law; Fine editions.*
—Martinez, Felix. *Spanish.*
—Pew, Edward W. W. *General.*
—Wilmarth, J. C., 600 Upson Ave. *Early newspaper history; English Restoration verse; English ballads; Exploration and development of American Southwest; Facetiae.*
—Zielonka, Rabbi Martin, P. O. Box 1367. *Semitica; Spanish Inquisition with special relation to Jews.*

FORT WORTH. Andrew, Miss Nell, c|o. Texas Christian University. *American literature; Russian literature; Texas history and literature; West and Southwest; Adah Isaacs Menken; Robert Browning; Ivan Turgenev; Gen. Sam Houston.*
—Ball, Charles T., Seminary Hill. *Mission; Mission study.*

GALVESTON. Cohen, Rabbi Henry, 1920 Broadway. *Orientalia; Judaica; Folk lore; Customs and myths in all languages; Hebraica; Anglo-Jewish items.*

HOUSTON. Wharton, Clarence R. *Texas history.*

Tennessee

NEW BRAUNFELS. Pfeuffer, S. V., 501 San Antonio St. *Texas.*

PADUCAH. Bowman, G. Y. *English, American and Spanish literature; School and college texts.*

SAN ANTONIO. Hertzberg, Henry. *Old monographs.*
—Roe, George. Woodhill, Frost, 631 Gunter Bldg. *Orientalia; Early Texas history.*
—Woodhull, Frost, 631 Gunter Bldg. *Early Texas history.*

TEMPLE. Dienst, Dr. Alexander, 13½ S. Main St. *Texas; Early Americana; 16th and 17th centuries.*

TEXARKANA. Fender, George W., 312 W. Sixth St. *Theology; Travel.*

WACO. Armstrong, A. J., Baylor University. *Browning.*
—Boynton, Mrs. J. E. *Texas.*
—Von Blon, A. F. *American Indians; South West; Ohio.*

YSLETA. El Paso Co. Hill, Edwin B. *First eds. American authors; esp. Poe and Thoreau; First eds. Charles Lamb; Biography; Bibliography.*

Utah

OGDEN. Maguire, Don, P. O. Box 549 25th St. *History; Poetry; Biography; Travels; Antiquities; Geology; Fiction.*

PROVO. Whitecotton, R. W. C. *Fine and rare books.*

SALT LAKE CITY. Badger, Rodney T., Utah Nat'l. Bank.
—Bennett, Fred I. W., 1051 7th East St. *Journalism (as a profession); Manuscript markets; Books for writers.*
—Core, Wm. F., 817 E. 7th So. St. *History; Psychical.*
—Daly, John J., cor. Brigham & A. Sts.
—Ferry, Frederick, Utah Trust Bldg.
—Ferry, W. Mont, Utah Trust Bldg.
—Gustin, Frank J., Boston Block.
—Howard, W. E., 127 N. St. *Religion; Anthropology; Poetry.*
—Kearns, Mrs. Thos., East Brigham St.
—McCormick, Louis B., McCormick Bank.
—Morgan, W. L., 271 E. St. *Mormonism; Western Americana; Indians.*
—O'Brien, Mrs. Wm., cor. 1st & H. Sts. *Fine art.*
—Peter, Charles, 644 East South Temple St. *Sociology; Psychology; Drama; Theatre; Biography.*
—Pfouts, Dr. G. B., Mercantile Bldg.
—Plummer, Dr. Chas. Griffin, 465 East South Temple St. *Americana; First eds. American authors; Indian life, esp. rare sets; Exploration in Southwest.*

Vermont

BARTON. Baldwin, Frederick W. *Vermont.*

BRANDON. Marsh, Eduard S. *Vermont; Literary Curios; Association books; Lincoln; Washington; Confederate.*

Vermont

BURLINGTON. Abernethy. Julian W., 285 So. Willard St. *First eds. American authors, esp. Thoreau.*
—Arnold, Dr. Francis J. *Americana; Biography; Canada; General literature; History; Maps and Atlases; Medicine; Nature books; Sports.*
—Bassett, Samuel E., 295 S. Prospect St. *Homer.*
—Thomas, Evan, 187 Loomis St. *Mechanics; Mathematics; Welsh language, history and antiquities.*
MANCHESTER. Wilbur, James Benjamin. *Rare Vermontiana, incl. law journals; New Hampshire laws and journals up to 1800.*
MONTPELIER. Bisbee, Dr. A. B. *General literature; Medicine.*
—Cutter, H. M., 17 Baldwin St. *Scott; Old and rare books.*
—Denio, Herbert W. *Vermont history.*
—Howes, Phil. S., 10 Liberty St. *Vermont; Early American military and naval history.*
—Howland, F. A. *General literature; Science; Vermont history; imprints.*
—Kent, D. B. E., Kent St. *History; Biography; Vermont.*
—Russell, Wm. W., 2 Marvin St. *History; Biography.*
RUTLAND. Brown, Milton G., 117 Crescent St. *Omar Khayyam; London.*
—Tuttle, Charles E. *Vermont, anything on.*
ST. ALBANS. Greene, Frank L. *U. S. history and politics; General civics; Vermont; Military works; Theatre; Amusement.*
ST. JOHNSBURY. Brooks, Frank H.
—Fletcher, Mrs. Truman C.
SOUTH LONDONDERRY. Cudworth, Addison E. *Vermont; New England local histories.*
WOODSTOCK. Mackenzie, F. S.

Virginia

ALEXANDRIA. Zimmerman, J. R., 118 N. Alford St. *Early Virginia history (Colonial); Confederate literature.*
BOYCE, CLARK CO. Gilpin, Mrs. Henry B. *Art; Literature Limited editions.*
BOYDTON. Faulkner, C. J., Washington St. *Virginiana; Colonial history; Church history.*
CHARLOTTESVILLE. Duke, R. T. W., Jr., 616 Park St. *Memoirs; Autobiographies; Curiosa; Odd books.*
FREDERICKSBURG. Embrey, Aloise T. Hanover St. *Virginia law.*
LEESBURG. Martin, W. H. *Virginia law.*
LYNNHAVEN. Leitch, Mrs. Mary S. *Poetry.*
MONASKON. Utter, Adelaide. *Biography; Essays; History.*
NEW CANTON. Jones, Plummer F. *West and Pioneer days; Science; History; Natural history; Ireland; Virginia; Sets of all kinds.*
NEWPORT NEWS. Welch, Daniel B., 218 38th St. *History; Technical.*
NORFOLK. Garrett, Judge T. L. *Civil War.*

Virginia

NORFOLK—*Continued*
—Hughes, Robert M. *Virginia; Americana; French militarism; First and early editions.*
—Nusbaum, M. G., Box 376. *Virginia; Early Americana.*
—Williams, S. J., 2 Virginia Apartments. *Memoirs; Old classics; Sporting; Historical.*
RICHMOND. Bryan, John Stewart. "Laburnum." *Virginiana.*
—Freeman, Dr. Douglas, S. 1108 Floyd Ave. *Biography; Confederate; Military; history and geography.*
—Hawkins, O. A., 100 N. 7th St. *Virginiana.*
—Hutzler, Alvin B., Virginia, 1032 Mutual Bldg. *Virginia; Facetio.*
—Patteson, S. S. P., 2505 Stuart Ave. *Virginia history; U. S. histories; Biography; Law; Reform.*
—Robinson, Morgan P., 113 South 3rd St. *Virginia history; Confederate history.*
—Ryland, Garnett, University of Richmond. *Old books on chemistry; History and literature of Baptist denomination and of Virginia.*
—Sands, Alexander H., American National Bank Bldg. *Virginia law; Historical.*
—Smith, H. M., Jr., Wm. Byrd Park. *Napoleona; French Revolution; Virginia; American and English history and biography; Book plates.*
—Swem, E. G. William and Mary College. *Americana, esp. Virginia.*
—Towers, A. R., 203 Governor St. *Rare books.*
—Urner, Clarence H., State Treasurer's Office. *Virginiana; Baptist history.*
—Whitty, J. H., 1700 Brook Rd. *E. A. Poe.*
STAUNTON. Gordon, Armistead C. *Virginiana.*
WILLIAMSBURG. Coleman, George Preston. *Law; Virginia.*

Washington

ABERDEEN. Patton, Mrs. H. W. *Northwest history.*
BAY VIEW. Brokaw, W. E. *Economics; Evolution.*
BELLINGHAM. Yoes, Jack W., 424 High St. *Americana, esp. early Western.*
EAST SOUND. Skarstedt, Ernst. *Biography; Travel; Agriculture; Extra Illustrated books.*
EVERETT. Wight, Edward B. *Shakers; Lincoln.*
OLYMPHIA. Flagg, H. C. *History.*
—Flagg, H. C. *History.*
—Fullerton, Hon. Mark. *Law and lawyers; Travel.*
—Lord, C. J. *Fine editions; History; Indian Folk Lore; Travel.*
—McArdle, L. D. *Northwest history.*
SEATTLE. Ames, E. G., Walker Bldg. *Fine editions; Biography; Travel.*

Washington

SEATTLE—*Continued*

—Bagley, Clarence B., 900 2d Ave. *Pacific coast (northwest); Marcus Whitman.*

—Ballard, Roy. *General Literature.*

—Bausman, Frederick, Alaska Bldg. *Fine editions; History; Biography; Travel; Law and lawyers.*

—Bissett, C. P., 914 24th Ave N. *Lincolniana.*

—Hill, Samuel, 814 E. Highland Drive.

—Horton, Mrs. G. M. *Fine editions.*

—Lungreen, C. E., 204 County City Bldg. *Modern first eds.; Finely illus. books; Belles Let[illegible]raphy.*

—Meany, Edmond S., 4025 Tenth Ave. N. E. *Lincolniana; Northwest Americana; Mountaineering.*

—O'Connell, R. J. O., 10 W. Garfield St. *Fiction; esp. Dickens, Scott, Poe, Stevenson; Poetry; Essays.*

—Riddle, Chas. A., Colman Bldg. *Fine and rare books; Standard literature.*

—Shepard, Chas., New York Bldg. *Law and lawyers; History; Travel.*

—Soliday, George W., 3732 High Lane. *Americana; Early West; Pacific Northwest.*

—Young, Dr. E. Weldon, 749 Harvard Ave. N. *Biography; Drama.*

SPOKANE. Brown, Mrs. J. J., Brown's Addition. *Fine editions.*

—Campbell, Mrs. Allen B. *Fine and rare books.*

—Dewart, Frederick W., 801 Old Nat. Bank Bldg. *Curiosa; First eds.; Illustrations.*

—Fuller, George W., Altadena Apts. *Graphic arts; Bookplates.*

—Graves, Frank H., Old National Bank Bldg. *History; Travel.*

—Greenwood, George H., Old National Bank Bldg. *Fine and rare books.*

—Grove, Mrs. (Dr.) C. E., Old National Bank Bldg. *Fine and rare books.*

—Kizer, B. H., Old National Bank Bldg. *Pioneer Northwest.*

—Murphy, Alonzo M., Exchange Bank Bldg. *History; Travel.*

—Vincent, W. D., 1314 N. Summit Ave. *Northwest history; Association books.*

—Wakefield, W. J. C., Attorney. *History; Biography; Travel.*

—White, Aubrey L., Old National Bank Bldg. *Private press; art bindings by leading foreign and domestic binders; Fine and rare books.*

—Yearsley, Wilbur S. W., 2017 Mallon Ave. *Fine and rare books.*

TACOMA. Bates, Chas. O., Fidelity Bldg. *Standard literature.*

—Beardsley, Arthur S., University of Washington Library. *Northwest history.*

—Bott, George C., 511 "G" St. *History.*

—Griggs, Herbert, Fidelity Bldg. *Standard literature.*

—Keyes, Mrs. Wayne, 436 Broadway. *General literature.*

Washington

TACOMA—*Continued*

—McCreery, Dr. Charles, Fidelity Bldg. *Medicine; General literature.*

—Perkins, Samuel H. *Standard literature.*

—Thiele, R. R. *Philately.*

—Yocom, Dr. James R., Berlin Bldg. *Fine and rare books.*

WALLA WALLA. Anderson, Prof. Louis T., 364 Boyer Ave. *Greek and Latin classics; Archaeology; History; General literature; De luxe eds.*

—Elliott, T. C. P. O. Box 775. *Americana (West).*

—Reynolds, Allen H. *De Luxe editions.*

—Shaw, Dr. E. E. *Standard literature.*

West Virginia

CHARLESTON. Smith, Harrison B., Capitol St. *Music; George Washington.*

HUNTINGTON. Corbly, Lawrence J. *Biography; History; Heredity; Evolution; Eugenics; Psychology; Classics; Books unusual for special information.*

FAIRMONT. Vincent, George A. *Virginiana.*

FAYETTEVILLE. Goddard, Charles A. *Indians; Early Americana; Civil War; Va.; W. Va.*

MORGANTOWN. Callahan, Prof. J. M., 136 Willey St. *American diplomatic history and foreign relations; International law; Constitutional law and government (English and American).*

—Cox, Prof. J. H. *Children's books.*

—Dadisman, A. J., 115 Beverly Ave. *Agriculture, esp. economic phases; Nature study; Out-doors books.*

—Johnson, O. M., 118 Willey St. *Economics; Agriculture.*

—Purinton, Dr. D. B. *Philosophy; Ethics.*

—White, Dr. I. C., 141 Willey St. *Geology.*

PARKERSBURG. Boreman, R. J. A., 204 4th St. *Indians; Virginia; West Virginia; Ohio Valley; Personal and state histories; Wars of U. S.*

SPENCER. Douglas, C. E., R. F. D. No. 1. *General literature.*

WHEELING. McCamic, Charles. *General literature.*

Wisconsin

APPLETON. Farley, T. H., Lawrence College. *Philosophy; Psychology.*

—Plantz, Samuel, Lawrence College. *Theology; Philosophy.*

—Reeve, James S., Lawrence College. *Medicine.*

—Ritchie, G. A., Lawrence College. *Medicine.*

—Rosebush, Judson G., 625 Park Ave. *Americana; American Economic history 1783-1860.*

—Trever, A. A., Lawrence College. *Greek; Theology*

—Youtz, L. A., Lawrence College. *Natural science.*

Wisconsin

DELAFIELD. Garner, John Leslie. *Economics; Italian history; Drama; Philology.*

FISK. Griffith, Albert H. *Lincolniana; Civil War; Slavery; Fremont; Political campaigns (esp. 1856, 1860, 1864); Western history; Early maps; Cartes de visite; Photos; Autographs.*

FREDERIC. Johnson, Erick H., Route 1, Box 49. *Biographics; Americana; History; Literature.*

GREEN BAY. Evans, W. J.

—Fisk, Earl E., 10 Duchateau Bldg. *First eds. and association items modern authors, esp. Max Beerbohm, George Moore, Joseph Conrad, Bernard Shaw, John Drinkwater, St. John Ervine, C. Lovat Frazer; Also Masefield; Walter de la Mare; Stevenson; Lamb; Wilde; Dickens; Colored plate books such as Leech, Rowlandson, the Cruikshanks, Alken, Phiz, etc.; also modern illustrated books such as Thompson, Rackham, Robinson.*

—Hambrecht, George P., State Capitol. *Lincoln.*

—Martin, Sarah G. *Wisconsin history.*

—Neville, Arthur C. *Indian history.*

—Tayler, J. H.

LA CROSSE. Burton, George W. *Standard editions.*

—Withey, N. H. *Travel; Philatechic Angling; Hunting.*

—Withey, W. W. *Ornithology; Natural history; Travel.*

MADISON. Anderson, Rasmus B., 316 S. Carroll St. *Scandinavian; Mythology; Antiquities; History and literature.*

—Lee, John T. *American history.*

—McNall, P. E., Agr. Econ., Univ. of Wis. *Economics; Farm economics; Ornithology.*

Wisconsin

OLSON. Prof. Julius E., 1909 Adams St. *Lincolniana; Henrik Wergeland; Henrik Ibsen; B. Björnson; Norse history and literature.*

MILWAUKEE. Agnew, Andrew D., 1203 Trust Co. Bldg. *Burns; Scottish history.*

—Burton, John E., 612 Milwaukee St. *Lincolniana; Early Americana; Napoleona.*

—Harlowe, David H., 3002 Mt. Vernon Ave. *Art; Archaeology; Travels; Folk lore; Ancient history; Religious history; Philosophy; Psychology; Occultism; Architecture.*

—Towne, Carroll M., 264 Ogden Ave. *Biographies, English and American.*

—Veech, E. R., 408 Loan & Trust Bldg. *Burke; Hazlitt; Lamb; Newman.*

NORA. Teisberg, Lander. *Civil War.*

OSHKOSH. Barber, Charles. *Literature.*

—Jenkinns, J. H., 80 Washington St. *Music scores; Fishing.*

RACINE. Kreuzbee, 1948 Michigan Blvd. *History; Biography; Autobiography; General literature.*

WAUSAU. Moses, Barr, 143 Edwards St. *Poetry; esp. obscure volumes.*

WHITEWATER. Hyle, F. S., 606 Main St. *History; Revolutionary and Constitutional periods.*

—Yoder, A. H. *Educational, Psychology, Sociology.*

Wyoming

CHEYENNE. Thomas, Bishop N. S. *Wyoming.*

LARAMIE. Thomas, Nathaniel S., Thornburg St. *Wyoming; Liturgies; Developing; Mormonism.*

PRIVATE BOOK COLLECTORS IN CANADA AND THE PROVINCES

Canada

BRITTANIA BEACH, B. C. Smith, Frank.

HALIFAX, N. S. Logan, Dr. J. D., "Halifax Chronicle."

HERIOT BAY, B. C. Dickie, Francis. *Canadiana; Cats; Books on books; General literature; South Seas.*

KINGSTON, Ont. Seccombe, Prof. Thomas, Queen's University.

MONTREAL, QUE. Barott, E. I., 6 Lorne Ave. *Architecture.*

—Cains, Miss E., 14 McGregor St. *English literature.*

—Colville, Mrs. A. B., 595 Pine Ave. *Architecture.*

—Little, Mrs. H. M., 285 Stanley St. *General literature.*

—Lomer, Dr. G. R., McGill University. *Early printed books; Art.*

Canada

MONTREAL, QUE.—*Continued*

—Morgan, F. Cleveland, 308 Peel St. *Early printed books; Bindings; General literature; Art.*

—Reford, Robert W., 300 Drummond St. *Canadiana, books, prints, MSS., medals.*

—Shaw, Herbert T., 310 Peel St. *History; Travel; Memoirs.*

NEW WESTMINSTER, B. C. Howay, Judge, Law Courts. *British Columbia History; North West Coast of America.*

OAKVILLE, Ont. Cox. H. C.

OTTAWA, Ont. Doughty, A. E.

PORT SIMPSON, B. C. Beynon, William. *Anthropology.*

PRINCE RUPERT, B. C. Bailey, H. C., P. O. Box 958. *English literature; Poets;*

Canada

PRINCE RUPERT, B. C.—*Continued*

Translations of Latin and Greek Classics.

TORONTO, Ont. Alexander, Will W., 116 King St., W. *Bookplates.*

—Ayearst, Morley J., 63 Kendal Ave. *Bookplates.*

—Baker, Prof. Alfred, 81 Madison Ave. *Byron; Shelley.*

—Beattie, R. G., 28 Laburnun Ave.

—Bell, Dr. A. J., 56 St. George St.

—Bowman, A. B., 377 Walmer Rd.

—Buchanan, Prof. M. A., University of Toronto.

—Campbell, George C., Kent Bldg.

—Clark, R. S., 313 Russell Hill Rd.

—Colquhoun, Dr. A. H. U., 342 Walmer Rd. *Canadian history; U. S. Relations with Canada.*

—Cook, Mrs. J. L., 76 Evelyn Crescent.

—DeLury, A. T., 74 St. Alban's St.

—Denison, Col. George T., 372 Dovercourt Rd.

—Fisher, A. B., 96 Glen Rd.

—Flavelle, Sir Joseph, Queen's Park.

—Fremont, Arthur, 387 Church St.

—Gow, Dr. George, 48 Bloor St., E.

—Gray, Frank M., Confederation Life Bldg.

—Greening, W. S., 51 Dunvegan Rd.

—Harrod, Stanley, 110½ Havelock St. *Bookplates.*

—Hathaway, R. H., 258 Garden Ave. *First eds. of modern English authors; Modern literature.*

—James, J. W., 76 Collier St.

—Jull, T. W., 184 Crescent Rd.

—Lewis, Ivor R., 89 Stibbard Ave.

—Locke, Dr. G. H., Public Library.

—MacKay, W. MacDonald, 26 Lonsdale Rd. *R. L. Stevenson; George Meredith; Maurice Hewlett; Oscar Wilde; Richard LeGalliene; Max Beerbohm; Books of the 90's.*

—Malone, E. T., 467 Sherbourne St.

—Marquis, T. G., 55 Gould St.

—Massey, Vincent, 71 Queen's Park.

—Mitchell, Gen. C. H., 35 Sherbourne St., N.

—Murphy, J. J., 5 Sultan St.

—Reed, T. A., University of Toronto. *Canadiana.*

—Riddell, Hon. William Renwick, Osgoode Hall. *Canadiana; America to 1815.*

—Saunders, Henry S., 9 Neville Park Blvd. *Whitmaniana.*

—Segsworth, Robert F., 26 S. Drive.

—Shaw, Prof. A. E., University of Toronto.

—Sifton, Sir Clifford, 6 Clarendon Crescent.

—Smythe, Albert E. S., 22 W. Glen Cove Ave. *Theosophy; Occultism; Poetry; Irish literature; Canadiana; Whitman; Tennyson; Dickens.*

—Sproatt, Henry, 8 Prince Arthur Ave.

Canada

TORONTO, ONT.—*Continued*

—Tyrrell, Dr. J. B., 564 Sherbourne St.

—Walker, Sir Edmund, 99 St. George St.

—Wallace, W. Stuart, 59 Poplar Plains Rd.

—Warden, John T., 92 Orchard View Blvd. *Canadiana; North American Indians.*

—Willison, Sir John, 10 Elmsley Pl.

—Windle, Sir Bertram, 89 St. Joseph St.

—Wood, E. R., Queen's Park.

—Wrong, Prof. G. M., 73 Walmer Rd.

VANCOUVER, B. C. Douglas, Robert W., 1004 Broughton St. *Canadiana; First eds. fiction, poetry; Early English literature; First eds. Bliss Carman, Sam Slick, James De Mille.*

—Eastham, John W., 4569 Ave. W. *Goldwin Smith; British Columbia; Fiji; Naturalists' travels and explorations.*

—Gillies, Dr. B. D., Birks Bldg.

—Golder, Stephen, Auto Club, Vancouver Hotel.

—James, R., P. O. Box 176. *Canadiana.*

—Macpherson, R. G., Rogers Bldg.

—Malkin, J. P., W. H. Malkin & Co.

—Nelson, John, 2566 York St. *Canadiana.*

—Pound, A. M., 510 Hastings St., W. *Canadiana; Bliss Carman.*

—Reed, R. L., Yorkshire Bldg. *Canadiana.*

—Scott, Dr., Editor "The Province," Hastings St.

—Senior, Frank Burnett, 4698 Fourth Ave., W. *South Seas; Travel; Anthropology.*

VICTORIA, B. C. Forsyth, John, 406 Craigflower Rd. *British Columbia; Vancouver Island; Old Oregon; Pacific Northwest.*

WESTMOUNT. Bolton, W. Ernest, 577 Roslyn Ave. *Bookplates.*

WINNIPEG, Man. Baird, Dr., Manitoba College.

—Cohen, Ruth A., 143 Polson Ave.

—Crawford, Dr. A A., University of Manitoba.

—Fleming, Rev. Dick, 135 Canora St. *Theology; Philosophy.*

—Gordon, C. W., 54 West Gate.

—Hyman, Marcus, 516 McIntyre Bldg. *General literature; History; Biography; Economics; Judaica; International law; Jurisprudence.*

—McWilliams, R. F., 206 Devon Court.

—Matheson, Canon, 172 Church Ave.

—Nuttall, F. E., University of Manitoba. *Islam and the Mahometan world, incl. the Arabic, Persian and Turkish languages.*

—Perry, Prof. A. J., University of Manitoba.

—Wade, H. Gerald, 5 Vansittart Block. *Dickensiana; Thackerayana.*

PRIVATE BOOK COLLECTORS

Arranged Alphabetically

"As society refines, books become more necessary, and the taller they grow in the esteem of manly men. Next to acquiring friends-that-*are*-friends, the best acquisition is books-that-*are*-books; indeed, no *human* friendship can ever surpass that of book-friends in our library, thru which our head and heart and character and ability to serve the higher needs of others have been lifted to loftier levels: books as well as *friendship* mean *enrichment* of life, or they mean nothing—every real man's life is spent in the search for friendship."
—James F. Willis, *Bibliophily*.

PRIVATE BOOK COLLECTORS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY

A

ABBOT, C. Yarnall, "The Gladstone," Philadelphia, Pa.

ABBOTT, Arthur B., 7 E. 45th St., New York City.

ABBOTT, Mrs. Howard, 2219 E. Superior St., Duluth, Minn.

ABBOTT James T., 42 West St., Northampton, Mass.

ABERNATHY, Julian W., 285 S. Willard St.. Burlington, Vt.

ABNEY, B. L., Columbia, S. C.

ABNEY, John R., 19 E. 86th St., New York.

ACHARD, Dr. H. J., 4757 Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

ACKERLY, O. B., 210 Walburton Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.

ADAM, R. B., 46 Norwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

ADAM, William L., W. Housatonic St., Pittsfield, Mass.

ADAMS, A. S., 136 W. Lake St., Chicago, Ill.

ADAMS, Alva, 207 Broadway, Pueblo, Colo.

ADAMS, G. S., 1355 3d Ave., Louisville, Ky.

ADAMS, Dr. George, 2937 Fillmore St., San Francisco, Cal.

ADAMS, George Burton, 57 Edgehill Rd.. New Haven, Conn.

ADAMS, James Truslow, Bridgehampton, N. Y.

ADAMS, Joseph Q., 167 Goldwin Smith Hall, Ithaca, N. Y.

ADAMS, S. B., Savannah, Ga.

ADDISON, Thomas M., 2425 Channing Ave.. Berkeley, Cal.

ADKINS, Nelson F., 41 Madison St., Hartford, Conn.

ADLER, Elmer, 163 East 36th St., New York City.

AFFLECK, G. B., 287 Hickory St., Springfield, Mass.

AGNEW, Andrew D., 1203 Trust Co. Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

AIKEN, Gen. William A., Norwich, Conn.

AINSWORTH, Henry, Moline, Ill.

AITKEN, John Winfield, 52 Roosevelt Ave.. Carbondale, Pa.

ALBERY, F. F. D., 37 Lexington Ave., Columbus, O.

ALDEN, Charles W., 503 Genesee Ave., Saginaw, Mich.

ALDEN, Claire K., 47 Mather St., Dorchester, Mass.

ALDRICH, Morton A., 722 Cherokee St., New Orleans, La.

ALEXANDER, Benjamin, 258 S. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ALEXANDER, Gary W., 404 Atlantic Nat. Bank Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.

ALGER, Frederick M., 2040 Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

ALLEN, A. M., 195 6th Ave., N., Troy, N. Y.

ALLEN, Charles Dexter, 80 Gates Ave., Montclair, N. J.

ALLEN, Edward Frank, 64 Carlton St., East Orange, N. J.

ALLEN, Right Rev. Edward P., Mobile, Ala.

ALLEN, Prof. J. T., 2243 College Ave., Berkeley, Cal.

ALLEN, Judge L., Glenview, Ky.

ALLEN, Miss S. J., 255 E. Main St., Moorestown, N. J.

ALLERTON, Mrs. Samuel W., Highland and Fairview Sts., South Pasadena, Cal.

ALLISON, Charles B., Mission Hill, S. D.

ALSTON, Robert L., Atlanta, Ga.

ALTON, Dr. R. C., Livingston, Mont.

ALTSCHUL, F., 10 Wall St., New York.

ALVAREZ, Dr. W. C., City of Paris Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

ALVORD, Clarence W., Univ. of Minn., Minneapolis, Minn.

AMBROSE, Thomas, 330 E. 22d St., Chicago, Ill.

AMERICAN TYPE FOUNDERS CO.'S LIBRARY, Jersey City, N. J.

AMES, E. G., Walker Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

AMES, Oakes, North Easton, Mass.

AMES, William Homer, 168 West High St., Carlisle, Pa.

AMIDON, Judge Charles F., Fargo, N. D.

AMSDEN Studios, 2307 Prospect Ave., Cleveland, O.

ANDERSON, Frank H., 1121 Empire Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

ANDERSON, Homer, 135 Hudson Ave., Peekskill, N. Y.

ANDERSON, J. L., Box 325, Beatrice, Neb.

ANDERSON, J. R., Beatrice, N. H.

ANDERSON, Prof. L. T., 364 Boyer Ave., Walla Walla, Wash.

ANDERSON, Rasmus B., 316 S. Carroll St., Madison, Wis.

Andreini, J. M., 29 W. 75th St., New York.
Andrew, Miss Nell, c|o Texas Christian University, Forth Worth, Tex.
Andrews, Arthur Irving, Tufts College, Medford, Mass.
Andrews, Mrs. A. P., 1002 Indiana Ave., La Porte, Ind.
Andrews, Chas. W., Syracuse, N. Y.
Andrews, Dr. Glenn, Montgomery, Ala.
Angell, Walter F., Keene St., Providence, R. I.
Angert, Eugene H., 3rd Natl. Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
Angle, Dr. E. J., 2219 B St., Lincoln, Neb.
Anthony, F. D., Knickerbocker Apts., Albany, N. Y.
Appleton, Colonel Frederick H., Bangor, Me.
Appleyard, F., 66 Leonard St., New York.
Appleyard, Joseph, 39 Center St., Jamestown, N. Y.
Aranoff, N. K., 314 W. Superior St., Chicago, Ill.
Arensberg, C. C., 5400 Hobart St., Squirrel Hill District, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Armbruster, Eugene L., 263 Eldert St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Armes, Prof. W. D., Faculty Club, Berkeley, Cal.
Armstrong, A. J., Baylor University, Waco, Tex.
Arnold, Dr. Francis J., 182 Pearl St., Burlington, Vt.
Arnold, Fred A., 185 Friendship St., Providence, R. I.
Arnold, F. M., 927 E. 40th St., Chicago, Ill.
Arnold, William Harris, Nutley, N. J.
Asmus, Grover E., 4011 Hudson Blvd., North Bergen, N. J.
Atherton, John M., Cherokee Drive, Louisville, Ky.
Atkinson, Fred W., 55 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Atwood, John H., N. Y. Life Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
Auchincloss, C. C., 12 E. 71st St., New York.
Augustus, A. A., 11455 Juniper Rd., Cleveland, O.
Ault, L. A., Ault & Wiborg Company, Cincinnati, O.
Ayer, Edward E., 2 Banks St., Chicago, Ill.

B

Babcock, A. L., Billings, Mont.
Babcock, Louis L., 726 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

BABCOCK, Margaret Woods, Columbia, S. C.
BACHE, Franklin, Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
BACHMAN, J. W., D.D., Chattanooga, Tenn.
BACKMAN, J. J., 212 Sunnyside Ave., Aurora, Ind.
BACON, Paul V., 623 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.
BADGER, Rodney T., Salt Lake City, Utah.
BAER, Carlyle S., 1719 K St. N. W., Washington, D. C.
BAER, Frank House, 2865 Southington Road, Cleveland, O.
BAER, Michael S., Maryland Casualty Tower, Baltimore, Md.
BAGLEY, Clarence B., 900 2d Ave., Seattle, Wash.
BAILEY, Charles Olin, Bailey-Glidden Bldg., Sioux Falls, S. D.
BAILEY, Frank, 175 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
BAILEY, H. C., P. O. Box 958, Prince Rupert, B. C., Canada.
BAILEY, Harold H., Liberty Ave., Miami Beach, Fla.
BAILEY, Louis J., 635 Fillmore St., Gary, Ind.
BAILEY, Mrs. Vardaman W., 244 N. Kenilworth Ave., Eagle Rock, Cal.
BAKER, C. O., 95 Washington St., East Orange, N. J.
BAKER, Harry J., 1136 S. 6th St., Terre Haute, Ind.
BAKER, Moses N., 53 Oakwood Ave., Upper Montclair, N. J.
BAKER, M. N., 10th Ave. and 36th St., New York.
BAKER, Ray Palmer, Troy, N. Y.
BAKER, Robert E., 2559 Derbyshire Road, Cleveland, O.
BAKER, Talbot, 37 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.
BALDWIN, A. M., Montgomery, Ala.
BALDWIN, Forester R., c|o Central Trust Co., Cincinnati, O.
BALDWIN, Frederick W., Barton, Vt.
BALDWIN, Hon. S. E., 69 Church St., New Haven, Conn.
BALKEN, Edward Duff, P. O. Box 1259, Pittsburgh, Pa.
BALL, Charles T., Seminary Hill, Fort Worth, Texas.
BALL, E. Arthur, Muncie, Ind.
BALL, George A., Oakhurst, Muncie, Ind.
BALL, James Moores, M.D., 4500 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.
BALLARD, H. H., 247 South St., Pittsfield, Mass.

BALLARD, James F., 8 Fenway, Boston, Mass.
BALLARD, Roy, Seattle, Wash.
BALLARD, Thurston R. C., Louisville, Ky.
BALZ, Leonard, 4022 N. Florissant Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
BANCROFT, Samuel, Parkway nr. Rockford Rd., Rockford, Del.
BANCROFT, Samuel, Jr., Wilmington, Del.
BANNING, Kendall, The Players, 120 E. 20th St., New York.
BARBER, Charles, Oshkosh, Wis.
BARBER, G. Y., 35 E. 30th St., New York City.
BARBER, H. G., 143 Third Ave., East Roselle, N. J.
BARBER, William L., 36 Marshal St., Somerville, Mass.
BARBOUR, Thomas J., 1000 California St., San Francisco, Cal.
BARNARD, Charles, Box 396, Ventura, Cal.
BARNES, Mrs. Julius H., 25 South 26th Ave., Duluth, Minn.
BARNES, Prof. Nathaniel Waring, Box 164, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
BARNWELL, Rev. M. S., Birmingham, Ala.
BARRET, Oliver R., Kenilworth, Ill.
BARTLETT, H. H., 335 Packard St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
BARTON, Emery H., 503 Fourth Nat. Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.
BARTON, Rev. W. E., 166 N. Kenilworth Ave., Oak Park, Ill.
BASS, Robert P., Peterboro, N. H.
BASSELIN, Theodore B., Craghan, N. Y.
BASSETT, Samuel E., 295 S. Prospect St., Burlington, Vt.
BATES, Albert C., 24 Marshall St., Hartford, Conn.
BATES, Charles F., Security Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
BATES, Charles O., Fidelity Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.
BATTLE, Dr. H. B., Montgomery, Ala.
BATTLE, Dr. Kemp B., Chapel Hill, N. C.
BATTLE, W. J., University of Texas, Austin, Texas.
BATTLES, D. Blake, 1239 W. 115 St., Cleveland, Ohio.
BAUGH, Albert C., 638 S. 54th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
BAUM, David, Omaha, Neb.
BAUMGARDT, B. R., 626 W. 30th St., Los Angeles, Cal.
BAUSMAN, Frederick, Seattle, Wash.
BAY, J. Christian, c/o John Crerar Library, Chicago, Ill.

BEACH, Percy A., Cattaraugus, N. Y.
BEAL, Junius, 343 So. 5th Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.
BEAM, George L., 229 Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.
BEANS, George H., Box 251, Glenside, Pa.
BEARDSLEY, Mrs. A. R., 300 Beardsley Ave., Elkhardt, Ind.
BEARDSLEY, Arthur S., University of Washington Library, Spokane, Wash.
BEARDSLEY, Rev. W. A., 70 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.
BEAUCHAMP, George, Montgomery, Ala.
BEAUCHAMP, Rev. William M., 121 Mark Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.
BEAUMONT, John W., 1090 Seminole Ave., Detroit, Mich.
BEECHER, Mrs. L. T., Graymour Heights, Birmingham, Ala.
BEEKMAN, B. B., Platt Bldg., Portland, Oregon.
BEER, William, Howard Memorial Library, New Orleans, La.
BEHRENDT, Sam, 435 S. Windsor Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
BELDEN, Mrs. N. E., 100 Fir St., Akron, O.
BELKNAP, Henry W., 33 Warren St., Salem, Mass.
BELL, J. L., 60 Avenue B., Bismarck, N. D.
BEMIS, Frank B., 15 State St., Boston, Mass.
BEMIS, J. S., 601 South Fourth St., St. Louis, Mo.
BENDER, A. M., 311 California St., San Francisco, Cal.
BENEDICT, H. Y., 3401 Guadalupe St., Austin, Texas.
BENEDICT, Russell, 44 Wall St., New York.
BENJAMIN, George H., 20 W. 11th St., New York.
BENNETT, Fred L. W., 1051 7th East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
BENSON, Rev. Louis F., 2014 De Lancey Pl., Philadelphia, Pa.
BENT, Allen H., 53 State St., Boston, Mass.
BENTEY, James H., Ridley Park, Pa.
BENTON, Jay Bayard, Winchester, Mass.
BERDAN, John M., 71 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.
BERGSTROM, Edwin, Citizens Nat. Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.
BERNEY, Saffold, Mobile, Ala.
BEROLZHEIMER, D. D., 19 E. 24th St., New York.
BERRY, B. D., 623 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.
BERRY, Deneese, Nashville, Tenn.

Berry, George F., Frankfort, Ky.
Berry, Capt. Horace N., Senior Port Warden, Boston, Mass.
Berwald, Samuel W., 7419 Madison Ave., Cleveland, O.
Best, Frank E., 137 S. Ashland Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Betts, Samuel R., 52 William St., New York.
Beyer, C. W. H., Grinnell, Ia.
Bickerton, Thomas W., 623 West End Ave., New York City.
Bidermann, Frederick A., 2183 Washington Ave., New York.
Bidgood, Dr. Lee, University, Ala.
Bieber, Albert A., 17 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N. J.
Bigelow, Edward L., Marlborough, Mass.
Bigelow, Frederick S., Buck Lane, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Biggs, John, Wilmington, Del.
Billinghurst, C. B., Pierre, S. D.
Bingham, R. W., Louisville Courier-Journal, Louisville, Ky.
Birnbaum, Martin, 1261 Madison Ave., New York.
Bisbee, Dr. A. B., Montpelier, Vt.
Bishop, Cortlandt F., 14 Wall St., New York.
Bishop, J. L., Selma, Ala.
Bishop, William W., Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Bissett, C. P., 914 24th Ave. N., Seattle, Wash.
Black, A. Bruce, 265 East St., Bloomsburg, Pa.
Black, Albert, Albion, Ind.
Black, Mrs. H. V., Irvington-on-Hudson, New York.
Black, W. C., Jr., Beatrice, Neb.
Blackburn, Oscar T., P. O. Box 278, Route 2, Hopkins, Mich.
Blackburn, Dr. W. J., 663 Reibald Ave., Dayton, O.
Blackwell, Henry, 56 University Place, New York.
Bland, Henry Meade, Route B, Box 256, San José, Cal.
Blish, James K., Kewanee, Ill.
Bliss, Wm. H., P. O. Box 596, Santa Barbara, Calif.
Block, Louis James, Oak Park, Ill.
Bloom, Dr. I. N., Reeser Pl., Louisville, Ky.
Boardman, C. H. E., 405 E. Main St., Marshalltown, Ia.
Boggs, P. M., 11 Thomas St., Newark, N. J.

BOLTON, Prof. Herbert E., 1526 Spring St., Berkeley, Cal.
BONAR, L. J., Mansfield, O.
BONESTELL, C. K., Mason Bldg., Fresno, Cal.
BOODIN, Prof. J. E., Northfield, Minn.
BOOK, Robert D., Sewickley, Pa.
BOOTH, George G., Detroit Evening News, Detroit, Mich.
BOOTH, Miss Margaret, Sayre St., Montgomery, Ala.
BOREMAN, R. J. A., 204 4th St., Parkersburg, W. Va.
BORNEMAN, Henry S., 801 Liberty Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
BOTT, George C., 511 G St., Tacoma, Wash.
BOURLAND, Benj. P., 11500 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.
BOUTON, A. L., 16 Dudley Pl., Yonkers, N. Y.
BOUTON, Hon. Jay H., Fort Collins, Colo.
BOUTWELL, Edgar, "Courier-Journal", Louisville, Ky.
BOWDOIN, W. G., 1057 E. 30th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
BOWER, W. J., 18206 Windward Road, Cleveland, O.
BOWIE, Henry, P., San Mateo, Cal.
BOWMAN, G. Y., Paducha, Texas.
BOYD, Charles N., 131 Bellefield Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
BOYD, Jackson, Greencastle, Ind.
BOYD, Leroy S., Interstate Commerce Commission, Washington, D. C.
BOYDEN, William L., 16th & S St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
BOYER, E. P., Bourse Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
BOYLE, E. M., 1534 Diamond St., Philadelphia, Pa.
BOYNTON, Mrs. J. E., Waco, Texas.
BRADFORD, D. C., 404 S. 39th St., Omaha, Neb.
BRADFORD, J. C., American Trust Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
BRADLEY, Charles Barnet, Convent, N. J.
BRADLEY, N. S., 621 S. Jefferson Ave., Saginaw, Mich.
BRAGG, Thomas, Auburn, Ala.
BRAINARD, D. L., Brig. Gen., Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.
BRAINARD, M. B., 137 Washington St., Hartford, Conn.
BRAISLIN, Dr. William C., 425 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
BRANDEIS, Alfred, Louisville, Ky.
BRANDON, F. D., 1112 Market St., R. 129, San Francisco, Cal.
BRANDON, Frank W., Gadsden, Ala.

BRANNER, John Casper, Stanford University, Cal.

BRANNON, Peter A., Montgomery, Ala.

BREAUX, Chief Justice J. A., 1728 Canal St., New Orleans, La.

BRECKENRIDGE, Desha, Lexington, Ky.

BRECKENRIDGE, H. M., Park Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BRECKENRIDGE, W. C., 4123 Enright Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

BREWER, Luther A., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

BREWER, Owen D., Montgomery, Ala.

BREWER, Rev. W. A., St. Matthews' School, Burlingame, Cal.

BREWSTER, S. W., Hart's Island, New York City.

BRIDGMAN, Henry H., Fox Hill, Norfolk, Conn.

BRIGGS, Frankland, 560 Mt. Prospect Ave., Newark, N. J.

BRIGHAM, C. S., 34 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.

BRIGHAM, Herbert O., 359 Brook St., Providence, R. I.

BRILLHART, E. Davis, State Normal, Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

BRISTOL, Wm. C., Wilcox Bldg., Portland, Oregon.

BRITTON, Roy, Boatman's Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

BROCK, M. J., Grass Valley, Nevada Co., Cal.

BROCKETT, Helen F., 191 Prospect St., East Orange, N. J.

BROCKETT, Robert M., 121 W. 8th St., Kansas City, Mo.

BROCKMAN, Dr. D. C., 1 Torbin Hill, Ottumwa, Ia.

BRODT, H. F., 328 W. 31st St., New York City.

BROHEL, Joseph A., 167 Clinton Pl., Hackensack, N. J.

BROKAW, W. E., Bay View, Skagit Co., Wash.

BROMBERG, Frederick G., 108 N. Claiborn St., Mobile, Ala.

BROOKLYN INSTITUTE MUSEUM LIBRARY, Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y.

BROOKS, Miss A. F., 60 Ocean Ave., Salem, Mass.

BROOKS, Frank H., St. Johnsbury, Vt.

BROUGH, C. H., Fayetteville, Ark.

BROWER, H. M., Gloversville, N. Y.

BROWER, J. F., 38 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

BROWN, Calvin S., Box 53, University of Mississippi, North Oxford, Miss.

BROWN, Charles A., 1550 Monadnock Block, Chicago, Ill.

BROWN, Demarchus C., Indianapolis, Ind.
BROWN, Dickson Q., 33 E. 48th St., New York.
BROWN, Eli H., Frankfort, Ky.
BROWN, Ernest C., 741 St. Nicholas Ave., New York City.
BROWN, Mrs. Ernest C., 741 St. Nicholas Ave., New York City.
BROWN, George, M.D., Atlanta, Ga.
BROWN, Henry Collins, 15 E. 40th St., New York City.
BROWN, John C., 117 8th Ave. S., Nashville, Tenn.
BROWN, Joseph R., Jr., 90 State St., Albany, N. Y.
BROWN, Mrs. J. J., Brown's Addition, Spokane, Wash.
BROWN, Lawrason, M.D., 104 Main St., Saranac Lake, N. Y.
BROWN, Leo., 604 Government St., Mobile, Ala.
BROWN, Milton G., 117 Crescent St., Rutland, Vt.
BROWN, Philip G., 85 Vaughan St., Portland, Me.
BROWN, Stuart, Springfield, Ill.
BROWN, Wallace E., North Adams, Mass.
BRUDNO, A. C., Society for Savings Bldg., Cleveland, O.
BRUMBAUGH, Martin G., 254 W. Walnut Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.
BRUNNO, Dr., Princeton, N. J.
BRYAN, John Stewart, "Laburnum", Richmond, Va.
BRYAN, Wilhelmus B., 1330 18th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
BRYAN, W. J., Saxton, Pa.
BRYANT, Benj. J., 3412 University Ave., San Diego, Cal.
BUBB, Rev. Charles C., 208 South Clover, Fremont, O.
BUCHANAN, Mrs. Robert A., 3011 Humbold Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
BUCK, M. S., 1720 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.
BUCKENHAM, J. E. Burnett, M.D., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
BUCKINGHAM, G. T., 220 E. Walton Pl., Chicago, Ill.
BUFFUM, William P., 28 Greenough Pl., Newport, R. I.
BULKELEY, Morgan G., Hartford, Conn.
BULLEN, Henry Lewis, 300 Communipaw Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
BULLITT, William Marshall, c|o Bruce Bullitt & Gordon, 17th Floor Inter Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

Bullivant, W. M., 250 Mt. Vernon St., West Newton, Mass.
Bullock, Alexander H., 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.
Bullock, James W., 507 St. Paul Bldg., Cincinnati, O.
Bunn, Jacob, 1616 Leland Ave., Springfield, Ill.
Burbank, Luther, 204 Santa Rosa St., Santa Rosa, Cal.
Burges, Richard F., Two Republics Bldg., El Paso, Texas.
Burges, William H., First Nat. Bank Bldg., El Paso, Texas.
Burke, Dr. R. P., Montgomery, Ala.
Burke, Hon. Robert E., 49 High St., Newburyport, Mass.
Burnham, H. H., Sanford, Me.
Burnham R. B., Montgomery, Ala.
Burnham, Mrs. W. H., 401 So. Kingsley Drive, Los Angeles, Cal.
Burns, P. P., Birmingham, Ala.
Burr, J. K., 341 Bowery, New York.
Burr, Joseph Brown, 474 8th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Burton, Clarence M., Public Library, Detroit, Mich.
Burton, George W., La Crosse, Wis.
Burton, Harry W., 1638 Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Burton, John E., 612 Milwaukee St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Burton, Robert Mosby, 388 N. Euclid Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Burton, Walter, Box 114, Keokuk, Ia.
Busch, William, North Chevy Chase, Md.
Bush, A. N., Salem, Oregon.
Bush, William H., 1538 N. State Parkway, Chicago, Ill.
Butler, A. W., Indianapolis, Ind.
Butler, Jos. G., P. O. Box 308, Youngstown, Ohio.
Butler, Robert C., East Gravers Lane, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
Button, William B. M., 505 Hotel Rickford, Rochester, N. Y.
Buttrick, E. G., 307 Wilder St., Lowell, Mass.
Byrne, Arthur E., Suite 216, 58 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

C

Cady, Wm. B., 759 Seminole Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Caldwell, Prof. A. F., Greencastle, Ind.
Caldwell, Benj. Frank, Chatham, Ill.

CALDWELL, F. H., Chattanooga, Tenn.

CALKINS, Earnest E., 250 5th Ave., New York.

CALLAHAN, Prof. J. M., 136 Willey St., Morgantown, W. Va.

CALLANAN, William A., 346 Broadway, New York City.

CALVERT, George C., 915 Merchants Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

CALVERT, J. F., 2 E. 23rd St., New York City.

CAMERON, John L., Riverside, Ill.

CAMERON, Robert A., 17 Lewis Ave., Billings, Mont.

CAMPAU, A. B., 116 Union Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich.

CAMPBELL, Mrs. Allen B., Spokane, Wash.

CAMPBELL, George, 870 Ashbury St., San Francisco, Cal.

CAMPBELL, Kelles, Austin, Texas.

CAMPBELL, Palmer, 1 Newark St., Hoboken, N. J.

CAMPBELL, Peter, 515 Mt. Prospect Ave., Newark, N. J.

CAMPBELL, Dr. W. J., 413 School House Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

CANNON, Lucius H., 211 City Hall, St. Louis, Mo.

CANNON, Peter J., 359 High St., Clinton, Mass.

CANTROLL, Thomas L., Athens, Ill.

CARKHUFF, S. G., Medina Rd., Akron, O.

CARLEBACH, Walter Maxwell, 136 W. 86th St., New York City.

CARLSON, Arthur B., 15 E. 40th St., New York City.

CARMAN, Dr. L. D., 1351 Q St., Washington, D. C.

CARNEGIE, Mrs. T. M., Hotel Plaza, New York.

CARNEY, J. L., 605 W. Main St., Marshalton, Ia.

CAROLAN, Mrs. Frances, Burlingame, Cal.

CARPENTER, L. G., 1455 Gilpin St., Denver, Colo.

CARPENTER, Percy, 607 Marietta Ave., Lancaster, Pa.

CARPENTER, W. M., 2010 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill.

CARRUTH, W. H., Stamford Univ., Cal.

CARSON, Hampton L., 1524 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CARSON, J. Harry, 1201 Vine St., Denver, Colo.

CARTER, F. M., Farmington, Mo.

CARTER, George R., Hawaiian Trust Co., Honolulu, H. I.

CARTER, Rev. Thomas W., 12 Robie St., Bath, N. Y.

CARVER, Clifford, Locust Valley, N. Y.

CARY, Walter, Houlton, Me.

CASE, Birdsey E., 9 Asylum St., Hartford, Conn.

CASE, Leland B., 325 E. Boston Blvd., Detroit, Mich.

CASE, Willard, E. N., James St., Auburn, N. Y.

CASSELS, Edwin H., The Rookery, Chicago, Ill.

CASTLE, W. R., Jr., 1726 N Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

CATES, Gen. Charles T., Knoxville, Tenn.

CAVANAUGH, C. W., New Bedford Cordage Co., 120 Broadway, New York City.

CAVANAUGH, John A., 315 37th St., Des Moines, Ia.

CHALIF, Louis H., 163-165 W. 57th St., N. Y.

CHAMBERS, W. Lee, Eagle Rock, Los Angeles Co., Cal.

CHANDLER, Geo. M., 1358 Kenwood Park Pl., Chicago, Ill.

CHANDLER, R. L., Southern Pines, N. C.

CHAPIN, Alfred C., 192 Broadway, New York.

CHAPIN, Howard M., 68 Waterman St., Providence, R. I.

CHAPIN, Wm. C., Oswego P. O., Portland, Oregon.

CHAPMAN, Edgar C., Corte Madera, Cal.

CHAPMAN, Frank M., Englewood, N. J.

CHAPMAN, W. G., 118 N. Lasalle St., Chicago, Ill.

CHASE, Carroll, M.D., 1170 Dean St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHASE, Franklin P., "Syracuse Journal," Syracuse, N. Y.

CHASE, Harold, Topeka, Kan.

CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, Hobart Chatfield, "Far Afield," Santa Barbara, Cal.

CHENEY, Sheldon, Scarborough, N. Y.

CHENEY, Warren, 2241 College Ave., Berkeley, Cal.

CHESHIRE, Rt. Rev. Joseph B., Raleigh, N. C.

CHESNUTT, Chas. W., 9719 Lamont Ave., Cleveland, O.

CHEW, Beverly, St. Clair St., Geneva, N. Y.

CHEW, W. L., Birmingham, Ala.

CHILDS, John Lewis, Floral Park, N. Y.

CHILTON, W. Pierce, Montgomery, Ala.

CHIPMAN, Judge N. C., Sacramento, Cal.

CHRISTIANSEN, K. C., P. O. Box 125, Hazelton, Pa.

CLARK, A. Sheldon, 401 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.

CLARK, Charles B., 705 Eighth St., Hot Springs, S. D.

CLARK, Charles W., San Mateo, Cal.

CLARK, Edward (Estate of), 417 4th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

CLARK, Thomas Arkle, 928 W. Illinois St., Urbana, Ill.

CLARK, W. A., Jr., 2205 West Adam St., Los Angeles, Cal.

CLARK, Chief Justice Walter, Raleigh, N. C.

CLAWSON, John L., 1109 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

CLAY, M. J., First National Bank Bldg., Evanston, Ill.

CLEARWATER, Judge A. T., 316 Albany Ave., Kingston, N. Y.

CLEM, John G., M.D., 800 Starks Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

CLEMENS, William M., Pompton Lakes, N. J.

CLEMENTS, William L., Center and Park Aves., Bay City, Mich.

CLENDENING, Dr. Logan, Kansas City, Mo.

CLEVELAND, W. B., South Newberry, Ohio.

CLINCH, Edward S., 1 W. 81st St., New York.

CLORAN, Timothy, 631 E. 15th St., Eugene, Oregon.

CLOSSON, Dr. Jas. Harwood, 53 W. Chelten Ave., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

COBLE, Robert K., 308 N. Oak Park Ave., Oak Park, Ill.

COBURN, Louise H., Skowhegan, Me.

COCHRAN, Alex Smith, 527 Fifth Ave., New York.

COCHRAN, Sam P., P. O. Box 119, Dallas, Texas.

COE, Charles H., 2947 Mills Ave., Washington, D. C.

COE, Dr. T. U., Bangor, Me.

COES, Frank L., Coes Wrench Co., Worcester, Mass.

COFFIN, Nathan E., Ft. Des Moines Hotel, Des Moines, Iowa.

COHEN, Rabbi Henry, 1920 Broadway, Galveston, Tex.

COLEMAN, George Preston, Williamsburg, Va.

COLERICK, Miss Margaret M., 1020 W. Wayne St., Fort Wayne, Ind.

COLLIER, Allen, 108 E. Auburn Ave., Cincinnati, O.

COLLINS, Holldridge O., 404 S. Main St., Los Angeles, Cal.

COLT, Harris D., 515 Park Ave., New York City.

COLTON, H. G., 310 Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Portland, Ore.

COMPTON, Charlotte B., Millbrook, N. Y.
COMSTOCK, Dr. J. A., Southwest Museum, Los Angeles, Cal.
CONATY, Rev. Barnard S., Pittsfield, Mass.
CONNOR, John F., 618 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
CONRAD, Hon. Henry C., Georgetown, Del.
CONYNGHAM, Redmond, 134 N. Duke St., Lancaster, Pa.
CONWAY, Eustace, 127 E. 35th St., New York City.
COOLEY, Ernest, care of Press Club, 155 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.
COOMBS, Prof. Zelotes W., Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass.
COON, Byron, Joplin, Mo.
COOPER, Clayton S., 7 Hanover Sq., New York City.
COOPER, Jas. A., 311 E. 5th St., Terre Haute, Ind.
COPELAND, E. H., 168 Elm St., North Hampton, Mass.
CORBETT, Eliot Ladd, 1st National Bank, Portland, Ore.
CORBETT, Mrs. Helen Ladd, 293 6th St., Portland, Ore.
CORBLY, Lawrence J., Huntington, W. Va.
CORBY, John, New Corby Bldg., St. Joseph, Mo.
CORE, William F., 817 E. 7th So. St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
CORELL, Philip, 29 Grove St., New York.
CORNELIUS, Charles O., 100 E. 17th St., New York City.
CORNING, Charles R., Concord, N. H.
CORTHELL, Elmer L., North Egremont, Mass.
CORY, James, 902 Madison Ave., Helena, Mont.
CORY, James W., Helena, Mont.
COVICI, Pascal, 158 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.
COWAN, Robert E., 867 Treat Ave., San Francisco, Cal.
COX, Prof. J. H., Morgantown, W. Va.
CRABTREE, John A., Montgomery, N. Y.
CRAGIN, F. W., 912 E. San Miguel St., Colorado Springs, Colo.
CRAIGHEAD, Dr. Erwin, Mobile, Ala.
CRAM, Ralph Adams, 15 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
CRANE, C. Sidney, 703 W. 178th St., New York.
CRAWFORD, Inez M., Public Library, San Mateo, Cal.
CRAWFORD, Lewis F., Van Horn Hotel, Bismarck, N. D.

CRAWFORD, Nelson Antrim, Manhattan, Kan.
CRIBB, A., 216 W. Pine St., Springfield, Ill.
CROCKER, Charles Templeton, Shreve Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.
CROMPTON, Randolph, 34 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.
CRONIN, Con. P., Arizona State Library, Phoenix, Arizona.
CROSBY, Mrs. John A., 2608 E. Superior St., Duluth, Minn.
CROSBY, Wilson G., 721 Providence Bldg., Duluth, Minn.
CROSS, W. Irving, B. & O. Bldg., Baltimore, Md.
CROWNINSHIELD, B. B., 31 State St., Boston, Mass.
CRUMMER, Dr. Leroy, 801 City Nat. Bank Bldg., Omaha, Nebr.
CUDWORTH, Addison E., South Londonderry, Vt.
CUMBERS, A. H., 40 Wall St., New York City.
CUMMINS, B. A., Pierre, S. D.
CUNNINHAM, Henry W., 351 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
CUNNINGHAM, Judge J. O., Urbana, Ill.
CUNNINGHAM, J. W., Boise, Idaho.
CURREY, J. Seymour, 1308 Judson Ave., Evanston, Ill.
CURRY, Charles M., 1004 6th Ave., Terre Haute, Ind.
CUSACHS, Gaspar, 542 Esplanade Ave., New Orleans, La.
CUTLER, H. M., 17 Baldwin St., Montpelier, Vt.
CUTTING, R. Fulton, 24 E. 67th St., New York.

D

DADISMAN, A. J., 115 Beverly Ave., Morgantown, W. Va.
DALLAM, D. E., 709 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
DALY, John J., cor. Brigham & A Sts., Salt Lake City, Utah.
DANA, Charles L., 53 W. 53d St., New York.
DANE, Dr. John, 29 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.
DANIEL, Franklin W., 29 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.
D'AUTREMONT, Charles, 1401 E. 1st St., Duluth, Minn.
DAVENPORT, E. A., 280 Ashland Ave., River Forest, Ill.
DAVENPORT, Dr. J. H., Providence, R. I.
DAVID, Henri, C. F., 5469 Dorchester Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Davies, D. C., Field Museum, Chicago, Ill.
Davies, J. Clarence, 149th St. and Third Ave., New York City.
Davis, Frank P., 1519 W. Cherokee St., Enid, Okla.
Davis, J. Lionberger, St. Louis Trust Bank, St. Louis, Mo.
Davis, Le Compte, Bryson Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.
Davis, Philip Richard, 10 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
Davison, A. H., 1272 E. 9th St., Des Moines, Ia.
Dawes, Charles G., Sheridan Rd., Greenwood Blvd., Evanston, Ill.
Dawkins, Hon. Walter, Baltimore, Md.
Day, F. H., Norwood, Mass.
Day, Frank A., 711 Irving Pl., Duluth, Minn.
Day, Mary B., 1518 E. Marquette Road, Chicago, Ill.
Dean, Charles C., Bluffton, Ia.
Deane, Ruthven, 1222 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.
Debs, Eugene V., 451 N. 8th St., Terre Haute, Ind.
Deering, Frank P., 2709 Larkin St., San Francisco, Cal.
Deetz, Charles H., 2504 Cliffbourne Pl., Washington, D. C.
De Graffenreid, Edward D., Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Delahunt, Edward F., 9100 Dexter Blvd., Detroit, Mich.
De Land, Charles E., Pierre, S. D.
De Lanoy, William C., Delwick Lane, Short Hills, N. J.
De Lourenge, Dr. C. W. B., 953 8th St., San Diego, Cal.
Demarest, A. J., 1017 Bloomfield St., Hoboken, N. J.
Denio, Herbert W., Montpelier, Vt.
Dennett, J. Vaughan, Gates R. D. 2, Framingham, Mass.
De Renne, Wymberly Jones, Wormsloe, Ga.
De Takach, Zoltan, 103 W. 88th St., New York City.
Deupree, Dr. J. G., Jackson, Miss.
Devecom, W. C., Cumberland, Md.
De Ville, John B., 664 Broadway, Gary, Ind.
Devitt, E. I., Georgetown College, Washington, D. C.
Dewart, Frederick W., 801 Old Nat. Bank Bldg., Spokane, Wash.
De Witt, Frederick M., 555 Montclair Ave., Oakland, Cal.

DIENST, Dr. Alexander, 13½ S. Main St., Temple, Texas.

DIETZ, C. N., 428 S. 38th St., Omaha, Neb.

DILG, Dr. P. H., 2715 Harrison St., Evanston, Ill.

DILLARD, J. E., 1924 16th Ave., S., Birmingham, Ala.

DILLMAN, Louis M., 100 Washington Sq., New York City.

DITTEMORE, John V., 236 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.

DIXON, Prof. James Main, Univ. of Southern California, Los Angeles, Cal.

DIXSON, Dr. Zella Allen, Chicago, Ill.

D'LENDRICIE, Mrs. Helen, Fargo, N. D.

DODGE, Chester P., 9 Columbia Ave., Beverly, Mass.

DOELTZ, Clara Louise, 2027 E. 77th St., Cleveland, O.

DOIDGE, Robert W., 16 Elm St., Somerville, Mass.

DONEHOO, Geo. R., Coudersport, Pa.

DONNELLY, J. W., Birmingham, Ala.

DOONAN, J. T., Atlanta, Ga.

DORE, Harry E., 2238 Telegraph Ave., Berkeley Cal.

DOSTER, J. J., University, Ala.

DOUGHERTY, Romeo L., 250 Union Hall St., Jamaica, N. Y.

DOUGLAS, Charlie E., R. F. D., No. 1, Spencer, W. Va.

DOUGLAS, Mrs. George B., 1965 First Ave., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

DOUGLAS, Mallock, 1532 Thorne St., Chicago, Ill.

DOUGLAS, Percy, 922 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

DOUGLAS, Walter, 99 John St., N. Y. City.

DOUGLASS, Wm. J., 5667 Fulton St., Chicago, Ill.

DOW, Charles M., 72 Allen St., Jamestown, N. Y.

DOW, George Francis, Topsfield, Mass.

DOWLING, Hon. Victor J., 27 Madison Ave., New York City.

DOWNEY, Miss M. E., State Library Commission, Bismarck, N. D.

DOWNING, A. C., 2030 Hillyer Pl., Washington, D. C.

DOWNING, Agnes T., 1891 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

DOYLE, James A., 30 Clinton St., Newark, N. J.

DRAKE, Helen V., 2114 Calumet Ave., Chicago, Ill.

DREXEL, Mrs. Joseph W., Philadelphia, Pa.

DROKE, G. W., Fayetteville, Ark.
DRUMMOND, I. W., 101 Fulton St., New York City.
DUBOIS, Dr. W. E. B., 70 Fifth Ave., New York City.
DUGGAR, Dr. J. F., Auburn, Ala.
DUKE, R. T. W., Jr., 616 Park St., Charlottesville, Va.
DUNLAP, Prof. C. G., 925 Kentucky St., Lawrence, Kan.
DUNN, Waldo H., 703 Quinby Ave., Wooster, O.
DU PONT, Alfred I., Wilmington, Del.
DU PONT, Mrs. Eugene, Wilmington, Del.
DU PONT, Henry A., Wilmington, Del.
DU PONT, Pierre S., Wilmington, Del.
DU PONT, T. Coleman, Wilmington, Del.
DU PUY, H. F., The Sycamores, Easton, Md.
DURING, Frank C., Saco, Me.
DUSTIN, Fred, 705 S. Fayette St., Saginaw, Mich.
DUTCHER, H. M., 414 Highland Ave., Peekskill, N. Y.
DWIGHT, Jonathan, M.D., 43 W. 70th St., New York.
DYER, H. Chouteau, 1524 Boatmen's Bank Bldg. St. Louis, Mo.
DYER, Isaac W., 85 Exchange Pl., Portland, Me.
DYER, John L., El Paso, Texas.

E

EARP, Francis H., 1817 Mt. Vernon Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
EASTMAN, George, 343 State St., Rochester, N. Y.
ECKEL, John C., 1433 Diamond St., Philadelphia, Pa.
ECKSTEIN, W. G., 68 W. 85th St., New York.
EDDY, Frederick B., Official Catholic Directory. 44 Barclay St., New York City.
EDELEN, T. L., Frankfort, Ky.
EDGAR, Randolph, 118 S. 6th St., Minneapolis, Minn.
EDGETT, Edwin Francis, 200 Pleasant St., Arlington, Mass.
EDMONDS, Rev. Dr. Henry M., Birmingham, Ala.
EDWARDS, Thomas H., Montgomery, Ala.
EDWARDS, Ward H., 400 N. Main St., Liberty, Mo.
EGBERT, Dr. Joseph C., 115 N. Wayne Ave., Wayne, Pa.
EGBERT, Victor, 4814 Springfield Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

EILERS, A., 751 St. Marks Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
ELDER, George K., 32 Cottage St., Lewiston, Me.
ELKINS, M., Elkins Park, Pa.
ELLIOT, Frank M., 225 Lake St., Evanston, Ill.
ELLIOTT, Miss Hannah, 2036 13th Ave., S., Birmingham, Ala.
ELLIOTT, Howard, (Personal), 15 E. 62nd St., New York.
ELLIOTT, T. C., P. O. Box, 775, Walla Walla, Wash.
ELLIS, Mrs. G. Manning, Chattanooga, Tenn.
ELMER, Ira, Oswego, Kan.
ELMER, Dr. Robert P., 101 Runnymede Ave., Wayne, Pa.
ELMORE, Frank H., Jr., Mongomery, Ala.
EMBRY, Aloise T., Hanover St., Fredericksburg, Va.
EMERSON, Prof. B. K., Amherst, Mass.
EMERSON, W. Otto, R. F. D. 1, Haywards, Cal.
EMMETT, Burton, 120 W. 32nd St., New York City.
EMORY College, Oxford, Ga.
ENDERS, John O., 17 Highland St., Hartford, Conn.
ENDICOTT, William C., Danvers, Mass.
ENGEL, Charles, 127 Nelson Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
ENGLEHARDT, Sam, Shorters, Ala.
ENGLUND, Eric, Manhattan, Kan.
ENGSTFELD, Mrs. C. P., Birmingham, Ala.
ENIS, F. C., 4122 Greenview Ave., Chicago, Ill.
ERLANGER, Arthur, 28 E. 55th St., New York City.
ESHLEMAN, H. Frank, Lancaster, Pa.
ESSELBURN, Elmer E., Canton, O.
ESTABROOK, Arthur H., 1638 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.
ESTES, C. E., 919 Buena Ave., Chicago, Ill.
EVANS, Clara Therese, Columbia University Library, New York City.
EVANS, Lynden, 1240 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.
EVANS, Montgomery, 2nd, Norristown, Pa.
EVANS, S. D., Roseburg, Ore.
EVANS, W. G., Shelbyville, Tenn.
EVANS, W. L., Green Bay, Wis.
EVANS, William G., 1310 Bannock St., Denver, Colo.
EVELAND, A. J., 32 W. 40th St., New York City.

F

FABIAN, Dominick, 208 Columbia St., Portland, Ore.

FAIRLIE, John A., University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

FALKNER, Col. J. W. T., Oxford, Miss.

FANNING, R. B., Kasota Bldg., 330 Hennepin Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

FARLEY, T. H., Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis.

FARMER, Benj. B., R. F. D., No. 5, Saginaw, Mich.

FARNAM, Henry W., 43 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven, Conn.

FARNUM, Royal B., Mass. Normal Art School, cor. Exeter & Newbury Sts., Boston, Mass.

FARWELL, J. W., 77 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

FAULKNER, Prof. John Alfred, Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N. J.

FAULKNER, S. J., Washington St., Boydton, Va.

FAY, Luke, 1554 Green St., San Francisco, Cal.

FEISS, Paul L., 2149 W. 53rd St., Cleveland, Ohio.

FELEKY, Charles, 508 W. 114th St., New York City.

FENDER, George W., 312 W. Sixth St., Texarkana, Tex.

FENTON, A. W., Jr., 644 Soc. for Savings Bldg., Cleveland, O.

FENTON, Martin L., cor. Prendergast Ave. and 5th St., Jamestown, N. Y.

FENTON, W. C., Fenton Bldg., Portland, Ore.

FENTON, W. D., 110 E. 16th St., Portland, Ore.

FERRY, Frederick, Utah Trust Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

FERRY, W. Mont., Utah Trust Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

FEURER, Mrs. Charles F., 400 S. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FICKEN, John F., 17 Broad St., Charleston, S. C.

FIELD, Nelson C., Brunswick, Mo.

FIELD, Walter Taylor, 2301 Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill.

FIELDING, Mantle, 520 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FIERO, J. Newton, 153 Lancaster St., Albany, N. Y.

FINCH, Nelson L., Broadalbin, N. Y.

FISH, Daniel, 3301 1st Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

FISH, Frederick P., 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

FISHER, Rev. E. C., Lowell, Mass.

FISHER, Mahlon L., P. O. Box 533, Williamsport, Pa.

FISHER, William E., 611 W. 136th St., New York.

FISK, Earl E., 10 Duchateau Bldg., Green Bay, Wis.

FISK, Judge, Minot, N. D.

FITCH, Winchester, 960 Park Avenue, New York City.

FITZGERALD, Edward, 374 Fourth Ave, New York.

FITZHUGH, G. T. Memphis, Tenn.

FITZPATRICK, T. J., Bethany, Neb.

FLAGG, H. C., Olympia, Wash.

FLEISCHNER, Max, care of Fleischner, Mayer & Co., Portland, Ore.

FLEMING, Walter L., Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

FLETCHER, Mrs. Truman C., St. Johnsbury, Vt.

FOLGER, H. C., 26 Broadway, New York.

FOLLANSBEE, George Edward, 9615 Miles Ave., Cleveland, O.

FOLSON, Miss Ida O., Concord, N. H.

FOOTE, Langley S., 621 S. Granger St., Saginaw Mich.

FORBES, Allan, 33 State St., Boston, Mass.

FORCE, Anna L., 216 Sherman St., Denver, Colo.

FORD, Guy S., 517 Essex St., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

FORD, Worthington C., Mass. Historical Society, Boston, Mass.

FOSTER, E., 328 Camp St., New Orleans, La.

FOSTER, James H., 2200 Devonshire Drive, Cleveland Heights, Cleveland, O.

FOSTER, T. Henry, Ottumwa, Ia.

FOSTER, William E., 240 Bowen St., Providence, R. I.

FOTHERINGHAM, J. R., Main St., Irvington, N. Y.

FOWLER, Alfred, 17 Board of Trade, Kansas City, Mo.

FOWLER, Emily, 111 Locust St., Danvers, Mass.

FOWLER, James J., 20 Mechanic St., Jamestown, N. Y.

FRANCE, Jos. C., Continental Trust Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

FRANCO, Paul, 429 10th St., West New York, N. J.

FRANK, Henry P., Ardenlea, Yarmouth, Me.

FRANK, Julius, Montgomery, Ala.

FRANKEL, Julius, 109 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

FRAPRIE, Frank R., 39 Addington Rd., Brookline, Mass.
FRASIER, Scottie M., Dothan, Ala.
FRAZIER, W. A., 212 S. Main St., Nevada, Mo.
FREDERICK, J. F., Iowa City, Ia.
FREEMAN, Charles R., Checotah, Okla.
FREEMAN, Dr. Douglass, 1108 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.
FREEMAN, Harry C., Pierre, S. D.
FRELINGHUYSEN, Theodore, Tuxedo, N. Y.
FRENCH, Charles, 5850 Harper Ave., Chicago, Ill.
FRENCH, D. A., 321 Lake St., Maywood, Ill.
FRENCH, Mrs. E. D., Thomsonville, Conn.
FRENCH, H. G., 974 Dana Ave., Cincinnati, O.
FREY, Carroll H., Penn. Mutual Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
FRICK, C. C., 100 W. Springettsbury Ave., York, Pa.
FRINK, Maurice M., 1721 E. Jackson Blvd., Elkhart, Ind.
FROST, B. W., 209 Main St., Malden, Mass.
FRYBERGER, Herschel B., 2001 Columbus Ave., Duluth, Minn.
FULLER, Edward E., Tolland, Conn.
FULLER, George W., Altadeno Apts., Spokane, Wash.
FULLER, Rev. J. B., 618 W. Broadway, Sedalia, Mo.
FULLER, J. G., M.D., 116 W. 59th St., New York.
FULLERTON, Hon. Mark, Olympia, Wash.
FULTON, Dr. J. G., 116 W. 59th St., New York City.
FURBER, Wm. Copeland, 418 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
FURMAN, Dorothy, 58 Clark St., Glen Ridge, N. J.
FURNESS, H. H., Swathmore, Pa.

G

GAGER, Edwin, B., Derby, Conn.
GALLATIN, Albert Eugene, 125 E. 69th St., New York City.
GALLIZIER, Nathan, "The Verona," Park Ave., Cincinnati, O.
GALLOO, Miss Eugenia, 1324 Louisiana St., Lawrence, Kan.
GALVANI, William H., Gasco Bldg., Portland, Oregon.
GARNER, John Leslie, Delafield, Wis.
GARNER, Tom, University, Ala.
GARRETT, Robert, Charles St., & Wynhurst Ave., Roland Park, Md.

GARRETT, Judge T. L., Norfolk, Va.
GARRISON, Paul R., 214 N. 3d St., Columbia, Pa.
GASKILL, George A., 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.
GATES, Prof. Burton M., 24 Charlotte St., Worcester, Mass.
GATES, C. L., 3130 Essex Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.
GATES, W. N., 218 East Ave., Elyria, O.
GAUNT, James, 24 W. 50th St., New York.
GAYLE, Mrs. W. A., Montgomery, Ala.
GAYNOR, Kenneth, 326 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.
GEHRMAN, Mrs. Susan Lawrence, Springfield, Ill.
GENUNG, Prof. John F., Amherst, Mass.
GERSTMEYER, Dr. Charles, 15 S. 8th St., Terre Haute, Ind.
GETZMAN, A. P., Carrollton, O.
GIBSON, James S., U. S. National Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.
GIBSON, W. A., Jr., 1137 Hancock St. W., Detroit, Mich.
GILLETTE, C. P., Experiment Station, Fort Collins, Colo.
GILLIS, Walter, 54 West 48 St., New York City.
GILLOOLY, Frederick L., 53 Devonshire St., R. 10, Boston, Mass.
GILMORE, George F., c|o The Free Press, Nampa, Idaho.
GILPIN, Mrs. Henry B., Boyce, Clark Co., Va.
GILS, G. Henry, 319 W. Ontario St., Chicago, Ill.
GILSON, G. H., 2709 College Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
GLENN, Mrs. E. B., 41 Starnes St., Asheville, N. C.
GOBEILLE, Mrs. Joseph Leon, 1007 Niagara Ave., Niagara Falls, N. Y.
GOBLE, L. T., 152 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.
GODARD, Geo. S., Hartford, Conn.
GODDARD, Charles A., Fayetteville, W. Va.
GODFREY, A. W., Princeton Club, Vanderbilt Ave., New York City.
GOELET, Robert, Jr., 647 Fifth Ave., New York City.
GOETZ, Philip Becker, North Evans, N. Y.
GOLDMAN, Harry, 460 Fourth Ave., New York City.
GOLDSMITH, Abraham, 61 Broadway, New York City.
GOLDSMITH, Henry, 55 W. 26th, New York.
GOLDSMITH, S. A., 11 Broadway, New York.

GOLSAN, Lewis S., Prattsville, Ala.
GOODHUE, Bertram Grosvenor, 2 W. 47th St., New York.
GOODHUE, E. S., Roosevelt, Hawaii.
GOODRICH, Geo. S., 5 Nassau St., New York.
GOODRICH, N. L., Darthmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
GOODWIN, Mrs. Walter I., 1204 Asylum Ave., Hartford, Conn.
GOODWIN, William B., Lowell, Mass.
GOODYEAR, Anson C., 160 Bryant St., Buffalo, N. Y.
GOOKIN, Frederick William, 13 West Walton Pl., Chicago, Ill.
GORDON, Armistead C., Staunton, Va.
GOSMAN, George H. R. (Major), War Dept., Washington, D. C.
GOULD, Elwyn B., 234 W. Juniper St., San Diego, Cal.
GOULD, Geo. M., Atlantic City, N. J.
GOURLEY, William B., First National Bank Bldg., Paterson, N. J.
GOYKENDALL, Frederick, 1 W. 72d St., New York City.
GRACE, Bishop, Sacramento, Cal.
GRAHAM, Hon. J. M., Springfield, Ill.
GRAM, J. P., 34 Nassau St., New York.
GRANBURY, W. L., Nashville, Tenn.
GRASSLY, M. H., 4 Virginia St., Springfield, Mass.
GRAVES, Frank H., Old National Bank Bldg., Spokane, Wash.
GRAY, David E., 1320 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.
GRAY, Judge George, Wilmington, Del.
GREELY, Major General A. W., 1914 G St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
GREEN, Andrew J., Apt. 710, Cecil Apts., Washington, D. C.
GREEN, E. V., Martinsville, Ind.
GREEN, Jesse C., 109 W. Gay St., West Chester, Pa.
GREEN, Walter Coxe, 572 Chestnut St., Meadville, Pa.
GREENE, Frank L., Fairfield St., St. Albans, Vt.
GREENOUGH, Major Charles E., 993 Fifth Ave., New York.
GREENOUGH, Charles P., Brookline, Mass.
GREENOUGH, Chester N., Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
GREENWOOD, George H., Old National Bank, Spokane, Wash.

GREGG, Maurice, Equitable Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

GREY, David C., 1320 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

GRIBBEL, John, 1513 Race Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

GRIEVE, Miss Lucia, Violet Hill Farm, Martindale Depot, N. Y.

GRIFFIN, W., 80 Broadway, New York City.

GRIFFIS, William Elliot, 344 W. 56 St., Pulaski, N. Y.

GRIFFITH, Albert H., Fisk, Wis.

GRIFFITH, R. H., University of Texas, Austin, Texas.

GRIGGS, Herbert, Fidelity Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.

GRIMES, Col. J. Bryan, Raleigh, N. C.

GRINNELL, Joseph, 2615 Channing Way, Berkeley, Cal.

GROSS, Theodore, 431 Riverside Drive, New York.

GROVE, Mrs. (Dr.) C. E., Old National Bank Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

GROVER, F. R., 1100 Hinman Ave., Evanston, Ill.

GRUBER, Rev. L. Franklin, 1213 Hague Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

GRUMANN, Prof. Paul, University of Neb., Lincoln, Neb.

GUE, Gurney C., 460 Fulton Ave., Hempstead, N. Y.

GUERNSEY, Henry Hoadly, 245 Meeting St., Providence, R. I.

GUERNSEY, Rocellus S., 1711 Bathgate Ave., New York.

GUMBY, Alexander, L. S., 2244 5th Ave., New York.

GUNDLACH, J. H., 3615 N. Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.

GÜNTZER, J. Henry, Jr., 51 North Regent St., Portchester, N. Y.

GURLITZ, A., 80 Broadway, New York.

GUSTIN, Frank J., Boston Block, Salt Lake City, Utah.

GUTHRIE, Mrs. M. E., 223A Walnut Ave., Roxbury, Mass.

H

HABER, Louis I., 508 West Broadway, N. Y. City.

HACKETT, E. Byrne, 71 Cottage St., New Haven, Conn.

HACKETT, P., 22 Battery St., San Francisco Cal.

HAEGLER, Dr. Elmer E., Springfield, Ill.

HAFER, E. S., 407 First Nat. Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

HAGEMAN, Dr. J. A., Highland Bldg., Pittsburg, Pa.

HAHN, Edgar A., 800 National City Bldg., Cleveland, O.

HAIGHT, A. C., 583 Riverside Drive, New York City.

HAIGHT, Sherman P., 61 Worth St., New York City.

HAIN, J. H., 601 Canal Road, Cleveland, O.

HAINES, Miss A. J., State Library, Sacramento, Cal.

HALE, Hon. Clarence, U. S. Court, Portland, Me.

HALE, Frederick, 191 Middle St., Portland, Me.

HALE, George E., Observatory Office, Pasadena, Cal.

HALE, J. R., High St., Newburyport, Mass.

HALE, Ralph T., 44 Lloyd St., Winchester, Mass.

HALL, Ansel F., Yosemite, Cal.

HALL, G. E., Fremont, O.

HALL, Dr. G. Stanley, 156 Woodland Ave., Worcester, Mass.

HALL, Mrs. John, Maplehurst, Leavenworth, Kan.

HALL, Loring, 60 Stempoon Ave., Athens, O.

HALL, Dr. Wm. H., Butte, Mont.

HALL, William S., 373 4th Ave., N. Y. City.

HALLENBECK, Esley B., 303 Victory Ave., Schenectady, N. Y.

HALLOWELL, Col. and Mrs. Norwood P., 50 Mystic St., West Medford, Mass.

HAMBRECHT, George P., State Capitol, Madison, Wisconsin.

HAMILL, Alfred Ernest, Lake Forest, Ill.

HAMILTON, Clayton, 142 E. 18th St., New York.

HAMILTON, Geo. L., Jamestown, R. I.

HAMILTON, J. Gaillard, Spring Hill, Mobile, Ala.

HAMILTON, Miss Katherine, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

HAMILTON, P. J., 1010 Government St., Mobile, Ala.

HAMMOND, Eleanor P., Hotel Puritan, Boston, Mass.

HAMMOND, Hala J., 222 N. 14th St., Muskogee, Okla.

HAMMOND, Wm. F., 89 Hick St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

HANCOCK, Miss, Atlanta University, Atlanta, Ga.

HANDY, H H. c/o Solvay Process Co., Syracuse, N. Y.

HANLONS, Thomas F., 17 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N. J.

HANNA, Charles A., 15 Rockledge Road, Montclair, N. J.

HANNA, H. M., Jr., 1300 Leader-News Bldg., Cleveland, O.

HANNA, Leonard C., Jr., 1300 Leader-News Bldg., Cleveland, O.

HANNON, Mrs. Marie A., Montgomery, Ala.

HANSON, H. P., Harlan, Ia.

HANSON, Willis T., 20 Union Ave., Schenectady, N. Y.

HARBECK, Charles T., 119 Brooklyn Ave., New York.

HARBERT, Albert N., 318 Brown St., Iowa City, Ia.

HARDING, Mrs. Robert, Danville, Ky.

HARDING, Walter N. H., 110 N. Pine Ave., Chicago, Ill.

HARDY, A. S., Rookery Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HARDY, William H., Calvert Pl., Sheridan Blvd., Lincoln, Neb.

HARLOWE, David H., 3002 Mt. Vernon Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

HARMON, Gregory U., 31 City Hall, Buffalo, N. Y.

HARNESS, Alden, Roseburg, Ore.

HARPER, Henry H., 833 Little Bldg., Boston, Mass.

HARPER, Roland M., University, Ala.

HARRIMAN, Karl Edwin, 36 S. State St., Chicago, Ill.

HARRIS, I. G., 1840 Caton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

HARRIS, Virgil M., Buckingham Hotel, St. Louis, Mo.

HARSH, Nora Babbitt, 408 Lincoln Court, Des Moines, Ia.

HART, F. R., 474 Bacon St., Boston, Mass.

HART, Louis Bret, 102 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

HART, W. O., 134 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La.

HARTEL, Oscar R., 222 Lowell Ave., Newtonville, Mass.

HARTER, Mrs. Elizabeth A., N. Market St., Canton, O.

HARTER, Mrs. M. D., Mansfield, O.

HARTMAN, Galen C., 1518 Farmers' Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HARTSHORN, Robert, 449 Park Ave., New York City.

HARTSHORN, W. H., 336 College St., Lewiston, Me.

HARVEY, Alexander, 63 W. 36th St., New York.

HARWOOD, P. LeRoy, 226 Ocean Ave., New London, Conn.

HASBROUCK, Van W., Boise, Idaho.

HATCH, Pascal, 1005 N. 7th St., Springfield, Ill.

HATCHETT, Miss Rutson, Montgomery, Ala.

HATTLY, Walter C., 328 Beech St., Highland Park, Ill.

HAUPTMAN, Geo. N., Pomona, N. Y.

HAVENS, Munson, Chamber of Commerce, Cleveland, O.

HAVRE, J. B., Kohl Bldg. 916, San Francisco, Cal.

HAWKES, McDougall, Union Club, New York.

HAWKINS, O. A., 100 N. Seventh St., Richmond, Va.

HAY, Hon. Logan, Springfied, Ill.

HAY, Robert H., 1527 Irwin Ave., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HAYDEN, Wm. M., Eutaw Savings Bank, Baltimore, Md.

HAYES, E. A. and J. O., Eden Vale, Cal.

HAYFORD, Dr. E. L., 31 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

HAYNES, Dr. J. T., Sailors' and Soldiers' Home, Sandusky, O.

HAYNES, William, 3 Park Pl., New York.

HAYS, Gilbert A., 530 Academy Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HAYS, Helen Ashe, Hagerstown, Md.

HAYS, W. R. A., 30 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

HAYWOOD, H. LeRoy, National City, Cal.

HAYWOOD, Marshall DeL., P. O. Drawer 793, Raleigh, N. C.

HEADDEN, W. P., Experiment Station, Fort Collins, Colo.

HEALD, Frank E., 1142 Union St., Manchester, N. H.

HEALY, Dr. Thomas Raymond, 105 State St., Newburyport, Mass.

HEARST, William Randolph, 119 W. 40th St., New York City.

HECKER, Frank J., 5510 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.

HEDDLESTONE, Rev. David, University, Miss.

HEINIGKE, Otto W., 24 E. 13th St., New York.

HEMPHILL, Mrs. Joseph, 205 W. Gay St., West Chester, Pa.

HENDERSON, Archibald, Univ. of N. C., Chapel hill, N. C.

HENDERSON, John B., 2200 16th St., Washington, D. C.

HENDERSON, Robert W., 370 Park Ave., New York.

HENDRICK, Buford, Frankfort, Ky.

HENDRICKS, Dr. J. A., Howard College, Birmingham, Ala.

HENNESSY, Wilfrid R., 5 High St., Bangor, Me.

HENRY, Mellinger E., Dickinson High School, Jersey City, N. J.

HENRY, Philip S., Ashville, N. C.

HENSHAW, Samuel, 28 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass.

HENSON, W. G., James Island, Charleston Co., S. C.

HERR, Harden H., Louisville, Ky.

HERRICK, James B., 242 E. Walton Pl., Chicago, Ill.

HERTZBERG, Henry, San Antonio, Texas.

HERZ, Milton, 673 Swan, Terre Haute.

HERZBERG, Max J., 18½ Thomas St., Newark, N. J.

HERZOG, Paul M., 41 W. 68th St., New York City.

HESSENBRUCH, 8 N. 5th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HEURTLY, Arthur, Sec'y Northern Trust Co., Chicago, Ill.

HEWETT, Ainslie, Spring Drive, Louisville, Ky.

HEWINS, Caroline M., Hartford Public Library, Hartford, Conn.

HEYWOOD, Harry B., 64 Fayette St., Conshohocken, Pa.

HIGBEE, William T., 1925 E. 75th St., Cleveland, O.

HIGGIN, Arthur M., 4925 Blackstone Ave., Chicago, Ill.

HIGHT, Robert F., Lafayette, Ind.

HILLIBER, Frederick J., 115 W. 9th St., Wilmington, Del.

HILDEBRAND, William A., 21 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N. J.

HILDRETH, Melvin A., Fargo, N. D.

HILES, William S., Wilmington, Del.

HILL, Miss Amelie, Montgomery, Ala.

HILL, Edwin B., Ysleta, El Paso Co., Texas.

HILL, Mrs. J. W., Jr., 803 Lakeside Pl., Chicago, Ill.

HILL, Lewis W., 260 Summit Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

HILL, Samuel, 814 E. Highland Drive, Seattle, Wash.

HILL, Mrs. Walton, Montgomery, Ala.

HILLHOUSE, James, Sachem's Wood, New Haven, Conn.

HILLIARD, F. A., 1891 East 89th St., Cleveland, O.

HIMES, Charles F., Carlisle, Pa.

HIPP, Frank, Mansfield, O.

HIRSCHMAN, Morris, 2235 83nd St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

HITCHCOCK, John L., 1010 Powell St., San Francisco, Cal.

HIXENBAUGH, W. A., 628 S. 19th St., Omaha, Neb.

HOBBS, Prof. W. H., Ann Arbor, Mich.

HOWBERT, Irving, 17 N. Weber St., Colorado Springs, Colo.

HODGE, Edwin R., Army Medical School, Washington, D. C.

HODGE, F. W., Museum of the American Indian, Broadway and 155th St., New York City.

HOGE, C. F., Frankfort, Ky.

HODGE, S. French, Frankfort, Ky.

HODGSON, Rev. Robert, Box 194, Cordell, Okla.

HODNETT, Joseph, Lincoln, Ill.

HOFF, Alonzo, 1410 S 6th St., Springfield, Ill.

HOFFMAN, Frederick L., 114 Harrison St., East Orange, N. J.

HOFFMAN, Samuel, Montgomery, Ala.

HODGE, C. F., Frankfort, Ky.

HOLBROOK, Royal H., 1420 2nd Ave., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

HOLDEN, John A., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

HOLLAND, George Allison, 509 Security Trust Co. Bldg., Lexington, Ky.

HOLLANDS, W. C., So. Division St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

HOLLINGSWORTH, Zachary T., Hotel Victoria, Dartmouth St., Boston, Mass.

HOLLOWAY, Edw. Stratton, 1327 Spruce St. Philadelphia, Pa.

HOLMAN, Frederick V., Suite 501, Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Portland, Ore.

HOLMES, H. C., 2735 Elmwood Ave., Berkeley, Cal.

HOLMES, J. S., Germantown, Pa.

HOLSTEIN, Mark G., 36 W. 35th St., New York.

HOLTER, Edwin O., 60 Broadway, New York.

HOLTER, Norman B., Helena, Mont.

HOPKINS, A. A., Munn & Co., Woolworth Bldg., New York City.

HOPKINS, L. A., 416 West Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

HORNER, H. H:, Birmingham, Ala.

HORTON, Mrs. G. M., Seattle, Wash.

HOSBACH, J. T. A., 817 So. 58th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOSKIER, H. C., South Orange, N. J.

HOSKING, Arthur Nicholas, 200 Mayflower Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.

HOSKINS, Chapin and Nancy, 2505 E. 74 St., Chicago, Ill.

HOMER, Horace S., 115 Broadway, New York City.

HOSTETTER, Albert K., 715 N. Duke St., Lancaster, Pa.

HOUSE, Frank E., 515 Hawthorn Road, Duluth, Minn.

HOUSE, Henry, B., 926 S. 7th St., Springfield, Ill.

HOUSE, Jay E., Topeka, Kan.

HOWARD, Arthur P., 264 Fifth Ave., New York.

HOWARD, Jerome B., 222 W. 4th St., Cincinnati, O.

HOWARD, Montagne, 693 Madison Ave., New York City.

HOWARD, W. E., 127 N. St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

HOWARD, Walter, 317 W. Fifth St., Des Moines, Ia.

HOWBERT, Irving, P. O. Box 66, Colorado Springs, Colo.

HOWE, Edward, Atchison, Kan.

HOWE, H. J., 6 S. 5th Ave., Marshalltown, Ia.

HOWE, Henry S., 165 Ivy St., Brookline, Mass.

HOWE, Thomas C., 30 Audobon Pl., Indianapolis, Ind.

HOWE, W. T. N., 300 Pike St., Cincinnati, O.

HOWES, Charles H., 70 Orchard St., Greenfield, Mass.

HOWES, H. W., 1142 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

HOWES, Phil S., 10 Liberty St., Montpelier, Vt.

HOWK, Horace J., Mt. McGregor, N. Y.

HOWLAND, F. A., Montpelier, Vt.

HOWLAND, Geo. C., 4605 Drexel Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

HOYLE, Ethel G., Concord, Mass.

HOYT, William Henry, 15 William St., New York City.

HUDNUT, Alexander M., 19 West 54 St., New York City.

HURD, Harry C., Pasadena, Cal.

HUFELAND, Otto, 121 N. High St., Mount Vernon, N. Y.

HUGHES, Robert M., Norfolk, Va.

HUGHITT, Frederic E., 41 Genesee St., Auburn, N. Y.

HUIDEKOPER, F. L., Wilkins Bldg., Washington, D. C.

HULBERT, J. B., Laurel Springs, N. J.

HUMPHREY, Miss Mary, Springfield, Ill.

HUNT, Myron, 200 N. Grand Ave., Pasadena, Cal.

HUNTER, F. W., Freehold, N. J.

HUNTER, S. J., 1309 Ohio St., Lawrence, Kan.

HUNTINGTON, Archer M., 1083 Fifth Ave., New York.
HUNTINGTON, H. E., Library and Art Gallery, San Gabriel, Cal.
HUTCHINS, Henry Clinton, 106 E. 85 St., New York City.
HUTZLER, Alvin B., 1032 Mutual Bldg., Richmond, Va.
HUTZLER, Henry, 3235 Bishop St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
HYATT, Dr. Thaddeus P., 1169 83d St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
HYDE, Mrs. Chas. R., 529 Vine St., Chattanooga, Tenn.
HYDE, Salem, West Genesee, Syracuse, N. Y.
HYLE, F. S., 606 Main St., Whitewater, Wis.

I

IDE, Francis, 1515 N. 3rd St., Springfield, Ill.
INGALSBE, Granville, M., Hudson Falls, N. Y.
INGERSOLL, Wm. H., 637 Ridgewood Road, Maplewood, N. J.
INGLIS, J. M., Montgomery, Ala.
INGRAHAM, Phoenix, 80 Irving Pl., New York.
INMAN, Maurice, 1 Parade Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
IRISH, John P., 1904 Aldine St., Oakland, Cal.
IRONBERG, Frederic, 1155 6th St., San Diego, Cal.
IRVINE, James T., 216 S. 7th St., Zanesville, O.
IVINS, William M., Jr., 75 W. 55th St., New York.

J

JACKSON, G. A., 32 Washington Park, Newtonville, Mass.
JACKSON, Joseph, 113 S. 43d St., Philadelphia.
JACKSON, Judge Grant, Union League Club, Los Angeles, Cal.
JACKSON, Roscoe B, 2505 Iroquois Ave., Detroit, Mich.
JACKSON, Stuart W., 56 Elm St., Montclair, N. J.
JACOBS, Henry Barton, M.D., 11 Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore, Md.
JACOBS, Dr. Jos., 6 Marietta St., Atlanta, Ga.
JACOBS, Dr. Sidney, 713 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.
JACOBS, Sinclair, 713 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.
JACOBS, Mrs. Solon, Birmingham, Ala.
JACOBS, Dr. Thornwell, Atlanta, Ga.
JAFFRAY, Robert, 58 W. 46th St., New York.
JAMES, D. L., 1114 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
JAMES, Edmund J., Rowland St., W. of Vincent, Covina, Cal.

JAMES, George Wharton, 1098 N. Raymond Ave., Pasadena, Cal.
JAMES, John H., 300 High St., Urbana, O.
JAMES, Norman, Catonsville, Md.
JANIVER, Meredith, "Idlehigh," Frederick Rd., Catonsville, Md.
JANSEN, Nels, 2925 N. Talman Ave., Chicago, Ill.
JAROS, Ernest S., c/o Lazarus & Co., Columbus, Ohio.
JEFFERS, J. Walter, McClure Bldg., Frankfort, Ky.
JEFFERSON, J. P., P. O. Box 645, Santa Barbara, Cal.
JEFFERY, James C., 1352 First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.
JELLETT, Edwin C., Germantown, Pa.
JENKINS, Charles F., 150 W. Washington Lane, Germantown, Pa.
JENKINS, J. H., 80 Washington St., Oshkosh, Wis.
JENKINSON, Richard C., 291 Washington St., Newark, N. J.
JEPSON, Dr. W. L., 2712 Benvenue Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
JEROME, William, Kingston, N. Y.
JESSUP, Alexander, 522 W. 112th St., New York.
JOHN, Col. Sam'l Will., Selma, Ala.
JOHNS, Charles R., 521½ 15th St., Moline, Ill.
JOHNSON, Bolling Arthur, 4630 Kenmore Ave., Chicago, Ill.
JOHNSON, C. W., 305 Ferry St., Danville, Pa.
JOHNSON, Edward Hines, 2211 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
JOHNSON, Erick H., Route 1, Box 49, Frederic, Wis.
JOHNSON, H. P., University, Miss.
JOHNSON, James W., Small Acres, Binghamton, N. Y.
JOHNSON, O. M., 118 Willey St., Morgantown, W. Va.
JOHNSON, Thomas Lynn, 950 Leader News Bldg., Cleveland, O.
JOHNSTON, Chas. H., 703 W. Oregon St., Urbana, Ill.
JONAS, Dr. A. F., Brandies Bldg., Omaha, Neb.
JONES, Charles R., Montgomery, Ala.
JONES, H. Orrin, 236 N. Ludlow St., Dayton, Ohio.
JONES, Herschel V., 2505 Park Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
JONES, M. B., 50 Oliver St., Boston, Mass.
JONES, Plummer F., New Canton, Va.
JONES, R. McKittrick, 6 Westmoreland Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

JONES, W. A. Fleming, P. O. Box 4, Las Cruces, New Mexico.

JORDAN, Dr. David Starr, Stanford University, Cal.

JORDAN, J. H., 158 Franklin Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.

JORDAN, John Woolf, 806 N. 31st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

JORDAN, Mrs. W. A., Montgomery, Ala.

JORDAN, William George, 202 W. 130 St., New York.

JOSEPH, Emil, 1689 E. 115th St., Cleveland, O.

JOSEPH, Isaac, P. O. Box 690, Cleveland, O.

JOSEPH, Ralph S., Joseph-Feiss Co., Cleveland, O.

JOYCE, James S., 322 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

JUSTICE, Carl L., Old Cris Press, Crisfield, Md.

K

KAHN, Mrs. Henry, Indianapolis, Ind.

KARPINSKI, Louis C., 1315 Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

KAUFFMAN, Victor, 1708 New Hampshire Ave., Washington, D. C.

KAUTZ, F. R., 116 N. Penn St., Indianapolis, Ind.

KEALHOFFER, William, Hagerstown, Md.

KEARNS, Mrs. Thomas, East Brigham St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

KEATING, George T., 29 Broadway, New York.

KEHLER, James Howard, 70 Fifth Ave., New York.

KEIDEL, George C., Ph.D., Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

KEISER, Henry F., 13th and Ft. Crook Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

KELLEN, William Vail, 390 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.

KELLER, David Henry, Pineville, Rapides Parish, La.

KELLOGG, F. B., 633 Fairmont Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

KELLY, Geo. T., 1028 Judson Ave., Evanston, Ill.

KELLY, Dr. Howard A., Baltimore, Md.

KELLY, John F., 284 W. Housatonic St., Pittsfield, Mass.

KELLEY, Hermon A., Overlook Road, Euclid Heights, Cleveland, O.

KELSEY, Mrs. Jessie, Route B., Box 224, Lakeland, Fla.

KELSO, William G., Jr., 24 Orange St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

KENDALL, C. N., Trenton, N. J.

KENDRICK, Julian, Birmingham, Ala.
KENNEDY, A. B., Montgomery, Ala.
KENNEDY, Albert J., 20 Union Park, Boston. Mass.
KENNEDY, E. G., 375 Park Ave., New York.
KENNEDY, Elijah R., 33 Prospect Park W., Brooklyn, N. Y.
KENNERLEY, Mitchel, 489 Park Ave., New York City.
KENNON-WOOD, Mrs. Lucy, Saco, Me.
KENT, Dorman B. E., Kent St., Montpelier, Vt.
KERNS, Frank A., 1343 Humboldt St., Denver, Colo.
KESSLER, Charles N., R. F. D. 9, Helena, Mont.
KEYES, Mrs. Wayne, 436 Broadway, Tacoma, Wash.
KIEFFER, Rev. J. Spangler, Hagerstown, Md.
KILIAN, M. N., Albertville, Minn.
KILMER, Frederick A., Oak Harbor, O.
KIMBALL, Benjamin, 66 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.
KIMBALL, F. H., Rockford, Ill.
KIMBALL, Walter H., 462 Broadway, Providence, R. I.
KINCANNON, A. A., University, Miss.
KINGAN, S. L., Tucson, Ariz.
KINGMAN, William L., 208 Glenwood Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
KINGSLEY, Darwin P., 346 Broadway, New York City.
KINNICK, Benjamin F., 944 W. D. Woodruff, Indianapolis, Ind.
KINSELLA, Prof. Arthur James, 2613 Ashland Ave., Cincinnati, O.
KIP, Ira A., Jr., South Orange, N. J.
KIRBY, C. V., 725 Fulton Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.
KIRK, H. B., 10 Broad St., Charleston, S. C.
KIRK, Rev. Harris E., 508 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md.
KIRSCHNER, Morris, 60 Amboy St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
KIZER, B. H., Old National Bank Bldg., Spokane, Wash.
KLEINER, Rheinhart, 278 Grove St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
KNIGHT, C. L., c|o Beacon-Journal, Akron, O.
KNIGHT, Charles H., Canton, O.
KNIGHT, D. Allen, 1504 Poplar St., Philadelphia, Pa.
KNIGHT, L. L., Atlanta, Ga.
KNIGHT, W. W., 514 Bryant Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
KOEHLER, Dr. G., 1116 Morse Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Kohn, August, 1520 Senate St., Columbia, S. C.

Kraemer, Casper J., Jr., 537 Union Pl., Union Hill, N. J.

Kraemer, Gustav, 4 St. Marks Pl., New York City.

Kraemer, Louis F., Stony Creek Mills, Reading, Pa.

Kraybill, Mrs. A. E., 1113 Third Ave., Asbury Park, N. J.

Kreuzbee, Charles, 1948 Michigan Blvd., Racine, Wis.

Krumbaar, Edward B., P. O. Box Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.

Kuh, Sidney, M. D., 4330 Drexel Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

Kuhn, Arthur K., 42 Broadway, New York.

Kunz, George F., c/o Tiffany & Co., 409 Fifth Ave., New York.

Kurrie, H. R., 608 South Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Kyle, J. Orr, 105 W. 40th St., New York.

L

Lacy, Graham G., 2912 Frederick Blvd., St. Joseph, Mo.

Lamar, J. R., U. S. Supreme Court, Washington, D. C.

Lamb, Frank B., 33 Main St., Westfield, N. Y.

Lamb, Venice J., Mahoning Bank Bldg., Youngstown, O.

Lambert, E. E., c/o Western Costume Co., 908 S. Broadway, Los Angeles, Cal.

Lambert, Samuel W., 130 E. 35th St., New York City.

Landis, Hon. Chas. D., 140 N. Duke St., Lancaster, Pa.

Lange, William, Republic Steel & Wire Co., Youngstown, O.

Larner, John B., 1709 19th St., Washington, D. C.

Lawrence, George A., 590 N. Prairie St., Galesburg, Ill.

Lawrence, John S., 307 Fulton St. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Learned, Walter, New London, Conn.

Leavitt, J., R. D. 42, Norwalk, Conn.

Le Doux, Louis V., 99 John St., New York.

Lee, John T., Madison, Wis.

Lee, Paul, 211 Colorado Block, Fort Collins, Colo.

Leggat, Alexander, Butte, Mont.

Lehmann, F. W., Fourth and Olive Sts., St. Louis, Mo.

LEIDY, Dr. Joseph, 1319 Locust St., Philadelphia.
LEISSMAN, Charles, Bismarck, N. D.
LEITCH, Mrs. Mary S., Lynnhaven, Mass.
LEMPERLY, Paul, 14205 Detroit Ave., Lakewood, O.
LENG, Charles W., Public Museum, Staten Island, N. Y.
LEONARD, Arthur George, 4801 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago, Ill.
LEONARD, Frederick E., Oberlin College, Oberlin, O.
LESSER, M. A., 302 Broadway, New York.
LEVINE, Isaac, Kimball Bldg., Chicago, Ill.
LEWIS, David, 2210 S. 4th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
LEWIS, Prof. E. M., 19 Lincoln Ave., Amherst, Mass.
LEWIS, H. J., Brewster House, Sewaren, N. J.
LEWIS, John Frederick, 1914 Spruce St., Philadelphia.
LEWIS, L. J., Seale, Ala.
LEWIS, Mrs. Thomas Addison, 92 Lake Ave., Pueblo, Colo.
LEWIS, Weston, Gardiner, Me.
LEWISOHN, Mrs. Frederick, Plaza Hotel, New York.
LEWISSON, Walter U., 147 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.
LIBBEY, Prof. William, Princeton, N. J.
LIBBIE, Frederick J., 3 Hamilton Pl., R. 214, Boston, Mass.
LEISSMAN, Charles, 615 7th St., Bismarck, N. D.
LICHT, George A., 126 E. 38th St., New York.
LILIENTHAL, Capt. A. W., von., 1 E. 39th St., New York City.
LINCOLN, Bardwell W., 807 Forest Ave., Montgomery, Ala.
LINDSEY, Judge Ben B., Denver, Colo.
LINDSEY, Gen. D. W., Frankfort, Ky.
LINEHAN, Rev. T. P., Biddeford, Me.
LINN, Talfourd P., Columbus, Ohio.
LINTON, Wm. S., 811 S. Jefferson Ave., Saginaw, Mich.
LIPSEY, J. J., 1503 N. Weber St., Colorado Springs, Colo.
LISSER, Dr. Louis, 3899 Washington St., San Francisco, Cal.
LITCHFIELD, E. Hubert, 111 Broadway, New York City.
LITTLE, John S., Bank of Rushville, Rushville, Ill.
LLOYD, Mrs. Cyrus D., 522 Osage St., Leavenworth, Kan.
LLOYD, William, 606 Royal St., New Orleans, La.

LOCKE, Eugene P., American Exchange Nat. Bank Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

LOCKWOOD, Frank, Montgomery, Ala.

LOCKWOOD, Thomas B., 292 Summer St., Buffalo, N. Y.

LODGE, Prof. Gonzalez, Teachers' College, New York City.

LODGE, Hon. Henry Cabot, 1765 Massachusetts Ave., Washington, D. C.

LÖDING, H. P., Mobile, Ala.

LOEB, Harold S., Hotel Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa.

LOESCH, F. J., 4247 Hazel Ave., Chicago, Ill.

LOFTING, Frederick T., Indianapolis, Ind.

LOGAN, Miss Frances, 4155 Warwick Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.

LOMBARD, Rev. Herbert E., Sutton, Mass.

LORD, Arthur, 70 State St., Boston, Mass.

LORD, C. J., Olymphia, Wash.

LORD, Ralph E., 218 Madison Ave., New York.

LORING, Augustus P., 111 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

LORING, J. Alden, 351 Front St., Oswego, N. Y.

LORRAINE, Joe, Y. M. C. A., Boston, Mass.

LOUGHBRIDGE, Charles R., 1207 Pennsylvania St., Denver, Colo.

LOUD, Oliver B., 19 Smith Ave., Methuen, Mass.

LOVE, Don C., Little Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

LOVE, Dr. J. F., Iowa City, Iowa.

LOVELL Mrs. W. S., Birmingham, Ala.

LOWELL, Miss Amy, Brookline, Mass.

LOWENSTEIN, Victor, Church St., Mobile, Ala.

LOWER, Henry E., 205 E. Capitol St., Washington, D. C.

LOWMAN, L. W., 1530 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LOWN, Clarence, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

LOWRY, H. B., 1136 O St., Lincoln, Neb.

LUCHHARDT, Dr. A. B., 5216 Greenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

LULL, Robert W., 1 Chapel St., Newburyport, Mass.

LUNGREEN, C. E., 204 County City Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

LUSK, J. A., Guntersville, Ala.

LUSK, Willard C., Yankton, S. D.

LUTHER, Miss Sarah, Montgomery, Ala.

LUTHY, Chas. M., 3924 Cooper Ave., Cleveland, O.

LYMAN, Robert Hunt, 250 W. 88th St., New York City.

M

MacAllister, Edward B., Rockland, Me.
MacAllister, R. C., C. M. & St. P. Railway, Chicago, Ill.
McAlpine, Mrs. Sarah, 1610 E. 1st St., Duluth, Minn.
McArdle, L. D., Olymphia, Wash.
McBride, C. E., Park Ave., Mansfield, O.
McCamic, Charles, Wheeling, W. Va.
MacChesney, Nathan William, 568 Hawthorne Pl., Chicago, Ill.
McCord, Col. J. H., 1823 Clay St., St. Joseph, Mo.
McCormack, Carr, New Castle, Ala.
McCormick, Louis B., McCormick Bank, Salt Lake City, Utah.
McCoy, Rev. John N., 23 Eastern Ave., Worcester, Mass.
McCreery, Dr. Charles, Tacoma, Wash.
McCulloch, Henry M., Lawrenceville, Pa.
McCullough, Joseph A., Box 790, Baltimore, Md.
McCutcheon, George Barr, 125 E. 72nd St., New York.
Macdonald, Duncan B., 143 Sigourney St., Hartford, Conn.
McEvoy, George A., 104 Tenth St., Lowell, Mass.
McEwen, John B., Rockford, Ala.
McFarland, J. Horace, Harrisburg, Pa.
MacFarland, Sam H., 36 S. Franklin St., Chicago, Ill.
McGuire, Elisha W., 150 Nassau St., New York.
Machen, Arthur W., 217 Monument St., Baltimore, Md.
Mackall, Leonard L., care of Lawton & Cunningham, Savannah, Ga.
McKee, Arthur C., 832 Kinsman Road, Cleveland, O.
McKeehan, H. H., Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, O.
MacKenzie, Alexander C., 525 Society for Savings Bldg., Cleveland, O.
MacKenzie, F. S., Woodstock, Vt.
McKinney, Price, 903 Payne Bldg., Cleveland, O.
McKissick, J. Rion, Box 26, Greenville, S. C.
McLean, S. F., 248 S. Broadway, Los Angeles, Cal.
McLean, Mrs. W. E., 700 S. 7th St., Terre Haute, Ind.
McLellan, Hugh, Champlain, N. Y.
McLeod, C. H., Missoula, Mont.
McLoud, John, Grayhorse, Okla.

MacMarten, 322 Security Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

McMaster, Fitz Hugh, 1428 Laurel St., Columbia, S. C.

McNairy, Amos B., 3333 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.

McNall, P. E., Agr. Econ., University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

McNeel, Allen H., Montgomery, Ala.

McNutt, Dr. W. F., 2440 Washington St., San Francisco, Cal.

McPheeters, Samuel B., Central National Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

McPherson, D. J., Bergen, N. Y.

McQueen, Alexander, Glenview, Ill.

Macrae, Mrs. Ruth, Mission Ridge, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Madden, Clarence L., 800 Bulkley Bldg, Cleveland, O.

Madison, James, 1493 Broadway, New York.

Magee, James M., 306 Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Maguire, Don, P. O. Box 549, 25th St., Ogden, Utah.

Mahan, Claude, P. O. Box 459, Hopkinsville, Ky.

Maher, Edward, 127 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Maires, Samuel Evans, 672 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Makepeace, Walter D., Court House, Waterbury, Conn.

Maltby, Ian E., Apt. 3 A, 824 Edgecombe Pl., Chicago, Ill.

Malley, Rev. J. V., 11770 Fourth Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Malloch, Douglas, 1532 Thorne St., Chicago, Ill.

Mangan, Dr. John J., 174 S. Commerce St., Lynn, Mass.

Manger, Henry, Freeport, N. Y.

Manierre, George, 100 Belvue Pl., Chicago, Ill.

Manley, Herbert D., 43 W. 85th St., New York City.

Mann, Cameron, Bishopstead, Orlando, Fla.

Manning, James H., 409 State St., Albany, N. Y.

Manning, Warren H., Boston, Mass.

Marburg, Theo., 14 Mt. Vernon Pl., W., Baltimore, Md.

Marchbanks, Hal, 114 E. 13th St., New York City.

Markham, Edwin, 92 Waters Ave., West New Brighton, N. Y.

MARKS, Dr. Charles L., Montgomery, Ala.

MARLATT, William H., 805 Society for Savings Bldg., Cleveland, O.

MARLOW, Thos A., Natl. Bk. of Montana, Helena, Mont.

MARROW, Jos. F., 1446 Oak St., Jacksonville, Fla.

MARSH, Edward S., Brandon, Vt.

MARSHALL, George G., Marshall Bldg., Cleveland, O.

MARSTON, Howard, 25 Brattle St., Boston, Mass.

MARTIN, Mrs. Alexander, 870 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

MARTIN, Rev. Charles, 124 W. 136th St., New York.

MARTIN, H. H., Lake Forest, Ill.

MARTIN, Lenala A., Susanville, Cal.

MARTIN, Sarah G., Green Bay, Wis.

MARTIN, W. H., Leesburg, Va.

MARTINEZ, Felix, El Paso, Texas.

MARVIN, Mrs. Robert M., Main and Fifth Sts., Jamestown, N. Y.

MASON, Mrs. Frank H., Perkins Hill, Akron, O.

MASON, Henry E., 301 Central Ave., Highland Park, Ill.

MASON, Walter, Emporia, Kan.

MASON, William S., 1401 Ridge Ave., Evanston, Ill.

MASSON, Thomas L., 598 Madison Ave., New York.

MASTERS, Edgar Lee, 4853 Kenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

MATHER, Frank J., Jr. 3 Evelyn Pl., Princeton, N. J.

MATHER, William G., Kirby Bldg., Cleveland, O.

MATSON, Esther, 436 Arroyo Drive, Pasadena, Cal.

MATTHEWS, Brander, 337 W. 87th St., New York.

MAXWELL, J. M., 529 Equitable Bldg, .Denver, Colo.

MEAD, Leon, Binghamton, N. Y.

MEALEY, Edward, Hagerstown, Md.

MEANY, Edmond S., 4025 Tenth Ave. N. E., Seattle, Wash.

MEDCALF, George Thomas, 1509 3rd Ave., Oakland, Cal.

MEEKER, Claude, 8 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

MEES, C. L., 2209 N. 9th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

MEESE, Wm. A., Moline, Ill.

MEINE, Franklyn, 1422 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

MELCHER, Frederic G., 228 Grove St., Montclair, N. J.

MELLEN, George F., Knoxville, Tenn.

MELLOR, W. C., 604 Wood St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MENCKEN, H. L., 1524 Hollins St., Baltimore, Md.

MERRIAM, C. Hart, 1919 16th St., Washington, D. C.

MERRILL, Charles E., Jr., 432 Fourth Ave., New York City.

MERRILL, Mrs. M. E. Rath, 80 Winner Ave., Columbus, O.

MERRILL, T. D., 2626 Greysolon Rd., Duluth, Minn.

MERRITT, E. P., 343 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

MERRITT, Dr. Emma, 2323 Washington St., San Francisco, Cal.

MERRITT, F. P., 4 E. 36th St., New York City.

MERRITT, Mortimer G., 210 W. Embargo, Rome, N. Y.

MERTINS, Mrs. Paul, Montgomery, Ala.

MESSENGER, Maria Gerard, Chappaqua, N. Y.

MESSERVY, J. Ehrichs, 76 Cannon St., Charleston, S. C.

MICHAEL, Edward, cor. Delaware Ave. and Summit St., Buffalo, N. Y.

MICHIE, H. Stuart, 10 Military Rd., Worcester, Mass.

MILES, Benjamin F., 2712 Overlook Rd., Cleveland, O.

MILITARY Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, Penn. Commandery, Philadelphia, Pa.

MILLER, Mrs. A. M., 2303 E. 2d St., Duluth, Minn.

MILLER, Mrs. Charles R., Wilmington, Del.

MILLER, Dayton, C., Case School, Cleveland, O.

MILLER, Elizabeth C. T., 3738 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.

MILLER, George Douglas, Deer Island, Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

MILLER, John E., care Miller & Paine, Lincoln, Neb.

MILLER, John R., Greencastle, Ind.

MILLER' Oliver, Central National Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

MILLER, Reuben, Farmers Bank Bldg., Pittsburg, Pa.

MILLER, T. F., Mattituck, N. Y.

MINER, E. G., 217 Cutler Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

MINOR, Dr. Charles, Asheville, N. C.
MITCHELL, Charles A., Asheville School, Asheville, N. C.
MITCHELL, Philip, Rock Island, Ill.
MITTEN, Arthur G., R. F. D. 1, Goodland, Ind.
MOIR, A. L. Lowell, Mass.
MONNETTE, Orra E., 350 S. Oxford Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
MONTGOMERY, J. A., Clerk, U. S. Court, Fargo, N. D.
MONTGOMERY, Robert H., 55 Liberty St., New York City.
MONTGOMERY, Thos. L., 904 Clinton St., Philadelphia, Pa.
MOORE, E. Vernon, Lewisburg, O.
MOORE, Edmund H., Youngstown, O.
MOORE, Frederick W., College of Wooster, Wooster, O.
MOORE, Mrs. L. C., Fort Collins, Colo.
MOORE, Louis S., Thomasville, Ga.
MOORE, W. J., 44 River St., Salamanca, N. Y.
MOORES, Charles W., 1300 Fletcher Trust Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.
MOOT, Aldebert, 358 Elmwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
MOREY, Bertha, 327 W. 4th St., Ottumwa, Ia.
MORGAN, Edward B., 415 First Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Col.
MORGAN, Dr. J. D., Chevy Chase, Md.
MORGAN, W. L., 271 E St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
MORGNER, Oscar A., 19 W. 44th St., New York.
MORIN, A. J., 140 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
MORLEY, Christopher, Roslyn Heights, L. I. N. Y.
MORROW, Hon. Robert, Portland, Ore.
MORSE, Mrs. Charles J., 1825 Asbury Ave., Evanston, Ill.
MORSE, F. D., Lawrence, Kan.
MORSE, Frank E., 162 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.
MORSE, Willard S., Seaford, Del.
MORSMAN, Robt., U. S. National Bk., Bldg., Omaha, Neb.
MORTON, Stratford Lee, 1008 Chemical Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
MOSES, Dr. Alfred G., The Temple, Mobile, Ala.
MOSES, Barr, 143 Edwards St., Wausau, Wis.
MOSHER, Thomas B., 45 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

Moton, Maj. Robert R., Tuskegee Institute, Ala.
Mott, Frank Luther, Bewkley Apts., Iowa City, Ia.
Mould, Judge David, 1114 Jennings St., Sioux City, Ia.
Moyer, M. S., 149 Broadway, New York.
Mueller, Hans, Lebanon, Ky.
Mulford, A. C., South St., Oyster Bay., N. Y.
Mullen, Miss Mary R., Montgomery, Ala.
Mullin, John M., Slingerlands, N. Y.
Muncey, Marie Louise, 6108 Eberhart Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Munder, Norman, T. A., 2335 Linden Ave., Baltimore, Md.
Munk, Dr. J. A., 747 So. Alvarado St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Munn, Charles Allen, 233 Broadway, New York City.
Munro, Wilfrid H., 115 Butler Ave., Providence, R. I.
Munroe, G. F., Mobile, Ala.
Munson, Samuel L., 84 Lancaster St., Albany, N. Y.
Murdoch, Mrs. W. L., Birmingham, Ala.
Murdock, Harold, P. O., Chestnut Hill, Mass.
Murphy, Alonzo M., Exchange Bank Bldg., Spokane, Wash.
Murphy, Prof. Paul, College of Idaho, Caldwell, Idaho.
Murphy, Robert Cushman, 221 Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Murphy, Thomas D., Red Oak, Ia.
Murphy, Wm. H., 2248 Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, Mich.
Murray, Mrs. T. J., Butte Mont.
Murtha, T. F., Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Myers, Albert Cook, 1300 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

N

Nail, John, Jr., 345 W. 135th St., New York.
Nally, Edward Julian, "The Trees," Ossining, N. Y.
National City Bank, 55 Wall St., New York.
Nead, Benj. M., Harrisburg, Pa.
Neal, Mrs. Louis A., Albany, Ala.
Needham, Maurice Hubert, care of Husband & Thomas, 150 E. Erie at St. Clair, Chicago, Ill.
Needham, Wilbur, 25 S. Washington St., Hinsdale, Ill.
Neiger, Arthur A., 11615 Hazeldell Rd., Cleveland, O.
Neilson, Howard S., Darien, Conn.

NESTEL, John, Room 53, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
NEU, Ross K., Elkhart, Ind.
NEVILLE, Arthur C., Green Bay, Wis.
NEWBEGIN, J. J., 358 Post St., San Francisco, Cal.
NEWTON, A. Edward, Oak Knoll, Berwyn, Pa.
NEY, Robert W., 1818 E. 82nd St., Cleveland, O.
NICHOLS, Charles L., M.D., 38 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.
NICHOLSON, J. M., 87 S. Pine Ave., Albany, N. Y.
NICHOLSON, Meredith, Indianapolis, Ind.
NOAH, A. H., Fifty-Second National Bank Bldg., Akron, O.
NOLAN, Preston, M., 5802 Kenmore Ave., Chicago, Ill.
NOLEN, John, Cambridge, Mass.
NORDHOFF, Walter, Redlands, Cal.
NORMOYLE, D. J., 5524 Indiana Ave., Chicago, Ill.
NORRIS, E. A., Joplin, Mo.
NORRIS, Isaac, M.D., Bryn Mawr, Pa.
NORTHRUP, F. E., 608 W. State St., Marshalltown, Ia.
NORTON, D. Z., 7301 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.
NORTON, Eliot, 690 Park Ave., New York.
NORWOOD, Joseph W., Lexington, Ky.
NOYES, Charles L., Winter Hill, Mass.
NOYES, William S., 3023 Summit St., Oakland, Cal.
NUSBAUM, M. G., Box 376, Norfolk, Va.

O

OAKLEAF, J. B., Moline, Ill.
OBRECHT, Rt. Rev. Abbot Edmond M., Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani, Trapipist, Gethsemani, Ky.
O'BRIEN, Frederick, Sausalito, Cal.
O'BRIEN, Mrs. Wm., Cor. 1st & H Sts., Salt Lake City, Utah.
O'CONNELL, R. J. O., 10 W. Garfield St., Seattle, Wash.
O'CONNER, James, 124 Government Pl., Cincinnati, O.
O'DOWD, Mrs. Margaret, 703 Pine St., Manchester, N. H.
OGLEBAY, E. W., 1208 Hanna Bldg., Cleveland, O.
OKEL, Ed., Montgomery, Ala.
OLCOTT, William J., 2316 E. 1st St., Duluth, Minn.
OLDS, W. P., 373 Hascalo St., Portland, Ore.

Olson, Prof. Julius E., 1909 Adams St., Madison, Wis.
Ormes, Manly D., Colorado Springs, Colo.
Orr, Charles, 1938 E. 116th St., Cleveland, O.
Osborn, A. S., 2264 Woolworth Bldg., New York City.
Osborne, Thomas M., 99 South St., Auburn, N. Y.
Oswald, John Clyde, 239 W. 39th St., New York City.
Otis, Chas. A., Statler Hotel, Cleveland, O.
Otis, Miss Genevieve, 400 Center St., Des Moines, Ia.
Owen, Mary G., 306 N. 9th St., St. Joseph, Mo.
Owen, Thomas M., Dept. of Archives and History, Montgomery, Ala.
Owen, Mrs. Thomas M., Montgomery, Ala.
Owen, Thomas M., Jr., Albany, Ala.
Owsley Galleries, Mahoning Bank Bldg., Youngstown, O.

P

Page, Curtis Hidden, Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
Page, E. J., 628 James St., Syracuse, N. Y.
Paine, Frederic W., 606 Sellwood Bldg., Duluth, Minn.
Paine, Robert Treat (2d), Brookline, Mass.
Palmer, A., 405 N. 4th St., Marshalltown Ia.
Palmer, George H., 11 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.
Palmer, Howard, Hotel Mohican, New London, Conn.
Palmer' Dr. Thomas W., Montevallo, Ala.
Palmer, William P., 2332 Overlook Road, Cleveland, O.
Pancoast, H. S., Germantown, Pa.
Pannell, Ernest W., 165 Broadway, New York.
Park, Julian, 33 Summit Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Parke, Dr. Milton J., 18133 Clinton Blvd., Lakewood, Cleveland, Ohio.
Parker, F. W., 215 9th St., Oregon City, Ore.
Parker, Geo. F., 401 Convent Ave., New York City.
Parker, J. M., 27 W. Main St., Marshalltown, Ia.
Parker, Thomas, Greenville, S. C.
Parsons, Edward A., 5 Rosa Park, New Orleans, La.
Parsons, Joseph H., Talladega, Ala.
Parsons, Miss K. de B., 112 E. 74th St., New York City.
Partlow, Dr. William D., Tuscaloora, Ala.

PARTON, Miss Ethel, 254 High St., Newburyport, Mass.
PARTRIDGE, H. E., care Wyman Patridge & Co., Minneapolis, Minn.
PASSAVANT, D. L., Zelienople, Pa.
PATERSON, J. H., Montgomery, Ala.
PATON, William Agnew, Lakewood, N. J.
PATTERSON, James K., University Campus, Lexington, Ky.
PATTERSON, John M., 2135 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.
PATTESON, S. S. P., 2505 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.
PATTON, Mrs. H. W., Aberdeen, Wash.
PAUL, James H., Carbondale, Pa.
PAUL, John J., Watertown, Fla.
PAULLIN, Geo. W., 73 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.
PAVEY, Henry A., Hillsboro, O.
PAYNE, John Barton, Chicago Club, Chicago, Ill.
PEABODY, Augustus E., 936 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.
PEARL, Dr. Raymond, 401 Hawthorne Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.
PEARCE, Wilbur E., 303 University Pl., Syracuse, N. Y.
PEASE, E. M., 95 William St., New York.
PECK, Walter E., 424 Nold Ave., Wooster, O.
PEEKE, Hawson L., 17 Sloane Block, Sandusky, O.
PELL, Herbert Claiborne, Jr., Tuxedo, N. Y.
PELL, S. H., 16 E. 43rd St., New York City.
PELLETT, Frank C., Box 376, Hamilton, Ill.
PENARD, Thomas E., 12 Norfolk Road, Arlington, Mass.
PENGELLEY, W. G., 616 Hartman Bldg., Columbus, O.
PENNINAN, James H., 4326 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.
PENTECOST, Capt. Ernest A., Topsfield, Mass.
PENTON, John A., Penton Bldg., Cleveland, O.
PEPPERMAN, Miss Leonora, Montgomery, Ala.
PERCIVAL, John H., 12 Walnut St., East Providence, R. I.
PERCIVAL, Olive, 906 Hiberman Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.
PERINE, Fred A., 1532 W. Philadelphia Ave., Detroit, Mich.
PERKINS, H. Z. E., 132 North Peters, New Orleans, La.
PERKINS, Samuel H., Tacoma, Wash.
PERRY, Dr. H. G., Montgomery, Ala.
PERRY, Mrs. R. A., 6172 Chabot Road, Oakland, Cal.

PESKIND, Dr. Benj. A., 2429 E. 55th St., Cleveland, O.
PESKY, Philip, 481 Ave. E., Bayonne, N. J.
PETER, Charles, 644 E. South Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
PETERS, Samuel T., 1 Broadway, New York.
PETERSON, Edward, Stratford, Ia.
PETERSON, Harry E., 10747 Forest Ave., Chicago, Ill.
PETRIE, Dr. George, Auburn, Ala.
PETTIGREW, George A., Grand Sec. and Librarian, Sioux Falls, S. D.
PETTINGELL, Frank Hervey, Los Angeles Stock Exchange, Los Angeles, Cal.
PETTY, William S., 200 Broad St., Washington, N. J.
PEW, Edward W. W., El Paso, Texas.
PFEIFFER, Edward H., Box 224, Redlands, Cal.
PFIRSHING, Mrs. Mena C., 1515 Chicago Ave., Evanston, Ill.
PFEUFFER, S. V., 501 San Antonio St., New Braunfels, Texas.
PFORSHEIMER, Carl H., 25 Broad St., New York.
PFOUTS, Dr. G. B., Mercantile Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.
PHELAN, James D., 2150 Washington St., San Francisco, Cal.
PHELPS, George H., Bowbells, N. D.
PHELPS, Wm. Lyon, 110 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.
PHILBIN, William H., 492 N. Main St., Archbald, Pa.
PHILLIPS, A. A., 55 Beaumont St., Springfield, Mass.
PHIPPS, Lawrence C., Denver, Colo.
PHIPPS, W. H., Paulding, O.
PICKANDS, Henry S., Western Reserve Bldg., Cleveland, O.
PICKARD, Dr. M. W., Union Station Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
PICKERSGILL, H. E., Perth Amboy, N. J.
PICKETT, Sarah Alberta, Montgomery, Ala.
PIERCE, Henry Clay, 927 Fifth Ave., New York City.
PILCHER, Lewis S., M.D., 145 Gates Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
PILGRIM, Charles W., Central Valley, N. Y.
PIPER, Prof. E. F., State University, Iowa City, Ia.
PITTMAN, Thomas M., Henderson, N. C.
PLACE, Charles W., 490 West End Ave., New York.
PLANTZ, Samuel, Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis.

PLATT, Charles D., Moller Pl., Dover, N. J.

PLECHNER, Henry E., 19 E. 47th St., New York City.

PLIMPTON, George A., 70 Fifth Ave., New York.

PLUMB, A. H., 200 E. Sixth Ave., Emporia, Kan.

PLUMMER, Dr. Chas. G., 465 East South Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

POLLARD, F. H., 23 W. Cedar St., Boston, Mass.

POLLOCK, Judge Chas. A., Fargo, N. D.

POOL, Frank J., Kee Mar Park, Cleveland, Ohio.

POPE, Charles E., 421 Wood St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

POPE, A. Winthrop. Newton, Mass.

POTTER, Alfred C., Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.

POWNER, W. E., 62 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

PRATT, Walter M., 159 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

PRELL, John S., 1137 Geary St., San Francisco, Cal.

PRENTISS, Frederick, Court House, Pittsfield, Mass.

PRENTISS, H. H., 3505 Mayfield Road, Cleveland, Ohio.

PRESCOTT, Winward, P. O. Box 3066, Boston, Mass.

PRESTON, Mrs. George M., 12 Vernon St., Brookline, Mass.

PRESTON, Howard W., 7 Cushing St., Providence, R. I.

PREWETT, Judge J. E., Linden Heights, Auburn, Cal.

PRICE, Warwick James, 512 S. 41st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PRINCE, Walter E., P. O. Box 492, Amherst, Mass.

PROCTOR, Frank, 38 Peabody Pl., Franklin, N. H.

PROVOST, Severo Mallet, 31 Broad St., New York.

PUMPELLY, Raphael, Newport, R. I.

PURINTON, Dr. D. B., Morgantown, W. Va.

PURINTON, Prof. Herbert R., Bates College, Lewiston, Me.

PUTNAM, Frank, Lowell, Mass.

PUTNAM, Judge Harrington, 404 Washington Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

PYNE, M. Taylor, Princeton, N. J.

PYNE, Percy R., 2d, 263 Madison Ave., New York.

Q

QUICKE, John H. S., 6010 Jefferson Ave., Chicago, Ill.

QUIMBY, Henry C., 165 Broadway, New York.

R

RACQUET & TENNIS CLUB (R. W. Henderson, Lbn.), 370 Park Ave., New York City.

RADENSLEBEN, Frank E., 1221 Atlanta Trust Co. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

RAE, John S., Goodyear Rubber Co., Akron, O.

RAFFAEL, Jack, The Lambs, 130 W. 44th St., New York City.

RAMM, Charles, 224 E. 12th St., New York City.

RAMSAY, Erskine, Birmingham, Ala.

RANCK, Samuel H., 728 Prospect Ave., S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

RAND, Frank Prentice, North Amherst, Mass.

RANDOLPH, Corliss F., 76 S. 10th St., Newark, N. J.

RANSOM, Will, 14 West Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

RAPP, C. W., 190 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

RASCOB, John J., Wilmington, Del.

RATHOM, John R., Providence, R. I.

RATTERMAN, H. A., 510 York St., Cincinnati, O.

RAVENAL, Daniel, 76 Meeting St., Charleston, S. C.

RAY, Dr. C. J., Gilboa, O.

RAYMOND, Judge Thomas L., 16 East Kinney St., Newark, N. J.

READ, Dr. E. W., Princeton, N. J.

READ, Keith, 421 E. 45th St., Savannah, Ga.

REALTY, Hansen, 2752 S. 10th St., Omaha, Neb.

REASONER, L. R., S. Lincoln Ave., Urbana, Ill.

REAY, W. M., Harvester Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

REED, Mrs. C. B., Congress Lake Club, Hartville, O.

REED, Charles Bert, M.D., 3748 Sheffield Ave., Chicago, Ill.

REED, W. Nash, Montgomery, Ala.

REENAN, Wm. L., 432 E. 3d St., Cincinnati, O.

REEVE, James S., Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis.

ROSS, Dr. B. B., Auburn, N. Y.

REID, Wm. F., 175 W. 72nd St., New York.

REIMER, Rev. E. F., care of Near East Relief, 151 Fifth Ave., New York City.

REMONDINO, P. C., M.D., 1504 5th St., San Diego, Cal.

RENICK, Dr. R. N., 1st Natl. Bk. Bldg., Butte, Mont.

Reynal, N. C., White Plains, N. Y.
Reynolds, Allen H., Walla Walla, Wash.
Reynolds, Cuyler, 197 Western Ave., Albany, N. Y.
Reynolds, J. H., Fayetteville, Ark.
Reynolds, L. R., 23 Waldemar Ave., Winthrop Center, Mass.
Rhodes, James Ford, 392 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Rice, Cale Young, 1444 St. James Court, Louisville, Ky.
Rice, Dr. Charles Elmer, 1742 S. Union Ave., Alliance, O.
Rice, Charles M., 9 Bowdoin St., Worcester, Mass.
Rice, E., Darwin Springs, N. Y.
Rice, F. H., Sioux City, Ia.
Rice, James A., Renkert Bldg., Caton, O.
Rice, Louis N., University Club, Honolulu, Hawaii.
Rice, William Gorham, 135 Washington Ave., Albany, N. Y.
Rich, Herbert, 431 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
Rich, Waldo L., P. O. Box 221, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Richards, E. E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Richards, Robert H., 1415 Delaware Ave., Wilmington, Del.
Richardson, Mrs. W. E., 2525 E. 2nd St., Duluth, Minn.
Richman, Irving B., Muscatine, Ia.
Ricker, N. Clifford, 612 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.
Ricketts, C. Lindsay, 438 W. 67th St., Chicago, Ill.
Riddle, Chas. A., Colma Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
Rider, Fremont, Broadway, Nyack, N. Y.
Ridgley, Henry, The Green, Dover, Del.
Riley, Dr. B. F., 1331 S. 21st St., Birmingham, Ala.
Rine, H. A., 2416 Allston Way, Berkeley, Cal.
Ripley, F. F., 80 State St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ripstra, J. Henri, 2126 Gladys Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Ritchie, G. A., Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis.
Ritzman, J. A., DeKalb, Ill.
Roberts, Mrs. Henriette W., Westfield, N. J.
Robertson, A. M., 222 Stockton St., San Francisco, Cal.
Robertson, Dr. John W., 1133 Greenwich St., San Francisco, Cal.
Robertson, Samuel E., 21 Walnut St., Newark, N. J.

Robinson, Doane, Pierre, S. D.
Robinson, L. E., 1032 E. Boston Ave., Monmouth, Ill.
Robinson, Morgan P., 113 South 3d St., Richmond, Va.
Robison, Hanford, 322 State St., Schenectady, N. Y.
Robrett, George W., 20 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Robson Lesseps, Burnt Hills, N. Y.
Roche, J. M., Northern Bank Bldg., Lexington, Ky.
Rockwell, J. E., 31 S St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Rodgers, Robt. L., 990 Parker St., Beaumont, Tex.
Roe, George, San Antonio, Tex.
Roeder, Adams S., 2141 Homewood Ave., Baltimore, Md.
Rogers, Bruce, 216 William St., New York City.
Rogers, J. E., Pow Block, Salem, O.
Rogers, Prof. Robert W., Madison, N. J.
Rogers, Thomas P. W., 875 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.
Rogers, Zelma, Montgomery, Ala.
Rohr, A., Leavenworth, Kan.
Romm, Charles, 224 E. 12th St., New York City.
Romolo, Joseph A., Times Plaza, P. O. 125, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rooney, John Jerome, 29 Broadway, New York.
Roosevelt, Franklin D., 49 E. 65th St., New York City.
Roosevelt Memorial Assn., 1 Madison Ave., New York City.
Roost, Azariah S., 150 N. Professor St., Oberlin, O.
Root, Ralph Rodney, 64 E. Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.
Roote, Jesse B., Silver Bow Block, Butte, Mont.
Rose, Dr. B. B., Auburn, Ala.
Rose, F. D., Merchants Trust Co., Muncie, Ind.
Rosebush, Judson G., 625 Park Ave., Appleton, Wis.
Rosenbach, A. S. W., 1320 Walnut St., Phila., Pa.
Rosengren, Frank, 611 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.
Rosenthal, Lessing, 105 West Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.
Ross, Dr. John D., 46 Manor Ave., Woodhaven, N. Y.

Ross, John M., 510 Genesee St., Utica, N. Y.
Rossiter, Mrs. E. H., 15 W. 67th St., New York.
Rothermel, John G., 17th and Montgomery Ave., Philadelphia.
Rothert, Otto A., 1321 Starks Bldg., Louisville, Ky.
Rothpletz, P. F., Birmingham, Ala.
Rowe, Henry Sherburne, 58 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
Rowley, Miss Daisy W., Birmingham, Ala.
Royce, William H., 402 56th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Roys, C. D., 116 N. Main, Elkhart, Ind.
Ruddy, Howard S., 52 Somerset St., Rochester, N. Y.
Rugg, Harold Goddard, Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
Rushford, Edward A., M.D., 78 Essex St., Salem, Mass.
Rushton, Ray, Montgomery, Ala.
Russell, A. J., 1717 Irving Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Russell, Mrs. Wm. A. D., 34 E. 36th St., New York..
Russell, William W., 2 Marvin St., Montpelier, Vt.
Rutland, Prof. J. R., Auburn, Ala.
Rutstein, 88 Rose Terrace, Newark, N. J.
Ryan, Miss Gertrude, Montgomery, Ala.
Ryan, Thomas F., Litchfield, Conn.
Ryland, Garnett, University of Richmond, Va.

S

Sachs, Paul J., "Shady Hills," Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.
Sachs, Ralph L., P. O. Box 25, Madison Sq., New York.
Sachse, Dr. Julius F., Masonic Temple, Philadelphia.
Sage, Benj. A., Cuyahoga Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Sage, Dean, 49 Wall St., New York City.
Salley, A. S., Jr., State House, Columbia, S. C.
Sanders, Dr. F. Knight, Washburn College, Topeka, Kan.
Sanders, Fred E., Bankers Life Ins. Co., Lincoln, Neb.
Sanders, James U., Helena, Mont.
Sanders, Louis P., State Sav. Bk. Bldg., Butte, Mont.
Sands, Alexander H., American National Bank Bldg., Richmond, Va.
Sargent, George Henry, Elm Farm, Warner, N. H.

SARGENT, William A., 1569 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

SAULSBURY, Willard, 14th and Broome Sts., Wilmington, Del.

SAVILLE, Marshall H., Broadway at 155th St., New York.

SAWTELLE, William Otis, Glynwynne Rd., Haverford, Pa.

SAWYER, Frank H., P. O. Box 195, Clinton, Mass.

SAYER, Wm. L., New Bedford, Mass.

SCHAEFER, Edwin F., 397 Glenwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

SCHEE, John F., Indianola, Ia.

SCHERMERHORN, Richard, Jr., 183 Prospect Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.

SCHERNIKOW, Ernest, 17 Battery Pl., New York.

SCHIFF, Mortimer L., 932 Fifth Ave., New York City.

SCHMIDT, Prof. N., Ithaca, N. Y.

SCHOMBERG, A. A., 105 Kosciusko St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

SCHROETER, H. M., 3630 W. Washington Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.

SCHUCH, John P., 301 N. Hamilton St., Saginaw, Mich.

SCHUCHHARDT, Edmund C., 2808 Overland Ave., Baltimore, Md.

SCHULTZ, William Eben, Culver-Stockton College, Canton, Miss.

SCHUMATE, Dr. Thomas E., 2707 California St., San Francisco, Cal.

SCHWAB, V. O., 60 Evergreen Ave., Bloomfield, N. J.

SCHWABACHER, Frank, 320 Battery St., San Francisco, Cal.

SCHWEITZER, Isidor S., 500 West End Ave., New York City.

SCHWEND, Charles, Birmingham, Ala.

SCOTT, Prof. G. Hubert, 12th St., Iowa City, Ia.

SCOTT, S. P., 321 Main St., Hillsboro, O.

SCOVILLE, Robert, 10 East 52nd St., New York City.

SCULL, John I., Somerset, Pa.

SCULL, Marshall, 5700 City Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

SEASONGOOD, Edwin A., 16 E. 60th St., New York.

SEAVER, Benjamin F., 27 Monroe Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.

SEFTON, Dr. Frederic, "The Pines," Auburn, N. Y.

SEIBERLING, Frank A., (personal), Seiberling Rubber Co., Akron, O.

SEITZ, Don C., 293 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

SELIGMAN, Edwin R. A., 324 W. 86th St., New York.

SENTER, Charles P., 1 Beverly Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

SERGEL, Charles H., 4578 Oakenwald Ave., Chicago, Ill.

SERKLAND, Helmer O., Box D., St. James, Minn.

SETCHELL, Prof. W. A., University of California, Berkeley, Cal.

SEVERANCE, Frank H., 150 Jewett Parkway, Buffalo, N. Y.

SEVERANCE, J. L., 3165 Mayfield Rd., Cleveland, Ohio.

SEWALL, Hon. H. M., Bath, Me.

SEWARD, C. A., 314 Sedgwick Bldg., Wichita, Kan.

SEYMOUR, Christopher, 79 Elm St., Northampton, Mass.

SEYMOUR, Geo. Dudley, 129 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

SEYMOUR, George Steele, 4917 Blackstone Ave., Chicago, Ill.

SEYMOUR, Ralph Fletcher, 203 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

SHAFFER, John C., 1704 Judson Ave., Evanston, Ill.

SHAIBLE, F. G., 501 Locust Ave., Freeport, Ill.

SHALLENBERGER, T. M., 425 24th St., Des Moines, Ia.

SHANK, Albert H., N. Main St., Coopersburg, Pa.

SHARP, W. G., 30 Washington Ave., Elyria, O.

SHARTEL, John W., 1211 W. 10th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

SHAW, E. C., care B. F. Goodrich Co., Akron, O.

SHAW, Dr. E. E., Walla Walla, Wash.

SHAW, E. W., 8744 Bishop St., Chicago, Ill.

SHAW, Graham, Leopard Rd., Berwyn, Pa.

SHAW, Robert G., care of Harvard Univ. Lib., Cambridge, Mass.

SHEA, J. B., Richland Lane, Pittsburgh, Pa.

SHEARIN, H. G., Lexington, Ky.

SHEDD, John A., 7 E. 42nd St., New York.

SHEEHAN, Will T., Montgomery, Ala.

SHEFFIELD, Justus, 117 E. 38th St., New York.

SHELDON, Charles, 3102 Q St., Washington, D. C.

SHELDON, Frank W., F. Hopkinson Smith Library, 1445 8th St., Des Moines, Ia.
SHELTON, F. H., 228 S. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.
SHEPARD, Chas., New York Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
SHEPARD, Lee, 650 Main St., Cincinnati, O.
SHEPLEY, George L., 292 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.
SHERMAN, A. O., 40 Wall St., New York.
SHERMAN, Charles C., 447 Webster Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
SHERMAN, Frederic F., 8 W. 47th St., New York City.
SHERMAN, John D., Jr., 132 Primrose Ave., Mount Vernon, N. Y.
SHERMAN, Hon. Lawrence Y., Springfield, Ill.
SHERMAN, Philip D., 143 Forest St., Oberlin, O.
SHERWIN, Miss Clara P., Corning Pl., Lake Shore Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
SHERWIN, Ira R., 105 W. 34th St., Kansas City, Mo.
SHETTLES, E. L., 3906 Speedaway, Austin, Tex.
SHIELDS, Chas. H., care of 5th-3d National Bank, Cincinnati, O.
SHIELDS, William H., 35 Broadway, Norwich, Conn.
SHILLABER, W. G., 275 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
SHIPMAN, Louis E., 21 Beekman Pl., New York City.
SHIRK, Dr. J. K., 132 E. Chestnut St., Lancaster, Pa.
SHIVERS, Miss Marion, Montgomery, Ala.
SHOEMAKER, Henry W., 71 Broadway, New York City.
SHOUP, J. T., 307 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
SHULTZ, W. D., Goodyear Rubber Co., Akron, O.
SHUMATE, Dr. Thomas E., 2707 California St., San Francisco, Cal.
SIBLEY, E. H., Franklin, Pa.
SILL, Howard, 12 E. Pleasant St., Baltimore, Md.
SIMKHOVITCH, V. G., 26 Jones St., New York.
SIMMONS, J. B., Marshalltown, Ia.
SIMMONS, Parke E., 1746 Hinman Ave., Evanston, Ill.
SIMS, Mrs. D. C., Mobile, Ala.
SKARSTEDT, Ernst, East Sound, Wash.
SKILES, Roscoe, Shelby, O.
SLAUGHTER, Henry P., 1344 U St., Washington, D. C.

SLOAN, Charles H., 305 R. R. St., Ironton, O.
SLOMORITZ, Philip, 545 Kenilworth Ave., Detroit, Mich.
SMALLEY, Carl H., 1122 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
SMILEY, W. H., 1115 Race St., Denver, Col.
SMITH, Byron L., Lake Forest, Ill.
SMITH, Dr. C. Alphonso, Annapolis, Md.
SMITH, Delavan, Lake Forest, Ill.
SMITH, Dr. E. A., University, Ala.
SMITH, Judge E. C., Dover, Me.
SMITH, H. M., Jr., Wm. Byrd Park, Richmond, Va.
SMITH, Hal H., 1106 Seminole Ave., Detroit, Mich.
SMITH, Harrison B., 1 Capitol St., Charleston, W. Va.
SMITH, Harry B., 319 W. 107th St., New York.
SMITH, Harry Dwight, 1899 E. 87th St., Cleveland, O.
SMITH, Harry Worcester, North Grafton, Mass.
SMITH, Henry A. M., 26 Meeting St., Charleston, S. C.
SMITH, Irving, 15 Maiden Lane, New York.
SMITH, J. C., 131 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La.
SMITH, J. Wm., Syracuse, N. Y.
SMITH, Judge Jonathan, 77 High St., Clinton, Mass.
SMITH, Milton W., P. O. Drawer 767, Portland, Ore.
SMITH, Paul Jordan, Claremont, Cal.
SMITH, Philip H. Waddell, 642 Grove St., Sewickley, Pa.
SMITH, Dr. Richard M., Birmingham, Ala.
SMITH, Wilbur, Ocean City, Md.
SMITLEY, Joseph W., National Union Bank Bldg., Schenectady, N. Y.
SMYTH, Ellison A., 237 Broadus Ave., Greenville, S. C.
SMYTHE, A. T., 31 Legare St., Charleston, S. C.
SNOW, Prof., Armour Institute, Chicago.
SNOWDEN, Yates, 803 Sumpter St., Columbia, S. C.
SNYDER, Irving T., Coronado, Cal.
SNYDER, Robert M., Jr., 610 E. 47th St., Kansas City, Mo.
SOLIDAY, George W., 3732 High Lane, Seattle, Wash.
SOLLEY, John B., M.D., 968 Lexington Ave. New York.
SOMERVILLE, Dr. Thos., University, Miss.
SONDLEY, Foster A., Asheville, N. C.

SORG, Mrs. Paul, Sr., Middletown, O.
SPARROW, John, Birmingham, Ala.
SPAULDING, J. A., 627 Congress St., Portland, Me.
SPEAKMAN, Howland, 435 So. Honore St., Chicago, Ill.
SPEARS, George M., 2619 Shelby St., Dallas, Tex.
SPECK, Wm. A., 2519 Whitney Ave., Hamden, Conn.
SPENCER, Jesse E., 705 20th St., Rock Island, Ill.
SPINGAIRN, Arthur B., 19 W. 44th St., New York.
SPINNEY, Geo. F., Rockville Centre, N. Y.
SPOFFORD, Charles B., Box 286, Claremont, N. H.
SPOOR, J. A., 1305 First National Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.
SPOTTS, John Alfred, Lawrence, Kan.
SPRAGUE, Mrs. Frank J., 241 West End Ave., New York City.
SPRAGUE, J. F., Dover, Me.
SPRENG, T. F. H., M.D., 410 Davidson Bldg., Sioux City, Ia.
SPRINGER, John, P. O. Box 116, Iowa City, Ia.
SPURLOCK, Frank, Chattanooga, Tenn.
SQUIRE, Andrew, 1201 Leader News Building, Cleveland, O.
STAKELY, Rev. Dr. Charles A., Montgomery, Ala.
STAMBAUGH, H. H., Stambaugh Bldg., Youngstown, O.
STAMBAUGH, John, Stambaugh Bldg., Youngstown, O.
STANITZ, Jacquis, 322 Phelps St., Youngstown, O.
STANLEY, Charles, E., 3011 Humboldt Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
STANTON, Gideon T., 822 Common St., New Orleans, La.
STARK, A. P., Livingston, Mont.
STARR, Frederick, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
STARR, John W., Jr,. 17 Market Sq., Millersburg, Pa.
STARR, Nathan Comfort, Hope House, Easton, Md.
STARRETT, Vincent, 641 N. Mayfield Ave., Chicago, Ill.
STEBBINS, F. E. 131 Indiana Ave., Washington, D. C.
STEHM, F. W., 1545 W. 9th St., Des Moines, Ia.
STEIN, Dr. S. J., Muscatine, Ia.

STEINER, Bernard C., care of Enoch Pratt Free Library, Baltimore, Md.

STEINER, Gen. R. E., Montgomery, Ala.

STEINER, Walter R., M.D., 646 Asylum Ave., Hartford, Conn.

STEPHENS, Judge Alexander H., Atlanta, Ga.

STEPHENS, Mrs. Frank, Natural History Park, San Diego, Cal.

STEPHENSON, Bertram S., 1430 First National Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

STETSON, John B., Jr., Juniper Ave., Oak Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.

STEVENS, Wm. H., 474 Congress St., Portland, Me.

STEVENSON, Eugene, 580 Park Ave., Paterson, N. J.

STEWART, J. T. (2d), 2525 Farnham St., Omaha, Neb.

STEWART, P. B., 1228 Wood Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.

STEWART, S. F., 2110 Orrington Ave., Evanston, Ill.

STICKNEY, E. R., 327 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass,

STODDART, Alfred, P. O. Box 1586, Philadelphia, Pa.

STOKES, Anson Phelps, Lenox, Mass.

STOKES, Henry N., 1207 Q St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

STOKES, I. N. Phelps, 100 William St., New York.

STOLL, L. M., 897 Crotona Park North, New York.

STONE, I. L., 289 Maple St., Battle Creek, Mich.

STONE, Hon. James, Oxford, Miss.

STONE, Lee Alexander, M.D., 5406 Glenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

STONE, Mrs. William L., 151 Park Ave., Mount Vernon, N. Y.

STORY, Dr. William E., Clark University, Worcester, Mass.

STOUT, W. H., Central Lyceum Bureau, Indianapolis, Ind.

STOUT, Wesley W., *New York Globe*, New York City.

STRATTON, Clarence, 2076 E. 88th St., Cleveland, O.

STRAUS, Isaac Lobe, 1315 Munsey Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

STRAUS, Oscar S., 5 W. 76th St., New York.

STRAUSS, Milton L., 5490 South Shore Ave., Chicago, Ill.

STREET, Charles M., 2920 Sacramento St., St. Joseph, Mo.

STREET, Oliver D., Gunterville, Ala.

STREETER, Edward C., 280 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

STRONG, C. H., 10494 Lake Shore Block, Cleveland, O.

STRONG, Morgan, 818 Union St., Schenectady, N. Y.

STUART, George, Montgomery, Ala.

STUBBS, Mrs. William Carter, 701 Howard Ave., Lee Circle, New Orleans, La.

STUBBS, W. R., Lawrence, Kan.

STUVER, Dr. E., 216 East Oak St., Ft. Collins, Colo.

SULZBERGER, Hon. Mayer, 1303 Gerard Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

SUPER, Charles W., 44 W. Union St., Athens, O.

SUTHERLAND, Preston H., 13 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N. J.

SUTLIFF, Miss M. L., 135 E. 33d St., New York.

SUTTON, Richard L., M.D., Rialto Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

SWAN, G. N., 1221 Virginia St., Sioux City, Ia.

SWAN, Miss Norma L., Navesink, N. J.

SWEM, E. G., William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.

SWIFT, Ivan, "The Lofts," Harbor Springs, Mich.

SWIFT, T. Dean, 308 Union St., Hackensack, N. J.

SWING, A. T., Oberlin, O.

SWINTON, David, 123 S. Franklin St., Saginaw, Mich.

SWISHER, W. S., Unitarian Church, New London, Conn.

SWOPE, Horace M., 4466 Westminster St., St. Louis, Mo.

T

TABER, Miss Frances T., Montevallo, Ala.

TAGGART, Jay P., Williamson Bldg., Cleveland, O.

TALLMAN, F. G., Wilmington, Del.

TAPLEY, Henry F., 194 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

TARKINGTON, Booth, Indianapolis, Ind.

TATE, C. W., 49 Brunswick Road, Montclair, N. J.

TAUSSIG, Rudolph J., 1521 Van Ness Ave., San Francisco, Cal.

TAYLER, J. H., Green Bay, Wis.

TAYLOR, Charles H., Jr., *Boston Globe*, Boston, Mass.

TAYLOR, Mrs. Frank Wing, 243 W. Adams St., Los Angeles, Cal.

TAYLOR, Eugene C., 1009 Dakota Ave., Huron, S. D.

TEALDI, Aubrey, University of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich.

TEMPLETON, Mrs. George, Box 380, Knoxville, Tenn.

TENER, Stephen W., 14032 Terrace Road, East Cleveland, O.

TENERY, Mrs. J. H., Route 2, Box 7a, Dallas, Tex.

TERRY, Charles D., 4251 Parkman Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

TERRY, Dr. Roderick, Newport, R. I.

THACHER, George H., 111 Washington Ave., Albany, N. Y.

THACHER, H. John, 3940 McGee St., Kansas City, Mo.

THATCHER, M. D., 15th and Greenwood Sts., Pueblo, Colo.

THAYER, Mrs. Charles M., 15 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.

THAYER, Gordon W., Public Library, Cleveland, O.

THAYER, John E., Lancaster, Mass.

THAYER, Mrs. W. B., Lawrence, Kan.

THAYER, William R., 8 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

THIELE, R. R., Tacoma, Wash.

THIEME, Hugo P., 3 Geddes Heights, Ann Arbor, Mich.

THOM, De Courcy W., Maryland Trust Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

THOMAS, David Y., Fayetteville, Ark.

THOMAS, Evan, 187 Loomis St., Burlington, Vt.

THOMAS, Nathaniel L., Thornburg St., Laramie, Wyo.

THOMAS, Bishop N. S., Cheyenne, Wyo.

THOMPSON, Basil, 1915 Calhoun St., New Orleans, La.

THOMPSON, Bert M., Drawer 126, Athens, O.

THOMPSON, Mrs. D. D., 2135 Orrington Ave., Evanston, Ill.

THOMPSON, Eben Francis, 84 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

THOMPSON, Harry F., Montgomery, Ala.

THOMPSON, James, Caldwell, Idaho.

THOMPSON, James H., 13 Werner Park, Rochester, N. Y.

THOMPSON, Robert W., Jr., 52 Wall St., New York.

THOMPSON, T. P., 1812 Calhoun St., New Orleans, La.

THORINGTON, Mrs. Robert G., Montgomery, Ala.

THORNDIKE, T. W., 20 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

THURSTON, R. C. Ballard, Columbus Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

TIEMAN, Bernard J., 375 W. 46th St., New York.

TILDEN, Prof. F. J., Greencastle, Ind.

TILTON, John W., 223 Main St., Haverhill, Mass.

TINKER, Prof. C. B., Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

TODD, A. M., Todd Bldg., Kalamazoo, Mich.

TOLMAN, A. H., 5750 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

TOLMAN, H. C., Nashville, Tenn.

TOOKER, L. Frank, Riverside, Conn.

TOTTEN, Emma J., 5 Vista Ave., Auburndale, Mass.

TOWERS, A. R., 203 Governor St., Richmond, Va.

TOWNE, Carroll M., 264 Ogden Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

TOWNLEY, W. R., 76 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

TOWNS, George A., 2 University Pl., Atlanta, Ga.

TOWNSEND, James R., 15 E. 40th St., New York.

TOWNSEND, John, 315 Commerce Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

TRACY, Dr. Ira Otis, 181 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

TRACY, W. D., 8 Coit St., New London, Conn.

TRAMS, A. Francis, 209 Union St., Joliet, Ill.

TRAPP, Dr. C. W., 306 City National Bank Bldg., Lexington, Ky.

TREIDE, Henry G., 21 Hopkins Pl., Baltimore, Md.

TRENT, William P., 126 E. 34th St., New York.

TRESSLAR, H. P., Montgomery, Ala.

TREVER, A. A., Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis.

TROTH, Samuel, 401 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TROY, Daniel, Montgomery, Ala.

TRUMP, Mrs. E. N., 1912 W. Genesee St., Syracuse, N. Y.

TULLOCK, Mrs. A. J., 616 S. Broadway, Leavenworth, Kan.

TULLY, Richard Walton, 1482 Broadway, New York.

TURNER, Frank C., Norwich, Conn.

TURNER, George W., 33 Glenridge Ave., Los Gatos, Cal.

TURNER, L. M., P. O. Box 115, Baltimore, Md.

TURRILL, Charles B., 57 Sanchez St., San Francisco, Cal.
TUTTLE, C. E. Rockland, Me.
TUTTLE, Charles E., Rutland, Vt.
TUTTLE, Justice Theodore, R., Binghampton, N. Y.
TUTTLE, William E., 310 Dollar Bank Bldg., Youngstown, O.

U

ULLMAN, Samuel, Birmingham, Ala.
UNDERHILL, Miss Adelaide, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
UNDERWOOD, Edna Worthley, Box 54, Hamilton Grange Station, New York City.
UNDERWOOD, Wilbur, 1331 Park Road, Washington, D. C.
UPDIKE, D. Berkeley, 232 Summer St., Boston, Mass.
UPHAM, Warren, Minn. Historical Society, St. Paul, Minn.
URNER, Clarence H., State Treasurer's Office, Richmond, Va.
UTTER, Miss Adelaide, Monaskon, Va.

V

VAIL, R. W. G., Roosevelt Memorial Assn., 1 Madison Ave., New York City.
VAILE, Mrs. A. B., 79 Fourth St., Bangor, Me.
VAN DE WATER, Clarence M., 2 Main St., Madison, N. J.
VANDIVER, Willington, Talladega, Ala.
VAN DOREN, Carl, 47 Charlton St., New York City.
VAN DUZER, Henry S., 30 East 55th St., New York City.
VAN DYKE, William, 508 Griswold St., Detroit, Mich.
VAN LAW, C. H., 10 North 10th St., Marshalltown, Ia.
VANN, Irving D., Syracuse, N. Y.
VAN ROOSBROECK, Gustav, 710 S. E. Fifth St., Minneapolis, Minn.
VAN SITTERT, William, 1635 E. 85th St., Cleveland, O.
VAN VECHTEN, Ralph, Vice-Pres., Continental and Commercial Nat. Bank, Chicago, Ill.
VAN VOAST, Horace, 154 Bartlett St., Schenectady, N. Y.
VARIAN, B. S., Weiser, Idaho.
VASCONCELLOS, N. de, 2167 W. 98th St., Cleveland, O.
VAUGHAN, H. W., Ames, Ia.
VEATCH, Charles, 715 Main St., Kansas City, Mo.

VEECH, Edwin R., 408 Loan & Trust Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

VENOR, Edmund, 45 Roxborough Road, Rochester, N. Y.

VERNER, Ralph S., 961 S. Carona St., Denver, Colo.

VERRILL, A. E., 582 Central Ave., New Haven, Conn.

VERTREES, Col. J. J., Nashville, Tenn.

VETTERLING, Dr. H., 527 S. McLaughlin Ave., San José, Cal.

VICK, James, Osborne Co., 207 W. 25th St., New York City.

VICKERY, Willis, Engineers' Bldg., Cleveland, O.

VIDAL, Dr. J. W.. Fargo, N. D.

VIDLER, Rees C., Golden, Colo.

VINCENT, George A., Fairmont, W. Va.

VINCENT, John Martin, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

VINCENT, W. D., 1314 N. Summit Ave., Spokane, Wash.

VINTON, Stallo, 60 Wall St., New York.

VOGDES, Gen. Anthony Wayne, 2425 First St., San Diego, Cal.

VON BLON, A. F., Waco, Tex.

W

WACKERBARTH, Harry von, 9737 Longwood Drive, Chicago, Ill.

WADLEIGH, F. A., 501 E. 11th Ave., Denver, Colo.

WADSWORTH, O. Jr., Great Falls, Mont.

WAGGENER, William P., Atchison, Kan.

WAGNER, Dr. Charles G., Binghamton, N. Y.

WAGNER, H. R., 90 El. Camino Real., Berkeley Cal.,

WAGNER, Harr, 77 Seventh Ave., San Francisco, Cal.

WAGSTAFF, David, Tuxedo, N. Y.

WAKEFIELD, W. J. C., Spokane, Wash.

WAKEMAN, S. H., 68 W. 52d St., New York.

WALKER, F. R., 1900 Euclid Bldg., Cleveland, O.

WALKER, Prof. N. W., Chapel Hill, N. C.

WALKER, William F., 1052 12th St., San Diego, Cal.

WALLACE, Henry, 408 E. Pike St., Crawfordsville, Ind.

WALLACE, J. H., Jr., Montgomery, Ala.

WALLACE, Oliver A., 563 Prospect Ave., S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

WALLACE, Walter T., 220 Broadway, New York.

WALSER, Zeb V., 12 Court House Sq., Lexington, N. C.
WALTER, Clinton E., 111 S. Beaver St., York, Pa.
WALTERS, Frank, 18 Edson Pl., Corona, N. Y.
WALTON, J. W., 1173 W. 11th St., Cleveland, O.
WANGENHEIM, Julius, 148 W. Juniper St., San Diego, Cal.
WARBURG, Felix M., 52 William St., New York City.
WARD, Artemus, 50 Union Sq., New York.
WARD, Christopher L., Equitable Bldg., Wilmington, Del.
WARD, Henry B., Urbana, Ill.
WARD, W. E., 2020 Cornell Road, Cleveland, O.
WARDROP, James R., Academy Ave., Sewickley, Pa.
WARREN, W. E., 21 Octavia St., San Francisco, Cal.
WARREN, Worcester R., 5809 Carnegie Ave., Cleveland, O.
WARRUM, Henry, State Life Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.
WARTHIN, Aldred S., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
WASHBURN, H. A., St. Helena, Cal.
WASHBURN, J. L., 101 Oxford St., Duluth, Minn.
WATERS, J. S. T., 601 Calvert Bldg., Baltimore, Md.
WATERS, Louis, S. A. & K. Bldg., Syracuse, N. Y.
WATKINS, Oscar L., Ginn & Co., Indianapolis, Ind.
WATKINS, Paul, 153 E. Wabasha St., Winona, Minn.
WATSON, Wm. J., Wayne, Pa.
WEADOCK, Thomas A. E., 270 Ferry Ave., Detroit, Mich.
WEAVER, Dr. G. H., 629 St. Wood St., Chicago, Ill.
WEAVER, Dr. Odell, 1524 S. 7th St., Terre Haute, Ind.
WEBST, Prof. E. H., Atlanta University, Ga.
WEBSTER, Dr. Arthur G., Clark University, Worcester, Mass.
WEBSTER, John L., Omaha, Neb.
WEICKER, Herman G., 55 Myrtle Ave., Montclair, N. J.
WEIK, Jesse W., Greencastle, Ind.
WEIL, Mrs. Leon, Montgomery, Ala.
WEINSTOCK, Harris, 19 Presidio Terrace, San Francisco, Cal.
WEIR, James R., Missoula, Mont.

WELCH, Daniel B., 218 38th St., Newport News, Va.
WELLER, Dr. Carl V., 1130 Fair Oaks Park, Ann Arbor, Mich.
WELLS, J. Russell, Quincy, Ill.
WELLS, L. A., Bronxville, N. Y.
WEST, William, 1511 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
WESTERN, Mrs. E. B., 101 Sunset Ave., Dayton, O.
WESTHORPE, Arthur W., P. O. Box 376, Falls City, Neb.
WHARTON, Clarence R., Houston, Texas.
WHEELER, Dr. Benj. Ide, University of California, Berkeley, Cal.
WHEELER, Cleora, 1376 Summit Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
WHEELER, Florence S., 109 Salem St., Medford, Mass.
WHEELER, Dr. George, D.D.S., Montgomery, Ala.
WHEELER, Schuyler S., Bernardsville, N. J.
WHEELER, W. W., Jr., St. Joseph, Mo.
WHELPLEY, H. M., 2342 Albion Pl., St. Louis, Mo.
WHIPPLE, Mrs. B. T., 45th and Warwick Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.
WHITAKER, Rev. Robert, Los Gatos, Cal.
WHITALL, W. Van R., 206 Loring Ave., Pelham, N. Y.
WHITBECK, Mrs. Alice G., Martinez, Cal.
WHITE, Aubrey L., Old National Bank Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
WHITE, C. H., Centre Sandwich, N. H.
WHITE, Charles T., 277 Decatur St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
WHITE, Miss Esther Griffin, "Richmond Palladium," Richmond, Ind.
WHITE, Dr. I. C., Morgantown, W. Va.
WHITE, John B., 1111 R. A. Long Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
WHITE, John G., 1871 E. 89th St., Cleveland, O.
WHITE, J. Lowe, 12 Yale Ave., University City, Mo.
WHITE, Stewart Edward, San Mateo, Cal.
WHITE, W. A., 14 Wall St., New York City.
WHITE, W. T., 508 Broad St., Knoxville, Tenn.
WHITE, William Allen, 927 Exchange St., Emporia, Kan.
WHITE, William G., 767 Goodrich Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
WHITECOTTON, R. W. C., Provo, Utah.
WHITTINGTON, G. P., 403 Guaranty Bank Bldg., Alexandria, La.

WHITTY, J. H., 1700 Brook Road, Richmond, Va.
WICHER, Edward A., 517 Richmond Road, San Anselmo, Cal.
WICK, Barthinius L., 115 S. 2nd St., Cedar Rapids, Ia.
WICKERSHAM, Hon. Jas., Juneau, Alaska.
WICKHAM, Clarence H., P. O. Box 1003, Hartford, Conn.
WIGHT, Edward B., Everett, Wash.
WIGHT, Willard A., Box 207, Las Animas, Colo.
WILBUR, James Benjamin, Manchester, Vt.
WILCOX, D. F., 1426 Tribune Bldg., New York.
WILE, Eugene I., 1564 Insurance Exchange, Chicago, Ill.
WILEY, Wm. H., 451 N. 7th St., Terre Haute, Ind.
WILLARD, Eugene S., 52 Wall St., New York.
WILLETT, Joseph J., Anniston, Ala.
WILLIAMS, Geo. C. F., 990 Prospect Ave., Hartford, Conn.
WILLIAMS, Huntington, State Health Dept., Albany, N. Y.
WILLIAMS, John C., 62 East 70th St., New York City.
WILLIAMS, John G., 2601 E. 2nd St., Duluth, Minn.
WILLIAMS, Leroy, 1524 S. Salina St., Syracuse, N. Y.
WILLIAMS, S. J., Virginia Apartments, Norfolk, Va.
WILLIAMS, Samuel C., Johnson City, Tenn.
WILLIAMSON, E. B., Bluffton, Ind.
WILLING, Charles, 2017 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.
WILLIS, Theodore H., 72 Tradd St., Charleston, S. C.
WILLS, D. C., Federal Reserve Bank, Cleveland, O.
WILLSON, R. W., 64 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.
WILLY, H. N., Broadalbin, N. Y.
WILMARTH, J. C., 600 Upson Ave., El Paso, Texas.
WILMORE, J. J., Auburn, N. Y.
WILSON, Francis, 24 Gramercy Park, New York.
WILSON, Gen. James H., Wilmington, Del.
WILSON, M. L., State College, Bozeman, Mont.
WILSON, Medford B., 1310 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.
WILSON, Milo, M.D., Gallipolis, O.
WILSON, Rufus, 19 W. 34th St., New York City.
'VILSON, S. K., 4 W. 43rd St., New York City.

WILSON, Samuel M., 812 Security Trust Co., Bldg., Lexington, Ky.
WING, De Witt C., 5344 Dorchester Ave., Chicago, Ill.
WINKLER, E. W., 1907 Guadalupe St., Austin, Texas.
WINSHIP, G. P., Charles River, Mass.
WINTERBURN, George T., Glen Dale, Cal.
WINTHROP, H. R., 11 Wall St., New York City.
WIRT, B. F., 31 W. Rayen Ave., Youngstown, O.
WISSLAR, H P., 14 Dexter St., Montgomery, Ala.
WITHEY, W. W., La Crosse, Wis.
WODELL, Silas, 139 Broadway, New York.
WOLF, A. H., 1205 1st Ave., Cedar Rapids, Ia.
WOLF, Max, M.D., 93 Second Ave., New York City.
WOLFE, A. B., University of Texas, Austin, Tex.
WOOD, Hart, Honolulu, T. H.
WOOD, William Allen, 2502 N. Alabama St., Indianapolis, Ind.
WOOD, William C., 51 Fifth Ave., New York.
WOODBERRY, B., 409 Huntington Bank Bldg., Columbus, O.
WOODBRIDGE, Dwight E., 1735 Wallace St., Duluth, Minn.
WOODHULL, Frost, 631 Gunter Bldg., San Antonio, Texas.
WOODROW, David S., care of Brown Realty & Investment Co., Miami, Fla.
WOODRUFF, Clinton Rogers, 2219 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.
WOODS, Edw. A., Woodland and Academy Sts., Sewickley, Pa.
WOODWARD, Chester, 834 Buchanan St., Topeka, Kan.
WOODWARD, Frank E., Wellesley Hills, Mass.
WOODWARD, Frank L., 1357 Williams St., Denver, Colo.
WOODWARD, George B., 1 Madison Ave., New York City.
WOODWARD, J. F., Newport, Tenn.
WOODWARD, Walter B., Franklin Club, St. Louis, Mo.
WOODWORTH, Jay B., 44 Hoon Hill St., Cambridge, Mass.
WOODWORTH, Laurence C., Steinway Hall, Chicago, Ill.
WOOLLEY, Hon. Victor, Wilmington, Del.
WORDEN, Edward C., Prospect Ave., Milburn, N. J.
WORK, B. G., Oyster Bay, New York.

WORMSER, Richard S., 576 5th Ave., New York City.
WORRELL, J, P., 430 N. Center St., Terre Haute, Ind.
WORTHINGTON, William, Lexington, Ky.
WRIGHT, Allen H., 2107 Ft. Stockton Drive, San Diego, Cal.
WRIGHT, Craig L., 817 8th St., Sioux City, Ia.
WRIGHT, George, Council Bluffs, Ia.
WRIGHT, Joseph, "Windrush," School House Lane, Germantown, Pa.
WRIGHT, Purd B., 3626 Walnut St., Kansas City, Mo.
WRIGHT, Witham Burnet, 69 Ashland Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
WRIGHT, W. D., 2023 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
WRIGHT, W. Lloyd, 1908 G St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
WRIGHT, Prof. Julius T., Mobile, Ala.
WROTH, Lawrence C., 215 E. Preston St., Baltimore, Md.
WYANT, Alexander L., Red Hook, N. Y.
WYER, J. I., 399 Western Ave., Albany, N. Y.

Y

YALE, Charles, 916 N. Chester Ave. Pasadena, Cal.
YARBROUGH, Dr. W. F., Montgomery, Ala.
YARBROUGH, Mrs. W. F., Montgomery, Ala.
YARROW, Dr. H. C., 814 17th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
YEARSLEY, Wilbur S., W. 2017 Mallon Ave., Spokane, Wash.
YEOMAN, George, Detroit, Mich.
YOCUM, Dr. James R., Berlin Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.
YODER, A. H., Whitewater, Wis.
YOES, Jack W., 424 High St., Bellingham, Wash.
YOUNG, E. A., 39 Arundle St., St. Paul, Minn.
YOUNG, Dr. E. Weldon, 749 Harvard Ave., N., Seattle, Wash.
YOUNG, George, 135 W. 135th St., New York.
YOUNG, Horace G., Greenwich, Conn.
YOUNG, W. W., 42 Lancaster St., Albany, N. Y.
YOUNGBLOOD, B., College Station, Tex.
YOUNGENT, S. G., 960 38th St., Rock Island, Ill.
YOUTZ, L. A., Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis.

Z

ZAHN, J. E., 305 Ideal Bldg., Denver, Colo.
ZIEGLER, Henry, Mooresville, Ala.

ZIELONKA, Rabbi Martin, P. O. Box 1367, El Paso, Texas.

ZIMMERMAN, J. R., 118 N. Alford St., Alexandria, Va.

ZIMMERMAN, Rev. Jeremiah, D.D., 133 S. Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

ZIMMERMAN, R. E., 1509 Third St., Peru, Ill.

PRIVATE BOOK COLLECTORS

Arranged by "Hobbies"

PRIVATE BOOK COLLECTORS IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

ARRANGED BY "HOBBIES"

A

A. E. (Geo. Russell)

Hackett, E. Byrne, 71 Cottage St., New Haven, Ct.

Accountancy

Moyer, M. S., 149 Broadway, New York City

Acoustics

Miller, Dayton C., Case School, Cleveland, O.

Adirondacks. *See* New York.

Adventure

Seitz, Don C., 239 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Advertising

Amsden Studios, 2307 Prospect Ave., Cleveland, O.
Barnes, Nathaniel Waring, Box 114, Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
MacMarten, 322 Security Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.
Sparrow, John, Birmingham, Ala.

Aeronautics

Jackson, Joseph, 113 S. 43rd St., Philadelphia, Pa. (incl. ballooning)

See also Aviation.

Africa

DuBois, Dr. W. E. B., 70 Fifth Ave., New York City (Negro race)
Pierce, Henry Clay, 927 Fifth Ave., New York City.
Starr, Frederick, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

See also Travel.

Agriculture

Allerton, Mrs. Samuel W., Highland and Fairview Sts., South Pasedena, Cal.
Dadisman, A. J., 115 Beverly Ave., Morgantown, W. Va. (Economic)
Duggar, Dr. J. F., Auburn, Ala.
Forte, Langley S., 621 S. Granger St., Saginaw, Mich.
Gates, Dr. Burton N., 24 Charlotte St., Worcester, Mass.

Agriculture

Johnson, O. M., 118 Willey St., Morgantown, W. Va.
Linton, Wm. S., 811 S. Jefferson Ave., Saginaw, Mich.
McNall, P. E., Agr. Econ., Univ. of Wis., Madison, Wis.
Moton, Maj. Robert R., Tuskegee Institute, Ala.
Petty, Wm. S., 200 Broad St., Washington, N. J.
Skarstedt, Ernst, East Sound, Wash.
Thompson, Bert M., Drawer 126, Athens, O.

See also Arboriculture, Beekeeping, Floriculture, Forestry, Gardens and Gardening, Horticulture, Poultry, Tobacco.

— History

Wilson, M. L., Bozeman, Mont.

Alabama—Bibliography

Hamilton, P. J., 1010 Government St., Mobile, Ala.

— History

Engstfeld, Mrs. C. P., Birmingham, Ala.
Petrie, Dr. George, Alabama Pol. Inst., Auburn, Ala.

Alabama University

Garner, Tom, University, Ala.

Alaska

Cheney, Warren, 2241 College Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
Pierce, Henry Clay, 927 Fifth Ave., New York City.
Wickersham, James, Juneau, Alaska.

Aldrich, Thomas B.

Bailey, Louis J., 635 Fillmore St., Gary, Ind.
McCutcheon, George Barr, 125 E. 72d St., New York City.

— Association Books

Sherman, Frederic F., 8 W. 4th St., New York City

Allen, Ethan—Books by

Rodgers, Robert L., 990 Parker St., Beaumont, Tex.

Almanacs

Breckenridge, W. C., 4123 Enright Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Munson, Samuel L., Albany, N. Y.
Nichols, Charles, L., M.D., 38 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.

— Connecticut

Bates, Albert C., 24 Marshall St., Hartford, Ct.

Alphabets

Ricketts, C. Lindsay, 438 W. 17th St., Chicago, Ill.

America—Discovery

Clements, William L., Center and Park Aves., Bay City, Mich.

American Revolution. *See* United States—History

Americana

Abney, B. L., Columbia, S. C.
Ackerly, O. B., 210 Warburton Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Allison, Charles B., Mission Hill, S. D.
Anderson, J. L., Box 325, Beatrice, Neb.
Arensberg, C. C., 5400 Hobart St., Squirrell Hill District, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Arnold, Dr. Francis J., Burlington, Vt.
Baldwin, Hon. S. E., 69 Church St., New Haven, Ct.
Barber, G. Y., 35 E. 30th St., New York City.
Barrett, Oliver R., Kenilworth, Ill.
Bay, J. Christian, c/o John Crerar Library, Chicago, Ill.
Boyd, Leroy S., Interstate Commerce Commission, Washington, D. C.
Braslin, Wm. C., 425 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brigham, C. S., 34 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.
Brodt, H. F., 328 W. 31st St., New York City.
Brower, H. M., Gloversville, N. Y.
Brown, Ernest C., 741 St. Nicholas Ave., New York City.
Buckingham, G. T., 220 E. Walton Pl., Chicago, Ill.
Bullock, James W., 507 St. Paul Bldg., Cincinnati, O.
Carson, Hampton L., 1524 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Carver, Clifford, Locust Valley, N. Y.
Chandler, Geo. M., 1358 Kenwood Park, Chicago, Ill.
Chapin, Alfred C., 192 Broadway, New York City.
Chapman, W. G., 118 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
Chew, W. L., Birmingham, Ala.
Clark, A. Sheldon, 401 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.
Clay, M. J., First Nat. Bank Bldg., Evanston, Ill.
Clements, W. L., Bay City, Mich.
Corell, Philip, 29 Grove St., New York City.
Crabtree, John A., Montgomery, N. Y.
Craigshead, Dr. Erwin, Birmingham, Ala.
Crane, C. Sidney, 703 W. 178th St., New York City. (Rare)
Dawes, Charles G. Sheridan Rd., Greenwood Blvd., Evanston, Ill.
Dietz, Charles N., 428 S. 38th St., Omaha, Neb.
De Land, Charles E., Pierre, S. D.
De Puy ,H. F., The Sycamores, Easton, Md.
Dougherty, Romeo L., 250 Union Hall St., Jamaica, New York City.

Americana

Douglass, Wm. J., 5667 Fulton St., Chicago, Ill.
Dowling, Hon. Victor J., 27 Madison Ave., New York City.
During, Frank C., Saco, Me.
Dustin, Fred, 705 S. Fayette St., Saginaw, Mich.
Evans, W. G., Shelbyville, Tenn.
Farwell, J. W., 77 Franklin St., Boston, Mass. (esp. New England)
Ficken, John F., 17 Broad St., Charleston, S. C.
Finch, Nelson L., Broadalbin, N. Y.
Frankel, Julius, 109 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
Fraprie, Frank R., 39 Addington Rd., Brookline, Mass.
French, D. A., 321 Lake St., Maywood, Ill.
Gates, Dr. Burton N., 24 Charlotte St., Worcester, Mass. (esp. early handicrafts)
Getzman, A. P., Carrolton, O.
Grover, F. R., 1100 Hinman Ave., Evanston, Ill.
Gundlach, J. H., 3615 N. Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.
Haight, A. C., 583 Riverside Drive, New York City.
Hallenbeck, Esley B., 303 Victory Ave., Schenectady, N. Y.
Hanna, Charles A., 15 Rockledge Road, Montclair, N. J.
Heald, Frank E., 1142 Union St., Manchester, N. H.
Henry, Mellinger E., Dickinson High School, Jersey City, N. J.
Heywood, H. B., 64 Fayette St., Conshohocken, Pa.
Hilliber, Frederick J., 115 W. 9th St., Wilmington, Del.
Hoffman, Frederick L., 114 Harrison St., East Orange, N. J.
Hollingsworth, Zachary T., 141 Milk St., Boston, Mass.
Howes, Chas. H., 70 Orchard St., Greenfield, Mass.
Hostetter, Albert K., 715 N. Duke St., Lancaster, Pa.
Hufeland, Otto, 121 N. High St., Mount Vernon, N. Y.
Hughes, Robert M., Norfolk, Va.
Huntington, H. E., Library and Art Gallery, San Gabriel, Cal.
Ingalsbe, Granville M., Hudson Falls, N. Y.
Ironberg, Frederic. 1158 6th St., San Diego, Cal.
Jackson, Stuart W., 56 Elm St., Montclair, N. J.
Jerome, William, Kingston, N. Y.
Johnson, Erick H., Route 1, Box 49, Frederic, Wis.
Johnson, Thomas Lynn, 950 Leader-News Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Jordan, J. N., 158 Franklin Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.

Americana

Jordan, John Woolf, 806 N. 31st St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Keiser, Henry F., 13th & Ft. Crook Blvd., Rt. 5, Omaha, Neb.
Kelso, William G., Jr., 24 Orange St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kingan, S., Tucson, Ariz.
Koehler, Dr. G., 1116 Morse Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Kraemer, Gustav, 4 St. Mark's Place, New York City.
Kurrie, H. R., 608 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
Lewisson, W. U., 147 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.
Lodge, Hon. Henry Cabot, 1765 Massachusetts Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C.
Lusk, Willard C., Yankton, S. D.
McCullough, Joseph A., Box 790, Baltimore, Md.
Mahan, Claude, P. O. Box 459, Hopkinsville, Ky.
Manierre, George, 100 Belvue Place, Chicago, Ill.
Meany, Edmond S., 4025 Tenth Ave. N.E., Seattle, Wash. (Northwest)
Miller, T. F., Mattituck, N. Y.
Miner, E. G., 217 Cutler Bldg., Rochester, N. Y.
Mitchell, Philip, Rock Island, Ill.
Morton, Stratford Lee, 1008 Chemical Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
Nicholson, J. M., 87 S. Pine St., Albany, N. Y.
Norton, Eliot, 690 Park Ave., New York City.
Paulin, Geo. W., 73 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.
Peabody, Augustus E., 936 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.
Philbin, W. H., 492 Main St., Archbald, Pa.
Plummer, Dr. Chas. Griffin, 465 East South Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
Pyne, Percy R., 2d, 263 Madison Ave., New York City.
Randolph, Corliss F., 76 S. 10th St., Newark, N. J.
Reed, Charles Bert, M.D., 3748 Sheffield Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Ritzman, J. A., DeKalb, Ill.
Robison, Hanford, 322 State St., Schenectady, N. Y.
Rosebush, Judson G., 625 Park Ave., Appleton, Wis.
Rosenbach, A. E. W., 1505 N. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Sargent, George Henry, Warner, N. H.
Seasongood, Edwin A., 16 E. 60th St., New York City.
Severance, Frank H., 150 Jewett Parkway, Buffalo, N. Y.
Shaffer, J. C., 1704 Judson Ave., Evanston, Ill.
Shea, J. B., Richland Lane, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Shepard, Lee, 650 Main St., Cincinnati, O. (Ohio)

Americana

Shields, Chas. H., care of 5th-3d Natl. Bank, Cincinnati, O.
Shields, William H., 35 Broadway, Norwich, Ct.
Shoup, J. T., 307 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
Smith, Judge E. C., Dover, Me.
Soliday, George W., 3732 High Lane, Seattle, Wash.
Solley, John B., M.D., 968 Lexington Ave., New York City.
Spotts, John Alfred, Lawrence, Kan.
Sprague, Mrs. Frank J., 241 West End Ave., New York City.
Stokes, I. N. Phelps, 100 William St., New York City. (esp. 16th and 17th century maps of N. E. coast).
Stoll, L. M., 897 Crotona Park North, New York City.
Straus, Oscar S., 5 W. 76th St. New York City. (Early)
Street, Oliver D., Guntersville, Ala.
Strong, Morgan, 818 Union St., Schenectady, N. Y.
Swem, E. G., William and Mary College, Richmond, Va. (esp. Virginia)
Taggart, Jay P., Williamson Bldg., Cleveland, O. (esp. Hamilton)
Thompson, Basil, 1915 Calhoun St., New Orleans, La. (1890-1900)
Thompson, James H., 13 Werner Park, Rochester, N. Y.
Tullock, Mrs. A. J., 616 S. Broadway, Leavenworth, Kan.
Turner, Frank C., Norwich, Ct.
Turner, L. M., P. O. Box 115, Baltimore, Md.
Van Dyke, William, 508 Griswold St., Detroit, Mich.
Van Sittert, William, 1635 E. 85th St., Cleveland, O.
Van Voast, Horace, 154 Barrett St., Schenectady, N. Y.
Wackerbarth, Henry von, 9737 Longwood Drive, Chicago, Ill.
White, J. Lowe, 12 Yale Ave., University, Mo.
Wodell, Silas, 139 Broadway, New York City.
Wright, W. Lloyd, 1908 G St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Yoes, Jack W., 424 High St., Bellingham, Wash. (esp. early Western)
See also United States; and individual states.

— Colonial

McGuire, Elisha W., 150 Nassau St., New York City.

— Early

Benedict, Russell, 44 Wall St., New York City. (Laws)
Burton, John E., 612 Milwaukee St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Dienst, Dr. Alexander, 13½ S. Main St., Temple, Tex.

Americana — Early

Baker, Ray Palmer, Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., Troy, N. Y.
Goddard, Charles, A., Fayetteville, W. Va.
Green, Andrew J., Apt. 710, Cecil Apts., Washington, D. C.
Holbrook, Royal H., Chicago, Ill.
McCormack, Carr, New Castle, Ala.
Munson, Samuel L., Albany, N. Y.
Nusbaum, M. G., Box 376, Norfolk, Va.
Percival, Olive, 906 Hibernian Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.
Willis, Theodore H., 72 Tradd St., Charleston, S. C.

— — Medical

Weaver, Dr. G. H., 629 S. Wood St., Chicago, Ill.

— German

Dilg, Dr. B. H., 2715 Harrison St., Evanston, Ill. (Pamphlets preferred)

— Literary

Thompson, Basil, 1915 Calhoun St., New Orleans, La.

— Of Historical Value

Hoskins, Chapin and Nancy, 2505 E. 74th St., Chicago, Ill.

— Town Histories

Sawyer, Frank H., P. O. Box 195, Clinton, Mass.

Amusements

Greene, Frank L., St. Albans, Vt.

André, John

Asmus, Grover E., 4011 Hudson Blvd., North Bergen, N. J.

Angling. *See* Sports and Sporting.

Animals

Shoemaker, Henry W., 71 Broadway, New York City.
Tuttle, Wm. E., 310 Dollar Bank Bldg., Youngstown, O.

See also individual animals.

Anthropology

Battle, Dr. H. B., Montgomery, Ala.
Beynon, William, Port Simpson, B. C.
Bishop, J. L., Seale, Ala.
Bishop, W. W., Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Brannon, Peter A., Montgomery, Ala.
Foster, E., 328 Camp St., New Orleans, La.
Güntzer, J. Henry, Jr., Port Chester, N. Y.
Hixenbaugh, W. A., 628 S. 19th St., Omaha, Neb.
Hoffman, Frederick L., 114 Harrison St., East Orange, N. J.
Howard, W. E., 127 N St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Anthropology

Kinnick, B. F., West Dr., Indianapolis, Ind.
Koehler, Dr. G., 1116 Morse Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Leavitt, J., R. D. 42, Norwalk, Ct.
Pope, Charles E., 421 Wood St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Jaros, Ernest S., c/o Lazarus & Co., Columbus, O.
Senior, Frank Burnett, 4698 Fourth Ave., W., Vancouver, B. C.
Stetson, John B., Jr., Juniper Ave., Oak Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.
Taylor, Eugene C., 1009 Dakota Ave., Huron, S. D.

Antiques

Follansbee, George Edward, 9615 Miles Ave., Cleveland, O. (American)
Hostetter, Albert K., 715 N. Duke St., Lancaster, Pa.
Wisslar, H. P., 14 Dexter St., Montgomery, Ala.

Antiquities

Anderson, Rasmus B., 316 Carroll St., Madison, Wis.
Maguire, Don, P. O. Box 549, Ogden, Utah.

—Biblical. *See* Bible—Antiquities.

Aphorisms. *See* Proverbs and Riddles.

Arabia

Sherman, Charles C., 447 Webster Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Nuttall, F. E., Univ. of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Man.

—Literature—Abrabian Nights

Hosking, Arthur H., 200 Mayflower Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Macdonald, Duncan B., 143 Sigourney St., Hartford, Ct.

Arboriculture

Petty, Wm. S., 200 Broad St., Washington, N. J.

Archaeology

Anderson, Prof. Louis T., 364 Boyer Ave., Walla Walla, Wash.
Battle, Dr. H. B., Montgomery, Ala.
Beauchamp, Rev. William M., 121 Mark Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.
Brockman, Dr. D. C., 1 Torbin Hill, Ottumwa, Ia.
Edwards, Thomas H., Montgomery, Ala.
Englehardt, Sam, Shorters, Ala.
Fuller, Rev. J. B., 618 Broadway, Sedalia, Mo.
Harlowe, David H., 3002 Mt. Vernon Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
James, George Wharton, 1098 N. Raymond Ave., Pasadena, Cal.
Kimball, F. H., Rockford, Ill.

Archaeology

McCormack, Carr, New Castle, Ala.
McEwen, John B., Rockford, Ala.
Schultz, W. D., Goodyear Rubber Co., Akron, O.
Shallenberger, T. M., 425 24th St., Des Moines, Iowa.
Smith, Philip H. Waddell, 642 Grove St., Sewickley, Pa.
Stewart, P. B., 1228 Wood Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.
Todd, A. M., Kalamazoo, Mich.
Washburn, H. A., St. Helena, Col.
Westhorpe, Arthur W., P. O. Box 376, Falls City, Neb.
Zimmerman, Rev. Jeremiah, D.D., Syracuse, N. Y.

— American

Brown, Calvin S., University of Mississippi, University, Miss.
Saville, Marshall H., Broadway at 155th St., New York City.
Whelpley, H. M., 2342 Albion Pl., St. Louis, Mo.
See also United States—Southwest.

— Central and South America

Eveland, A. J., 32 W. 40th St., New York City.

— Classical

Murphy, Prof. Paul, Caldwell, Idaho.

— Ice Age

Upham, Warren, Minn. Historical Society, St. Paul, Minn.

— Oriental

Thayer, Gordon W., Public Library, Cleveland, O.

— Roman

Reimer, E. F., c/o Near East Relief, 151 Fifth Ave., New York City.

— Stone Age

Dustin, Fred, 705 S. Fayette St., Saginaw, Mich.
Westhorpe, Arthur W., P. O. Box 376, Falls City, Neb. (in America)

Architecture

Barott, E. I., 6 Lorne Ave., Montreal, Quebec.
Bergstrom, Edwin, Citizens Nat. Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.
Campau, A. B., 116 Union Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Colville, Mrs. A. B., 595 Pine Ave., Montreal, Quebec.
Cornelius, Charles O., 100 E. 17th St., New York City. (Early Books.)
Furber, Wm. Copeland, 418 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Haight, A. C., 583 Riverside Drive, New York City.

Architecture

Hale, George E., Observatory Office, Pasadena, Cal.
Harlowe, David H., 3002 Mt. Vernon Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
Hunt, Myron, 200 N. Grand Ave., Pasadena, Cal.
Kennedy, Albert J., 20 Union Park, Boston, Mass.
Lockwood, Frank, Montgomery, Ala.
Okel, Edward, Montgomery, Ala.
Owsley Galleries, Mahoming Bank Bldg., Youngstown, O.
Rapp, C. W., 190 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.
Ricker, N. Clifford, 612 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.
Sill, Howard, 11 E. Pleasant St., Baltimore, Md. (incl. early English).
Walker, F. R., 1900 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.

— Colonial

Dow, George Francis, Topsfield, Mass.
Furber, Wm. Copeland, 418 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

— Gothic

Evans, Lynden, 1240 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.

— Italian

Bradley, Charles Barnet, Convent, N. J.

— Landscape

Manning, Warren H., Boston, Mass.
Nolen, John, Cambridge, Mass.
Schermerhorn, Richard, Jr., 183 Prospect Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tealdi, Aubrey, Ann Arbor, Mich.
See also City Planning.

Arctic Regions. *See* Travel and Exploration.

Arizona

Cronin, Con. P., State Library, Phoenix, Ariz.
Munk, Dr. J. A., 747 S. Alvarado St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Arnold, Benedict

Asmus, Grover E., 4011 Hudson Blvd., North Bergen, N. J.
Thacher, George H., 111 Washington Ave., Albany, N. Y.
Tuttle, William E., 310 Dollar Bank Bldg., Youngstown, O.

Art

Allen, Charles Dexter, 80 Gates Ave., Montclair, N. J.
Arnold, F. M., 927 E. 40th St., Chicago, Ill.
Barton, Emery H., 503 Fourth Nat. Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.
Battles, D. Blake, 1239 W. 115th St., Cleveland, O.

Art

Baum, David A., Omaha, Neb.
Booth, Miss Margaret, Sayre St., Montgomery, Ala.
Bowie, Henry P., San Mateo, Cal.
Bridgman, Henry H., Fox Hill, Norfolk, Ct.
Brillhart, E. D., 2171 State Normal, Mount Pleasant, Mich.
Brooklyn Institute Museum Library, Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Bullivant, W. M., 250 Mt. Vernon St., West Newton, Mass.
Calvert, George C., 915 Merchants Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.
Chalif, Louis H., 163 W. 57th St., New York City.
Coble, Robert K., 308 N. Oak Park Ave., Oak Park, Ill.
Cory, James, Helena, Mont.
Deetz, Charles H., 2504 Cliffbourne Pl., Washington, D. C.
Dixson, Dr. Zella Allen, 5220 Cornell Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Donnelly, J. W., Birmingham, Ala.
Downing, A. C., 2030 Hilyer Pl., Washington, D. C.
Drexel, Mrs. Joseph W., Philadelphia, Pa.
Dutcher, H. M., 414 Highland Ave., Peekskill, N. Y.
Egbert, Victor, 4814 Springfield Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
Emerson, W. Otto, R. F. D. No. 1, Hayward, Cal.
Evans, Clara Therese, Columbia Univ. Library, New York City.
Farnum, Royal B., Mass. Normal Art School, Boston, Mass. (esp. in relation to education and aesthetics).
Fielding, Mantle, 520 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Fisher, W. E., 611 W. 136th St., New York City.
French, Charles, 5850 Harper Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Gallizier, Nathan, "The Verona," Park Ave., Cincinnati, O.
Gilpin, Mrs. Henry B., Boyce, Clark Co., Va.
Haegler, Dr. Elmer E., Springfield, Ill.
Hahn, Edgar A., 800 National City Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Hale, George E., Observatory Office, Pasadena, Cal.
Hall, William S., 373 Fourth Ave., New York City.
Harlowe, David H., 3002 Mt. Vernon Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
Harter, Mrs. Elizabeth A., N. Market St., Canton, O.
Higbee, William T., 1925 E. 75th St., Cleveland, O.
Hosbach, J. T. A., a817 S. 58th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Janvier, Meredith, "Idlehigh," Frederick Rd., Catonsville, Md.
Jeffers, Walter, McClure Bldg., Frankfort, Ky.

Art

Johns, Charles R., 521½ 15th St., Moline, Ill.
Johnson, C. W., 305 Ferry St., Danville, Pa.
Keiser, Henry F., 13th & Ft. Crook Blvd., Rt. 5, Omaha, Neb.
Kelley, Hermon A., Overlook Rd., Cleveland, O.
Kelsey, Mrs. Jessie, Rt. B, Box 224, Lakeland, Fla.
Kennedy, Albert J., 20 Union Park, Boston, Mass.
Kennon-Wood, Mrs. Lucy, Saco, Me.
Kingan, S. L., Tucson, Ariz.
Lomer, Dr. G. R., McGill University, Montreal, Quebec.
McCulloch, Henry M., Lawrenceville, Pa.
McLean, Mrs. W. E., 700 S. 7th St., Terre Haute, Ind.
Macrae, Mrs. Ruth, Mission Ridge, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Morgan, F. Cleveland, 308 Peel St., Montreal, Quebec.
Munder, Norman T. A., 2325 Linden Ave., Batimore, Md.
Nally, Edward J., "The Trees," Ossining, N. Y.
Noah, A. H., First-Second National Bank Bldg., Akron, O.
Okel, Edward, Montgomery, Ala.
Quicke, John H. S., 6010 Jefferson Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Reimer, E. F., c/o Near East Relief, 151 Fifth Ave., New York City.
Ripstra, J. H., 2126 Gladys Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Rosenthal, Lessing, 105 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.
Sargent, William A., 1569 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Shaible, F. G., 501 Locust Ave., Freeport, Ill.
Sharp, W. G., 30 Washington Ave., Elyria, O.
Shields, Chas., H., c/o 5th-3rd Nat. Bank, Cincinnati, O.
Sibley, E. H., Franklin, Pa.
Sims, Mrs. D. C., Mobile, Ala.
Spotts, John Alfred, Lawrence, Kan.
Stehm, F. W., 1545 W. 9th St., Des Moines, Iowa.
Swift, Ivan, Harbor Springs, Mich.
Todd, A. M., Kalamazoo, Mich.
Wirt, B. F., 31 W. Royen Ave., Youngstown, O.
Wright, Joseph, "Windrush," School House Lane, Germantown, Pa. (Illustrated books)
Yeoman, George, Detroit, Mich.

See also Engravings, Etchings. First Editions, Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood, Portraits, and individual countries.

— American

Baer, Frank H., 2865 Southington Rd., Cleveland, O. (Early)
Fitch, Winchester, 960 Park Ave., New York City.

Art

— Caricatures

Brown, Dickson Q., 33 E. 48th St., New York City. (English)
Dow, George Francis, Topsfield, Mass.
Loring, Augustus P., Jr., 111 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass. (Fox-Pitt period).

— Catalogs—Famous Collections

Fielding, Mantle, 520 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
MacKenzie, Alexander, 525 Society for Savings Bldg., Cleveland, O.

— Ceramics

Bowdoin, W. G., 1057 E. 39th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cory, James, Helena, Mont.
Rice, Dr. Charles Elmer, 1742 S. Union Ave., Alliance, O.
Severance, J. L., 3165 Mayfield Rd., Cleveland, O.
Turner, Frank C., Norwich, Ct.
Westhorpe, Arthur W., P. O. Box 376, Falls City, Neb.

— Dances of Death

Miller, George Douglass, Deer Island, Alexandria Bay, N. Y.

— Decorations

Cory, James W., 902 Madison Ave., Helena, Mont.
Cornelius, Charles O., 100 E. 17th St., New York City. (Early books)
Heinigke, Otto W., 26 E. 13th St., New York City. (Chiefly architectural.)

— Design

Morey, Bertha G., 327 W. Fourth St., Ottumwa, Iowa.

— Early

Warthin, Aldred S., Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich.

— Fabrics

Taber, Miss Frances, Montgomery, Ala.

— Fine Arts

Bigelow, Frederick S., Buck Lane, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Bradley, Charles Barnet, Convent, N. J. (esp. Italian)
Davis, J. Lionberger, St. Louis Trust Bank, St. Louis, Mo.
French, H. G., 974 Dana Ave., Cincinnati, O.
Gillooly, Frederick L., 53 Devonshire St., R. 10, Boston, Mass.
Howe, H. J., 6 S. 5th Ave., Marshalltown, Ia.
Jones, R. McKittrick, 6 Westmoreland Pl., St. Louis, Mo.
Joseph, Ralph S., The Joseph-Feiss Company, Cleveland, O.
Kimball, Benjamin, 66 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.

Art — Fine Arts

McKenzie, Alexander, 525 Society for Savings Bldg., Cleveland, O.
O'Brien, Mrs. William, cor. 1st and H Sts., Salt Lake City, Utah.
Pearl, Dr. Raymond, 401 Hawthorne Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.
Pickands, Henry S., Western Reserve Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Rice, Louis N., University Club, Honolulu, H. I.
Sacks, Prof. Paul J., "Shady Hill," Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.
Seymour, Geo. Dudley, 129 Church St., New Haven, Ct.
Sorg, Mrs. Paul, Sr., Middletown, O.
Stebbins, F. E., 131 Indiana Ave., Washington, D. C.
Thayer, Mrs. W. B., Lawrence, Kan.

— Folios

Gobeille, Mrs. Joseph Léon, 1007 Niagara Ave., Niagara Falls, N. Y.

— French

Hawkes, McDougall, Union Club, New York City.

— — Iconography

Hawkes, McDougall, Union Club, New York City.

— Glass

Turner, Franck C., Norwich, Ct.

— Handicrafts

Gates, Dr. Burton N., 24 Charlotte St., Worcester, Mass. (Early American)
Morey, Bertha G., 327 W. Fourth St., Ottumwa, Iowa.

— History

Stanton, Gideon T., 822 Common St., New Orleans, La.

— Illustrators

Bullen, Henry Lewis, 300 Communipaw Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Collier, Allen, 108 E. Auburn Ave., Cincinnati, O.
Emmett, Burton, 120 W. 32d St., New York City. (Early)
Levine, Isaac, Kimball Bldg., Chicago, Ill.
Merritt, Mortimer G., 210 W. Embargo St., Rome, N. Y.
Root, Azariah S., 150 N. Professor St., Oberlin, O.
Tealdi, Aubrey, Ann Arbor, Mich. (Modern)

See also Illustrated Books.

— Interior Decorating

Weller, Carl V., 1130 Fair Oaks Parkway, Ann Arbor, Mich.

— Japanese Books

Hall, William S., 373 Fourth Ave., New York City.

Art

— Modern

Abbot, C. Yarnall, "The Gladstone," Philadelphia, Pa.
Birnbaum, Martin, 1261 Madison Ave., New York City.
Cheney, Sheldon, Scarborough, N. Y.
Gallatin, Albert Eugene, 125 E. 69th St., New York City.
Madden, Clarence L., 800 Bulkley Bldg., Cleveland, O.

— Novelties

Sims, Mrs. D. C., Mobile, Ala.

— Old Books

Wolf, Max, 93 Second Ave., New York City.

— Oriental

Drummond, I. W., 101 Fulton St., New York City.
Gookin, Frederick William, 13 W. Walton Pl., Chicago, Ill.
Thayer, Gordon W., Public Library, Cleveland, O.

— — History of

Morse, Mrs. Charles J., 1825 Asbury Ave., Evanston, Ill.

— Painting, Books on

Morey, Bertha G., 327 W. 4th St., Ottumwa, Iowa.

— Portraiture

Hoffman, Samuel, Montgomery, Ala.

— — Miniature Painting

Elliott, Miss Hannah, 2036 13th Ave., S., Birmingham, Ala.

— Pottery

Haight, A. C., 583 Riverside Drive, New York City.

— Sculpture

Ripstra, J. Henri, 2126 Gladys Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Arthurian Romance. *See* Legends.

Asia

Scoville, Robert, 10 E. 52d St., New York City.
See also Travel.

Association Books

Allison, Charles B., Mission Hall, S. D.
Armes, Prof. W. D., Faculty Club, Berkeley, Cal.
Arnold, William Harris, Nutley, N. J.
Ball, E. Arthur, Muncie, Ind.
Beam, George L., 229 Equitable Bldg., Denver, Col.
Bowdoin, W. G., 1057 E. 39th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cary Walter, Houlton, Me.

Association Books

Dilg, Dr. B. H., 2715 Harrison St., Evanston, Ill.
Downey, Mary E., State Library Commission, Bismarck, N. D. (Autograph copies)
Eckel, John C., 1433 Diamond St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Fisher, Mahlon L., P. O. Box 533, Williamsport, Pa.
Frost, B. W., 209 Main St., Malden, Mass. (Addison, Dickens, Dr. Johnson, Lamb, Swift, Thackeray, Trollope)
Garrison, Paul R., 214 N. 3rd St., Columbia, Pa.
Gobeille, Mrs. Joseph Léon, 1007 Niagara Ave., Niagara Falls, N. Y.
Gundlach, J. H., 3615 N. Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.
Howe, Henry S., Brookline, Mass.
Hyde, Salem, Syracuse, N. Y.
Keating, George T., 20 Broadway, New York City (Irish and French)
Kelly, Dr. Howard A., Baltimore, Md.
Kinnick, B. F., West Dr., Woodruff 944, Indianapolis, Ind.
Kraybill, Mrs. A. E., 1113 Third Ave., Asbury Park, N. J.
Levine, Isaac, Kimball Bldg., Chicago, Ill.
Little, John D., Bank of Rushville, Rushville, Ill.
Lowell, Miss Amy, Brookline, Mass. (English literature)
Marsh, Edward S., Brandon, Vt.
Pilgrim, Dr. Charles W., Central Valley, N. Y. (esp. Medical)
Reenan, Wm. L., 432 E. 3rd St., Cincinnati, O.
Reynolds, Cuyler, Albany, N. Y.
Reynolds, Cuyler, 197 Western Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. (Author-signed)
Rice, Dr. Charles Elmer, 1742 S. Union Ave., Alliance, O.
Rogers, T. P. W., 875 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.
Rosenbach, A. S. W., 1500 N. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Sargent, George Henry, Warner, N. H.
Sherman, Frederic F., 8 W. 47th St., New York City. (T. B. Aldrich and Bliss Carman)
Sherman, Philip D., 143 Forest St., Oberlin, O.
Shroeter, H. M., 3630 W. Washington Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
Smith, Harry B., 319 W. 107th St., New York City.
Starrett, Vincent, 641 N. Mayfield Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Stephenson, Bertram S., 1430 First Nat. Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.
Strong, C. H., 10494 Lake Shore Blvd., Cleveland, O.
Sutton, Richard L., M.D., Rialto Bldg., Kansas City, Md.
Thompson, Basil, 1915 Calhoun St., New Orleans, La.

Association Books

Vincent, W. D., 1314 N. Summit Ave., Spokane, Wash.
Young, Horace G., 425 State St., Greenwich, Ct.

— First Editions

Peterson, Edward, Stratford, Iowa.

— Modern Authors

Fisk, Earl E., 10 Duchateau Bldg., Green Bay, Wis.
Romm, Charles, 224 E. 12th St., New York City.

— Poetry

Peterson, Harry E., 10747 Forest Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Astrology

De Takach, Zoltan, 103 W. 88th St., New York City.
See also Occultism and Mysticism.

Astronomy

Baumgardt, B. R., 626 W. 30th St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Benedict, H. Y., 3401 Guadalupe St., Austin, Tex.
Collins, Holdridge O., 404 S. Main St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Hale, George E., Observatory Office, Pasadena, Cal.
Pavey, Henry A., Hillsboro, O.
Warren, Worcester R., 5809 Carnegie Ave., Cleveland, O.

— Early Editions

Willson, R. W., 64 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

Astrophysics

Warren, Worcester R., 5809 Carnegie Ave., Cleveland, O.

Athletics. *See* Sports and Sporting.

Atlases

Arnold, Dr. Francis J., Burlington, Vt.
Karpinski, Louis C., 1315 Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.
See also Maps.

— Old

Beans, George H., Box 251, Glenside, Pa. (Of North America.)
Wangenheim, Julius, 148 W. Juniper St., San Diego, Cal.

Audubon, John James

Cleveland, W. B., South Newberry, O.

Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus

Mason, William S., 1401 Ridge Ave., Evanston, Ill.

Autobiographies

Buchanan, Mrs. Robert A., 3011 Humboldt Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Duke, R. T. W., Jr., 616 Park St., Charlottesville, Va.
Johnston, Charles H., 703 W. Oregon St., Urbana, Ill.
Kreuzbee, 1948 Michigan Blvd., Racine, Wis.
Lorraine, Joe, Y. M. C. A., Boston, Mass.
O'Brien, Frederick, Sausalito, Cal.
See also Memoirs.

Autographs

Alexander, Benjamin, 258 S. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Barrett, Oliver R., 38 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
Barrett, Oliver R., Kenilworth, Ill.
Brown, Charles A., 1550 Monadnock Block, Chicago, Ill.
Colton, H. G., 310 Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Portland, Ore.
Goldman, Harry, 460 Fourth Ave., New York City.
Greenough, Charles, 993 Fifth Ave., New York City.
Griffith, Albert H., Fisk, Wis.
Gundlach, J. H., 3615 N. Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.
Harsh, Nora Babbitt, 408 Lincoln Court, Des Moines, Iowa.
Keiser, Henry F., 13th & Ft. Crook Blvd., Rt. 5, Omaha, Neb.
Little, John S., Bank of Rushville, Rushville, Ill.
McCulloch, Henry M., Lawrenceville, Pa.
Manning, James H., 409 State St., Albany, N. Y.
Peck, Walter E., 424 Nold Ave., Wooster, O.
Pengelley, W. G., 616 Hartman Bldg., Columbus, O.
Perry, Mrs. R. A., 6172 Chabot Road, Oakland, Cal.
Rice, Dr. Charles Elmer, 1742 S. Union Ave., Alliance, O.
Sherman, Philip D., 143 Forest St., Oberlin, O.
Sloan, Charles H., 305 R.R. St., Ironton, O
Smith, Harry B., 319 W. 107th St., New York City.
Smith, Harry Worcester, "Lordvale," North Grafton, Mass.
Stambaugh, H. H., Stambaugh Bldg., Youngstown, O. (Washington, Franklin, Jefferson, Hamilton, Lincoln)
Wills, D. C., Federal Reserve Bank, Cleveland, O.
See also Association Books, Music, Yale University.

— Letters

American Type Founders Co's Library, Jersey City, N. J.
Haber, Louis I., 508 W. Broadway, New York City.
Pilgrim, Dr. Charles W., Central Valley, N. Y.

Autograph — Letters

Sprague, Mrs. Frank J., 241 West End Ave., New York City (Presidents of U. S.)

— Literary

Arnold, William Harris, Nutley, N. J.

Aviation

Benton, Jay Bayard, Winchester, Mass.
Bishop, Cortlandt F., 14 Wall St., New York City.
See also Aeronautics.

B

Backford, Peter

Smith, Harry Worcester, "Lordvale," North Grafton, Mass.

Bacon, Francis

Dane, Dr. John, 29 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

Bacteriology

Horner, H. H., Birmingham, Ala.

Baker, Sen. Edward D.

Kerns, Frank A., 1343 Humboldt St., Denver, Colo.

Ballads. *See* Poetry.

Balzac, Honoré de

Day, F. H., Norwood, Mass.
Royce, William H., 402 56th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

— Illustrations

Young, E. A., 39 Arundle St., St. Paul, Minn.

Banking

Baldwin, A. M., Montgomery, Ala.
Nat. City Bank, 55 Wall St., New York City.

— United States

Wills, D. C., Federal Reserve Bank, Cleveland, O.

Baptist Churches

See Churches—Baptist.

Bar Association Reports—Southern States

Doonan, J. T., Atlanta, Ga.

Barrie, James Matthew

Fotheringham, J. R., Main St., Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Beardsley, Aubrey

Gallatin, Albert Eugene, 125 E. 69th St., New York City.
Quinby, Henry C., 165 Broadway, New York City.
West, William, 1511 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Becke, James
Jansen, Nels, 2925 N. Talman Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Beekeeping
Enders, John O., 17 Highland St., Hartford, Ct.
Pellett, Frank T., Hamilton, Ill.
Petty, William S., 200 Broad St., Washington, N. J.
Rich, Herbert, 431 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Beerbohm, Max
Alexander, Gary W., 404 Atlantic Nat. Bank Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.
Gallatin, Albert Eugene, 125 E. 69th St., New York City.
MacKay, W. MacDonald, 26 Lonsdale Rd., Toronto, Ont.
Stewart, J. T., (2nd), 2525 Farnam St.. Omaha, Neb.

— First Editions
Fisk, Earl E., 10 Duchateau Bldg., Green Bay, Wis.

Belgium—Carillons
Rice, William Gorham, 135 Washington Ave., Albany, N. Y.

Belles Lettres. *See* **Literature.**

Bewick, Thomas
Wilson, Milo, M.D., Gallipolis, O.

— Books Illustrated by
Johnson, Edward Hines, 2211 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Bible. *See also* First Editions; Manuscripts.

— Antiquities
Gaynor, Kenneth, 326 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.
Stakely, Rev. Charles A., Montgomery, Ala.

— Criticism
Hoskier, H. C., Ridgewood Rd., South Orange, N. J.
Smith, Dr. Richard M., Birmingham, Ala.

— History
Smith, Dr. Richard M., Birmingham, Ala.

— Literature
McAlpine, Mrs. Sarah, 1610 E. First St., Duluth, Minn.

— New Testament
Purinton, Prof. Herbert R., Bates College, Lewiston, Me.

Bible

— Study

Jaros, Ernest S., care of Lazarus & Co., Columbus, O.

Bibles

Gruber, Rev. L. Franklin, 1213 Hague Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Justice, Carl L., Old Cris Press, Crisfield, Md.
Vann, Irving D., Syracuse, N. Y.
Warburg, Felix M., 52 William St., New York City.

— Old

Aitken, John Winfield, 52 Roosevelt Ave., Carbondale, Pa.
Chew, W. L., Birmingham, Ala.
Emory College, Oxford, Ga.
Quicke, John H. S., 6010 Jefferson Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Shillaber, W. G., 275 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Vidler, Rees C., "The Cottage," Golden. Colo.

— — Printed in America (in English and German)

Wright, Joseph, "Windrush," School House Lane, Germantown, Pa.

— — Latin

Wright, Joseph, "Windrush," School House Lane, Germantown, Pa. (MS. and printed).

Bibliography

Abbott, A. B., 7 E. 45th St., New York City.
Beam, George L., 229 Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Beer, William, Howard Memorial Library, New Orleans, La.
Bishop, W. W., Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Brewer, Luther A., 847 4th Ave., Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Brigham, C. S., 34 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.
De Ville, John B., 664 Broadway, Gary, Ind.
Earp, Francis H., 1817 Mt. Vernon Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
Eckel, John C., 1433 Diamond St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Hill, Edwin B., Ysleta, El Paso Co., Tex.
Jackson, G. A., 32 Washington Park, Newtonville, Mass.
Lawrence, John S., 307 Fulton St., E., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Manly, Herbert D., 43 W. 85th St., New York City.
Montgomery, Thomas L., 904 Clinton St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Needham, Wilbur, Hinsdale, Ill.
Root, Azariah S., 150 N. Professor St., Oberlin, O.

Bibliography

Sargent, George Henry, Warner, New Hampshire.
Shroeter, H. M., 3630 W. Washington Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
Starr, Nathan Comfort, Hope House, Easton, Md.
Turner, L. M., P. O. Box 115, Baltimore, Md.
Venor, Edmund, 45 Roxborough Rd., Rochester, N. Y.
Wroth, Lawrence C., 215 E. Preston St., Baltimore, Md.
See also Alabama; Books and Reading—About Books; Science.

— Antiquarian

Mackall, Leonard L., c/o Lawton & Cunningham, Savannah, Ga.

Biddle, Nicholas

Wills, D. C., Federal Reserve Bank, Cleveland, O.

Bierce, Ambrose

Starrett, Vincent, 641 N. Mayfield Ave., Chicago, Ill.

— First Editions

Smith, Paul Jordan, Claremont, Cal.

Binding. See Book-making.

Bindings — Embroidered

Merrill, Mrs. M. E. Rath, 80 Winner Ave., Columbus, O.

— Fine

Aranoff, N. K., 314 W. Superior St., Chicago, Ill.
Bender, A. M., 311 California St., San Francisco, Cal.
Bradford, D. C., 404 S. 39th St., Omaha, Neb.
Carolan, Mrs. Francis, Burlingame, Ala.
Clark, Charles W., Jr., San Mateo, Cal.
Daniel, Franklin, 20 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.
Elmore, Frank H., Jr., Montgomery, Ala.
Gaunt, James, 24 W. 50th St., New York City.
Goldsmith, Abraham, 61 Broadway, New York City.
Hanna, H. M., Jr., 1300 Leader-News Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Inman, Maurice, 1 Parade Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Jones, Herschel V., 2505 Park Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Joyce, James S., 322 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Keating, George T., 29 Broadway, New York City.
Morgan, F. Cleveland, 308 Peel St., Montreal, Que.
Morton, Stratford Lee, 1008 Chemical Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

Bindings — Fine

Murray, Mrs. T. J., Butte, Mont.
Neiger, Arthur A., 11615 Hazeldell Rd., Cleveland, O.
Nolan, Preston M., 5802 Kenmore Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Schweitzer, Isidor S., 500 West End Ave., New York City.
Senter, Charles, 1 Beverly Pl., St. Louis, Mo.
Shepard, Lee, 650 Main St., Cincinnati, O.
Sloan, Charles H., 305 R. R. St., Ironton, O.
Taylor, Mrs. Frank Wing, 243 W. Adams St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Venor, Edmund, 45 Roxborough Rd., Rochester, N. Y.
Warren, W. E., 21 Octavia St., San Francisco, Cal.
White, Aubrey L., Old Nat. Bank Bldg., Spokane, Wash.
Young, Horace G., 425 State St., Greenwich, Ct.
Zahn, J. E., 305 Ideal Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Ziegler, Henry, Mooresville, Ala.

— — American

Sherman, Frederic F., 8 W. 47th St., New York City. (Before 1850)

— Old

Backman, J. J., 212 Sunnyside Ave., Aurora, Ind.
Perry, Mrs. R. A., 6172 Chabot Rd., Oakland, Cal.
Swain, J. D., 767 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

— — French

Lewishon, Mrs. Frederick, Plaza Hotel, New York City.

Biography

Alden, Claire K., 47 Mather St., Dorchester, Mass.
Allen, Charles Dexter, 80 Gates Ave., Montclair, N. J.
Ames, E. G., Walker Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
Arensberg, C. C., 5400 Hobart St., Squirrel Hill District, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Arnold, Dr. Francis J., Burlington, Vt.
Babcock, Margaret Woods, Columbia, S. C.
Bailey, Mrs. Vardaman, 244 N. Kenilworth Ave., Eagle Rock, Cal.
Balz, Leonard, 4022 N. Florissant Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Barton, Emery H., 503 Fourth Nat. Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O. (Artists)
Bausman, Frederick, Alaska Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
Brandon, Frank W., Gadsden, Ala.
Brown, Chas. A., 1550 Monadnock Block, Chicago, Ill.
Bryan, W. J., Saxton, Pa.

Biography

Buchanan, Mrs. Robert A., 3011 Humboldt Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Bullitt, Wm. Marshall, c/o Bruce, Bullitt & Gordon, Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.
Burges, William H., First Nat. Bank Bldg., El Paso, Tex.
Cates, Gen. Charles T., Knoxville, Tenn.
Collins, Holdridge O., 404 S. Main St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Colton, H. G., 310 Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Portland, Ore.
Cooper, Clayton S., c/o W. R. Grace & Co., 7 Hanover Sq., New York City.
Corbly, Lawrence J., Huntington, W. Va.
Cory, James W., 902 Madison Ave., Helena, Mont.
Cross, W. Irving, B. & O. Bldg., Baltimore, Md.
Daniel, Franklin, 20 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.
Dennett, J. Vaughan, Gates R. D. No. 2, Framingham, Mass.
Downing, A. C., 2030 Hilyer Pl., Washington, D. C.
Dutcher, H. M., 414 Highland Ave., Peekskill, N. Y.
Dyer, H. Chouteau, 1524 Boatmen's Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
Evans, S. D., Roseburg, Ore.
Frasier, S. M., Dothan, Ala.
Freeman, Charles R., Checotah, Okla.
Freeman, Dr. Douglas S., 1108 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.
Gray, David E., 1320 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.
Greene, Jesse C., 109 W. Gay St., West Chester, Pa.
Greenough, Charles P., Brookline, Mass.
Gundlach, J. H., 3615 N. Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.
Hahn, Edgar A., 800 National City Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Hale, George E., Observatory Office, Pasadena, Cal.
Harris, I. G., 1840 Caton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Harter, Mrs. M. D., Mansfield, O.
Hartman, Galen C., 1518 Farmers' Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Hattly, Walter C., 328 Beech St., Highland Park, Ill.
Herrick, James B., 242 E. Walton Pl., Chicago, Ill.
Higbee, William T., 1925 E. 75th St., Cleveland, O.
Hill, Edwin B., Ysleta, El Paso Co., Tex.
Hyman, Marcus, 516 McIntyre Bldg., Winnipeg, Man.
Irvine, James T., 216 S. 7th St., Zanesville, O.
Johns, Charles R., 521½ 15th St., Moline, Ill.
Johnson, Eric H., Route No. 1, Box 49, Frederic, Wis.

Biography

Kelley, Hermon A., Overlook Rd., Cleveland, O.
Kent, D. B. E., Kent St., Montpelier, Vt.
Kinsella, Prof. A. J., 2613 Ashland Ave., Cincinnati, O.
Knight, C. L., Beacon-Journal, Akron, O.
Knight, Charles H., 1320 Cleveland Ave., Canton, O.
Kreuzbee, 1048 Michigan Blvd., Racine, Wis.
Lungreen, C. E., 204 County City Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
Lusk, J. A., Guntersville, Ala.
Magee, James M., 306 Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Maguire, Don, P. O. Box 549, Ogden, Utah.
Manning, James H., 409 State St., Albany, N. Y.
Merrill, Charles E., Jr., 432 4th Ave., New York City.
Morey, Bertha G., 327 W. 4th St., Ottumwa, Ia.
Needham, Maurice Hubert, c/o Husband & Thomas, 150 E. Erie, Chicago, Ill.
O'Brien, Frederick, Sausalito, Cal.
Oakleaf, J. B., Moline, Ill.
O'Connor, James, 124 Government Pl., Cincinnati, O. (Esp. medieval and European).
Paul, James H., Carbondale, Pa.
Parker, George F., 401 Convent Ave., New York City.
Patteson, S. S. P., 2505 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.
Pearce, Wilbur E., 303 University Pl., Syracuse, N. Y.
Perine, Fred A., 1532 W. Philadelphia Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Peter, Charles, 644 E. South Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
Pickard, Dr. M. W., Union Station Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
Rosenthal, Lessing, 105 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.
Russell, Wm. W., 2 Marvin St., Montpelier, Vt.
Schuch, John P., 301 N. Hamilton St., Saginaw, Mich.
Sefton, Dr. Frederic, "The Pines," Auburn, N. Y.
Seiberling, Frank A. (personal), Seiberling Rubber Co., Akron, O.
Shoemaker, Henry W., 71 Broadway, New York City
Skarstedt, Ernst, East Sound, Wash.
Snyder, Robert M. Jr., 610 E. 47th St., Kansas City, Mo.
Stambaugh, H. H., Stambough Bldg., Youngstown, O. (extra illustrated and with autograph material of Washington, Franklin, Jefferson, Hamilton, Lincoln)
Stein, Dr. S. J., Muscatine, Ia.
Straus, Isaac Lohe, 1315 Munsey Bldg., Baltimore, Md.
Swinton, David, 123 S. Franklin St., Saginaw, Mich.

Biography

Thom, DeCourcy W., Maryland Trust Bldg., Baltimore, Md.
Townley, W. R., 76 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.
Trams, A. Francis, 209 Union St., Joliet, Ill.
Utter, Adelaide, Monaskon, Va.
Wackerbarth, Henry von, 9737 Longwood Drive, Chicago, Ill.
Wadleigh, F. A., 501 E. 11th Ave., Denver, Col.
Wakefield, W. J. C., Attorney, Spokane, Wash.
Willing, Charles, 2017 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Wilson, Medford B., 1310 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Wilson, Francis, 24 Gramercy Park, New York City.
Wing, DeWitt C., 5344 Dorchester Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Wirt, B. F., 31 W. Rayen Ave., Youngstown, O.
Wolfe, A. B., Univ. of Texas, Austin, Tex.
Young, Dr. E. Weldon, 749 Harvard Ave. N., Seattle, Wash.
Zimmerman, Rev. Jeremiah, Syracuse, N. Y.

— American

Briggs, Frankland, 560 Mt. Prospect Ave., Newark, N. J.
Crompton, Randolph, 34 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.
Guernsey, Rocellus S., 1711 Bathgate Ave., New York City.
Landis, Chas. D., 140 N. Duke St., Lancaster, Pa.
MacChesney, Nathan Wm., 568 Hawthorne Pl., Chicago, Ill.
Peterson, Harry E., 10747 Forest Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Shields, Wm. H., 35 Broadway, Norwich, Ct.
Walser, Zeb V., 12 Court House Sq., Lexington, N. C.

— Artists

Fielding, Mantle, 520 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

— Clerical and Religious

Whitaker, Rev. Robert, Los Gatos, Cal.

— English

Peck, Walter E., 424 Nold Ave., Wooster, O. (Poets, 1780-1830, esp. Shelley)

— — and American

Miller, T. F., Mattituck, N. Y.
Smith, H. M., Jr., Wm. Byrd Park, Richmond, Va.
Towne, Carroll M., 264 Ogden Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

Biography
— Foreign — Translations
Emler, Ira, Oswego, Kan. (Unexpurgated editions)

— In English and French
Irish, John P., 1904 Aldine St., Oakland, Cal.

— Political and Court
Parsons, Joseph H., Talledaga, Ala.

— Printers
Bullen, Henry Lewis, 300 Communipaw Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

— Publishers
Scull, Marshall, 5700 City Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

— Rare
Murphy, Prof. Paul, Nampa, Idaho.

— Theatrical
House, Henry B., 926 S. 7th St., Springfield, Ill.

— Welsh
Blackwell, Henry, 56 University Pl., New York City.

— Women
Messenger, Maria Gerard, Chappaqua, Westchester Co., N. Y.

— 18th and 19th Centuries
Lewishon, Mrs. Frederick, Plaza Hotel, New York City.

Biology
Estabrook, Arthur H., 1638 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Leidy, Dr. Joseph, 1319 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

— Applied
Ward, Henry B., Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

— History
Ballard, James F., 8 Fenway, Boston, Mass.

Björnsen, B.
Olson, Prof. Julius F., 1909 Adams St., Madison, Wis.

Blackstone, Sir William (and Period)
Radensleben, Frank E., 1221 Atlantic Trust Co. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

Blind, Mathilda
Elliott, Frank M., 225 Lake St., Evanston, Ill.

Boilers

Holbrook, Royal H., 1420 2nd Ave., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Book Club Publications. *See* Private and Special Presses.

Bookkeeping

Montgomery, Robert H., 55 Liberty St., New York City.

Book-making

Bishop, W. W., Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Calkins, Earnest E., 250 5th Ave., New York City.
Cheney, Sheldon, Scarborough, N. Y.
Collier, Allen, 108 E. Auburn Ave., Cincinnati, O.
See also Printing; Publishing; Typography.

— Binding

Bowie, Henry P., San Mateo, Cal.
Brewer, Luther A., 847 4th Ave., Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Calkins, Earnest E., 250 5th Ave., New York City.
Collier, Allen, 108 E. Auburn Ave., Cincinnati, O.
Herzog, Paul M., 41 W. 68th St., New York City.
Hollands, W. C., 521 S. Division St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Loring, Augustus P., Jr., 111 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.
Morgner, Oscar A., 19 W. 44th St., New York City.
Rothpletz, P. F., Birmingham, Ala.

— Fine

Foster, James H., 2200 Devonshire Drive, Cleveland Heights, Ohio.
Hudnut, Alexander M., 19 W. 54th St., New York City.
Morgner, Oscar A., 19 W. 44th St., New York City.

— — Foreign and Domestic

Chilton, W. Pierce, Montgomery, Ala.
White, Aubrey L., Old Nat'l Bink Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

Bookplates

Achard, Dr. H. J., 4757 Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Adkins, Nelson F., 41 Madison St., Hartford, Ct.
Alexander, Will W., 116 King St., W., Toronto, Ont., Canada.
Allen, Charles Dexter, 80 Gates Ave., Montclair, N. J.
Allen, Miss S. J., 255 E. Main St., Moorestown, N. J.
Altschul, F., 10 Wall St., New York City.
Anderson, Frank H., Empire Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

Bookplates

Andreini, J. M., 29 W. 75th St., New York City.
Anthony, F. D., Knickerbocker Apts., Albany, N. Y.
Ayearst, Morley J., 63 Kendal Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Baer, Carlyle S., 1719 K St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Blackburn, O. T., P. O. Box 278, Route 2, Hopkins, Minn.
Bolton, W. Ernest, 577 Roslyn Ave., Westmount, Can.
Bowdoin, W. G., 1057 E. 39th St., Brooklyn, N. .Y.
Brockett, Helen F., 191 Prospect St., East Orange, N. J.
Brohel, Joseph A., 167 Clinton Place, Hackensack, N. J.
Brooks, Miss A. F., 60 Ocean Ave., Salem, Mass.
Buckenham, J. E. B., M.D., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
Burnham, Mrs. W. H., 401 S. Kingsley Drive, Los Angeles, Cal.
Buttrick, E. G., 307 Wilder St., Lowell, Mass.
Carnegie, Mrs. T. M., Hotel Plaza, New York City.
Comstock, Dr. John A., Southwest Museum, Los Angeles, Cal.
Crawford, Inez M., Public Library, San Mateo, Cal.
Day, Mary B., 1518 E. Marquette Road, Chicago, Ill.
Deane, Ruthven, 1222 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.
Dixson, Dr. Zella Allen, 5220 Cornell Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Dore, Harry E., 2238 Telegraph Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
Downey, Miss M. E., State Library Commission, Bismarck, N. D.
Drake, Helen V., 2114 Calumet Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Engstfeld, Mrs. C. P., Birmingham, Ala.
Evans, Clara Therese, Columbia Univ. Library, New York City.
Fowler, Alfred, 17 Board of Trade, Kansas City, Mo.
Fowler, Emily, 111 Locust St., Dorchester, Mass.
Fraprie, Frank R., 30 Addington Rd., Boston, Mass.
French, Mrs. E. D., Thompsonville, Ct.
Fuller, George W., Altadena Apts., Spokane, Wash.
Furman, Dorothy, 58 Clark St., Glen Ridge, N. J.
Gilson, G. H., 2646 Telegraph Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
Goble, L. T., c/o Press Club, 152 No. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.
Guthrie, Mrs. M. E., 223a Walnut Ave., Roxbury, Mass.
Haines, Miss A. J., State Library, Sacramento, Cal.

Bookplates

Hall, Gilbert E., Fremont, O.
Harrod, Stanley, 110½ Havelock St., Toronto, Ont.
Hays, W. R. A., 30 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.
Hewett, Ainslie, Spring Drive, Louisville, Ky.
Hill, Mrs. J. W., Jr., 803 Lakeside Pl., Chicago, Ill.
Hosbach, J. T. A., 817 S. 58th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Hoyle, Ethel G., Concord, Mass.
Kirby, C. V., 725 Fulton Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Larner, John B., 1709 19th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Licht, George A., 126 E. 38th St., New York City.
Lloyd, Mrs. Cyrus D., Leavenworth, Kan.
Loeb, H. S., Hotel Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa.
Lombard, Rev. H. E., Sutton, Mass.
Lord, Ralph E., 218 Madison Ave., New York City.
Lovell, Mrs. W. S., Birmingham, Ala.
Martin, Miss Lenala A., Susanville, Cal.
Merrill, Mrs. M. E. Rath, 80 Winner Ave., Columbus, O.
Miller, Elizabeth C. T., 3738 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.
Noll, Rev. Arthur Howard, Sewanee, Tenn.
Pannell, Ernest W., 165 Broadway, New York City.
Perine, Fred A., 1532 W. Philadelphia Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Plank, G. W., Wyebrook, Pa.
Pope, A. Winthrop, Newton, Mass.
Pratt, Walter M., 159 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.
Prescott, Winward, P. O. Box 3066, Boston, Mass.
Preston, Mrs. George M., 12 Vernon St., Brookline, Mass.
Read, Dr. E. W., Princeton, N. J.
Rossiter, Mrs. E. H., 15 W. 67th St., New York City.
Rowe, Henry Sherburne, 58 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
Rugg, H. G., Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
Seward, C. A., Wichita, Kan.
Sherwin, Miss Clara P., Corning Pl., Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.
Smalley, Carl H., 1122 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
Smith, H. M., Jr., Wm. Byrd Park, Richmond, Va.
Totten, Emma J., 5 Vista Ave., Auburndale, Mass.
Townley, W. R., 76 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.
Underhill, Miss Adelaide, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Vaile, Mrs. A. B., 79 4th St., Bangor, Me.
Vasconcellos, N. de, 2167 W. 98th St., Cleveland, O.

Bookplates

Weicker, Herman G., 55 Myrtle Ave., Montclair, N. J.
Wheeler, Cleora, 1376 Summit Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Wheeler, Florence S., 109 Salem St., Medford, Mass.
White, Miss Esther Griffin, c/o "Richmond Palladium," Richmond, Ind.
Winthrop, H. R., 11 Wall St., New York City.
Wolf, Max, 93 Second Ave., New York City.
Wood, Hart, Honolulu, H. I.
Woodworth, Laurence C., Steinway Hall, Chicago, Ill.

— American

Black, Mrs. H. V. D., Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.

— — Early

Beardsley, Rev. W. A., 70 Elm St., New Haven, Ct.
Libbie, Frederick J., 3 Hamilton Pl., Room 214, Boston, Mass.

— Books on

Carver, Clifford, Locust Valley, N. Y.
Fisher, W. E., 611 W. 136th St., New York City.

Books and Reading

Sargent, George Henry, Warner, N. H.
Schroeter, H. M., 3630 W. Washington Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
See also Children's Books

— About Books

Dickie, Francis, Herist Bay, B. C.
Downey, Mary E., State Library Commission, Bismarck, N. D.
Edgett, Edwin Francis, 200 Pleasant St., Arlington, Mass.
Hill, Mrs. J. W., Jr., 803 Lakeside Pl., Chicago, Ill.
Holden, John A., Mount Vernon, N. Y.
Holstein, Mark G., 36 W. 35th St., New York City.
Powner, W. E., 62 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.
Reynolds, L. R., Winthrop Centre, Mass.
Senter, Charles, 1 Beverly Pl., St. Louis, Mo.
Stevens, Wm. H., 474 Congress St., Portland, Me.
Turner, Frank C., Norwich, Ct.
Wyer, J. I., Jr., 399 Western Ave., Albany, N. Y.

Bookselling

Morley, Christopher, Roslyn Heights, L. I., N. Y.

— History

Melcher, Frederic G., 228 Grove St., Montclair, N. J.

Boone, Daniel

Henderson, Archibald, Chapel Hill, N. C.

Borrow, George

Coombs, Prof. Zeloletes W., Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass.
Lehmann, F. W., 4th and Olive Sts., St. Louis, Mo.

Boswell, James

Hackett, E. Byrne, 71 Cottage St., New Haven, Ct.
Rogers, Prof. R. W., Madison, N. J.
Tate, C. W., 49 Brunswick Rd., Montclair, N. J.

Botany

Allerton, Mrs. Samuel W., Highland and Fairview Sts., South Pasadena, Cal.
Ames, Oakes, North Easton, Mass.
Bartlett, H. H., 335 Packard St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Bowdoin, W. G., 1057 E. 59th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Coburn, Louise H., Skowhegan, Me.
Dean, Charles C., Bluffton, Ind.
Fitzpatrick, T. J., Bethany, Neb.
Fuller, Rev. J. B., 618 Broadway, Sedalia, Mo.
Hancock, Miss, Atlanta University, Atlanta, Ga.
Paterson, J. H., Montgomery, Ala.

— Alpine Flowers

Lown, Clarence, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

— Fungi

Burke, Dr. R. P., Montgomery, Ala.

— Old

Warthin, Aldred S., Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

— Pacific Coast

Jepson, Dr. W. H., 2712 Benvenue Ave., Berkeley, Cal.

Bottomley, Gordon — First Editions

Hoskins, Chapin and Nancy, 2505 E. 74th St., Chicago, Ill.

Boys—Work With

Reed, W. Nash, Montgomery, Ala.

Brangwyn, Frank

Scull, John I., Somerset, Pa.

Brazil

Branner, John Casper, Stanford Univ., Cal.

British Columbia

Eastham, John W., 4569 Ave. W, Vancouver, B. C.
Forsyth, John, 406 Craigflower Rd., Victoria, B. C.

— History

Howay, Judge, Law Courts, New Westminster, B. C.

Brontë Family

Hyde, Salem, Syracuse, N. Y. (Esp. Charlotte Brontë)
Ray, Dr. C. J., Gilboa, O.

Browne, Hablot Knight. *See* Phiz.

Browning, Robert

Andrews, Miss Nell, c/o Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, Tex.
Armstrong, A. J., Baylor University, Waco, Tex.
Dillard, J. E., 1924 16th Ave., S., Birmingham, Ala.
Dunn, Waldo H., 703 Quinby Ave., Wooster, O.
Hutchins, Henry Clinton, 106 E. 85th St., New York City.
James, George Wharton, 1098 N. Raymond Ave., Pasadena, Cal.
Martin, Mrs. Alexander, 870 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Schwab, V. O., 60 Evergreen Ave., Bloomfield, N. J.

Bryce, James, Ambassador

Owen, Thomas M., Jr., Albany, Ala.

Buccaneers

Seitz, Don C., 239 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Buddhism—Esoteric

Kealhofer, William, Hagerstown, Md.
Long, John Luther, Ashbourne, Pa.

Burke, Edmund

Rogers, Prof. R. W., Madison, N. J.
Welch, E. R., 408 Loan & Trust Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

Burne-Jones—Illustrations

Merrill, Mrs. M. E. Rath, 80 Winner Ave., Columbus, O.

Burns, Robert

Adam, R. B., 46 Norwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Agnew, Andrew D., 1203 Trust Co. Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.
Caldwell, F. H., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Cassels, Edwin H., The Rookery, Chicago, Ill.
Jacobs, Dr. Joseph, 6 Marietta St., Atlanta, Ga.
Ross, Dr. John D., 46 Manor Ave., Woodhaven. N. Y.
Smith, Dr. E. A., University, Ala.

Burr, Aaron

Holland, G. Allison, Security Trust Bldg., Lexington, Ky.
Tuttle, William E., 310 Dollar Bank Bldg., Youngstown, O.

Burroughs, John

Jansen, Nels, 2925 N. Talman Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Burroughs, John

— First Editions

Hodge, Edwin R., Army Medical School, Washington, D. C.

Burton, Sir Richard

Pickard, Dr. M. W., Union Station Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
Smith, Milton W., P. O. Drawer 767, Portland, Ore.

— Illustrations for

Young, E. A., 39 Arundel St., St. Paul, Minn.

Business

Aldrich, Morton A., 722 Cherokee St., New Orleans, La.
Barnes, Nathaniel Waring, Box 164, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
Kilian, M. N., Albertville, Minn.
Wood, Wm. Allen, 2502 N. Alabama St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Robrett, George W., 20 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

— System

Chilton, W. Pierce, Montgomery, Ala.

Byrne, Donn

Needham, Wilbur, Hinsdale, Ill.

Byron, Lord

Baker, Prof. Alfred, 81 Madison Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Boyle, E. M., 1534 Diamond St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Henry, Mellinger E., Dicksinson High School, Jersey City, N. J.
Mackall, Leonard L., c/o Lawton & Cunningham, Savannah, Ga.
Murphy, Thomas D., Red Oak, Ia.

— First Editions

Ingraham, Phoenix, 80 Irving Pl., New York City.

Cabell, James Branch

Alexander, Gray W., 404 Atlantic Nat'l Bank Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.
Allen, Edward Frank, 64 Carlton St., East Orange, N. J.
Evans, Montgomery, 2nd, 900 DeKalb St., Norristown, N. J.
Hoskins, Chapin and Nancy, 2505 E. 74th St., Chicago, Ill.

— First Editions

Frey, Carroll H., Penn Mutual Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

Caldecott, Randolph

Roberts, Mrs. Henriette W., Westfield, N. J.

California

Adams, Dr. George, 2937 Fillmore St., San Francisco, Cal.
Addison, Thomas M., 2425 Channing Ave., Berkeley, Cal.

California

Allen, Prof. J. T., 2243 College Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
Allerton, Mrs. Samuel W., Highland and Fairview Sts., South Pasadena, Cal.
Barbour, Thomas J., 1000 California St., San Francisco, Cal.
Behrendt, Sam, 435 S. Windsor Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
Bolton, Prof. Herbert E., 1526 Spring St., Berkeley, Cal.
Brewer, Rev. W. A., St. Matthew's School, Burlingame, Cal.
Brock, M. J., Grass Valley, Cal.
Burton, Walter, Box 114, Keokuk, Ia.
Cowan, Robert E., 867 Treat Ave., San Francisco, Cal.
Crocker, Charles Templeton, Shreve Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.
Deering, Frank P., 2709 Larkin St., San Francisco, Cal.
De Witt, Frederick M., 555 Montclair Ave., Oakland, Cal.
Dixon, Prof. James Main, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, Cal.
Fay, Luke, 1554 Green St., San Francisco, Cal.
Grace, Bishop, Sacramento, Cal.
Hartshorne, Robert, 449 Park Ave., New York City.
Hayes, E. A. & J. O., Eden Vale, Cal.
Hitchcock, John L., 1010 Powell St., San Francisco, Cal.
Holmes, H. C., 2735 Elmwood Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
Hopkins, L. A., 416 West Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Hurd, Harry C., Pasadena, Cal.
Jackson, Judge Grant, Union League Club, Los Angeles, Cal.
Kerns, Frank A., 1343 Humboldt St., Denver, Colo.
McLean, S. F., 248 S. Broadway, Los Angeles, Cal.
Merritt, Dr. Emma, 2323 Washington St., San Francisco, Cal.
Murphy, Thomas D., Red Oak, Ia.
Nordhoff, Walter, Redlands, Cal.
Phelan, Hon. James D., 2150 Washington St., San Francisco, Cal.
Prell, John S., 1137 Geary St., San Francisco, Cal.
Robertson, A. M., 222 Stockton St., San Francisco, Cal.
Tully, Richard Walton, 1482 Broadway, New York City.
Turner, George W., 33 Glenridge Ave., Los Gatos, Cal.
Turrill, Charles B., 57 Sanchez St., San Francisco, Cal.
Wagner, H. R., 90 El Camino Real, Berkeley, Cal.
Wagner, Harr, 77 7th Ave., San Francisco, Cal.
Wangenheim, Julius, 148 W. Juniper St., San Diego, Cal.

California

Weinstock, Harris, 10 Presidio Terrace, San Francisco, Cal.
Wheeler, Dr. Benj. Ide, University of California, Berkeley, Cal.
White, Stewart Edward, San Mateo, Cal.
Winterburn, George T., Glen Dale, Cal.
Yale, Charles, 916 N. Chester Ave., Pasadena, Cal.

— Authors

McLean, S. F., 248 S. Broadway, Los Angeles, Cal.

— First Editions

Newbegin, J. J., 358 Post St., San Francisco, Cal.

— Mountains

Hall, Ansel F., Yosemite, Cal.

— Poets

Cheney, Warren, 2241 College Ave., Berkeley, Cal.

— Views, Early

Behrendt, Sam, 435 S. Windsor Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.

Calligraphy

Ricketts, C. Lindsay, 438 W. 67th St., Chicago, Ill.

— History

Beam, George L., 229 Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

Canada

Arnold, Dr. Francis J., Burlinton, Vt.
Baker, Ray Palmer, Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., Troy, N. Y.
Barker, G. Y., 35 E. 30th St., New York City.

See also Travel.

— Foreign Relations — United States.

Colquhoun, Dr. A. H. U., 342 Walmer Rd., Toronto, Ont.

— History

Colquhoun, Dr. A. H. U., 342 Walmer Rd., Toronto, Ont.

Canadiana

Dickie, Francis, Heriot Bay, B. C.
Douglas, Robert W., 1004 Broughton St., Vancouver, B. C.
James, R., P. O. Box 176, Vancouver, B. C.
Nelson, John, 2566 York St., Vancouver, B. C.
Pound, A. M., 510 Hastings St., W., Vancouver, B. C.
Reed, T. A., University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont.

Canadian

Reed, R. L., Yorkshire Bldg., Vancouver, B. C.
Reford, Robert W., 300 Drummond St., Montreal, Quebec. (incl. medals.)
Riddell, Hon. William Renwick, Osgoode Hall, Toronto, Ont.
Smythe, Albert E. S., 22 W. Glen Cove Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Thompson, T. P., 1812 Calhoun St., New Orleans, La.
Warden, John T., 92 Orchard View Blvd., Toronto, Ont.

Carlyle, Thomas

Bishop, W. W., Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Dyer, Isaac W., 85 Exchange Pl., Portland, Me.

Carman, Bliss

Pound, A. M., 510 Hastings St., W., Vancouver, B. C.

—Association Books

Sherman, Frederic F., 8 W. 47th St., New York City.

—First Editions

Douglas, Robert W., 1004 Broughton St., Vancouver, B. C.

Carroll, Charles, of Carrollton

Terry, Chas. D., 4251 Parkman Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Carroll, Lewis (C. L. Dodgson).

Edgar, Randolph, Minneapolis, Minn.
Trapp, Dr. C. W., 306 City Nat'l Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

—First Editions

Jackson, Joseph, 113 S. 43d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Cartes de Visite

Griffith, Albert H., Fisk, Wis.

Castaways

Kraemer, Louis F., Stony Creek Mills, Reading, Pa.

Castles

Fraprie, Frank R., 39 Addington Rd., Brookline, Mass.

Catacombs

Reimer, Edward F., c/o Near East Relief, 151 Fifth Ave., New York City.

Cats

Chapin, Howard M., 68 Waterman St., Providence, R. I.
Dickie, Francis, Heriot Bay, B. C.
Grieve, Lucia G., Violet Hill Farm, Martindale Depot, N. Y.

Cats

Madden, Clarence L., 800 Bulkley Bldg., Cleveland. O.
Shedd, John A., 7 E. 42nd St., New York City.

Cavour, Camillo Benso

Thayer, William R., 8 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

Celtic Literature

O'Dowd, Mrs. Margaret, 703 Pine St., Manchester, N. H.

Central America

Brown, Joseph R., 90 State St., Albany, N. Y.
Cooper, Clayton S., c/o W. R. Grace & Co., 7 Hanover Square, New York City.
See also Latin America.

Ceramics. *See* **Art**

Charles I.

Black, Mrs. H. V. D., Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Charles II.

Wilson, Stanley K., 4 W. 43d St., New York City.
Black, Mrs. H. V. D., Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Chaucer, Geoffrey

Holbrook, Royal H., Chicago, Ill.
Jaros, Ernest S., c/o Lazarus & Co., Columbus, O.

Chemistry

Berolzheimer, D. D., 19 E. 24th St., New York City.
Bragg, Thomas, Auburn, Ala.
Case, Willard E., W. Genesee St., Auburn, N. Y.
Ross, D. B. B., Auburn, Ala.
Rutstein, Leo, 88 Rose Terrace, Newark, N. J.
Ryland, Garnett, University of Richmond, Richmond, Va. (Old books.)
Webst, Prof, E. H., Atlanta University, Atlanta, Ga.
Worden, Edward C., Prospect Ave., Milburn, N. J.

— Analytical and Agricultural

Headden, W. P., Experiment Station, Fort Collins, Colo.

Chess. *See* **Games.**

Child Welfare

Andrews, Dr. Glenn, Montgomery, Ala.
Murdoch, Mrs. W. L., Birmingham, Ala.

Children's Books

Buchanan, Mrs. Robert A., 3011 Humboldt Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Cox, Prof. J. H., Morgantown, W. Va.
Jordan, Mrs. W. A., Montgomery, Ala.

Children's Books

— American

Rosenbach, A. S. W., 1505 N. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

— Early

Hewins, Caroline M., Public Library, Hartford, Ct.
Bates, Albert C., 24 Marshall St., Hartford, Ct. (American before 1860)
Lown, Clarence, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

— Illustrated

Roberts, Mrs. Henriette W., Westfield, N. J.

Chivalry

Fraprie, Frank R., 39 Addington Rd., Brookline, Mass.

China (Country)

Griffis, William Elliot, 344 W. 56th St., Pulaski, N. Y.
Mueller, Hans, Lebanon, Ky.
Reimer, Edward F., c/o Near East Relief, 151 Fifth Ave., New York City.

Christian Science

Cochran, Sam P., P. O. Box 119, Dallas, Tex.
Hirschman, Morris, 2235 82d St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Strauss, Milton L., 5490 S. Shore Ave., Chicago, Ill.

— Early Editions

Dittemore, John V., 236 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass. (Also MSS. or autograph letters)

Chronicles—Old

Baker, Robert E., 2559 Derbyshire Rd.. Cleveland, O.
Magee, James M., 306 Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Church History. *See* Religion.

Church of England—Oxford Movement

Hyde, Salem, Syracuse, N. Y.

Churches—Baptist—History

Ryland, Garnett, University of Richmond. Richmond, Va. (of Virginia)
Urner, Clarence H., State Treasurer's Office, Richmond, Va.
Yarbrough, Dr. W. F., Montgomery, Ala.

— Episcopal

Barnwell, Rev. M. S., Birmingham, Ala.
Wright, Prof. Julius T., Mobile, Ala.

— Methodist

Conrad, Hon. Henry C., Georgetown, Del.

— History

Shivers, Miss Marion, Montgomery, Ala.

Churches

— Protestant Episcopal—History

Haywood, Marshall DeL., P. O. Box 703, Raleigh, N. C.

Churches. *See also* Roman Catholic Church.

Circus—History

Shields, Chas. H., c/o 5th-3d Natl. Bank, Cincinnati, O.

Cistercians

Obrecht, Rt. Rev. Abbot Edmond M., Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani Trappist, Gethsemani, Ky.

Cities

Woodruff, Clinton Rogers, 2219 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa. (Municipal and civic books and documents)

—Plans and Views Prior to 1812

Stokes, I. N., Phelps, 100 William St., New York City.

City Planning

Furber, Wm. Copeland, 418 Walnut S., Philadelphia, Pa.

Civics

Greene, Frank L., St. Albans, Vt.
Parker, Thomas, Greenville, S. C.

Civil Engineering. *See* Engineering — Civil.

Civil War. *See* United States—History.

Clairvoyance

Rich, Herbert, 431 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Classics. *See* France; Latin Language and Literature; Literature.

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne. *See* Twain, Mark.

Cleveland, Grover

Eilers, A., 751 St. Marks Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rice, William Gorham, 135 Washington Ave., Albany, N. Y.

Clocks

Haight, A. C., 583 Riverside Drive, New York City.

Clough, Arthur Hugh

Snowden, Yates, 803 Sumter St., Charleston, S. C.

Coal Mining. *See* Mining.

Codes — and Secret Writing

Burton, Harry W., 1638 Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
Watkins, O. L., c/o Ginn & Co., 2415 N. Penn St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Coleoptera. *See* Entomology.

Collecting—Books on
Morgner, Oscar A., 19 W. 44th St., New York City.

Colleges and Universities — American
Stokes, Anson Phelps, Lenox, Mass.

— Life and History
Betts, Samuel R., 52 William St., New York City.
Miller, George Douglas, Deer Island, Alexandria Bay, N. Y.
See also individual colleges.

Colorado
Morgan, Edward B., 415 First Nat'l Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Ormes, Manly D., Colorado Springs, Colo.
Woodward, Frank L., 1357 Williams St., Denver, Colo.

— History
Carpenter, L. G., 1455 Gilpin St., Denver, Colo.
Cragin, F. W., 912 E. San Miguel St., Colorado Springs, Colo.
Howbert, Irving, P. O,. Box 66, Colorado Springs, Colo.

Columbus, Christopher
Karpinski, Louis C., 1315 Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Commerce
Liessman, Charles, 615 Seventh Ave., Bismarck, N. D.

— Foreign
Cooper, Clayton S., c/o W. R. Grace & Co., 7 Hanover Square, New York City.

— Trans-Pacific
Turrill, Charles B., 57 Sanchez St., San Francisco, Cal.

Commercial Organizations
Kennedy, A. B., Gen. Sec. Chamber of Commerce, Montgomery, Ala.

Conchology. *See* Zoology.

Congregational Church. *See* Churches—Congregational.

Conjuring. *See* Legerdemain.

Connecticut
Godard, Geo. S., Hartford, Ct.

Connecticut

— History

Bulkeley, Morgan G., Hartford, Ct.

— — Early and Hartford

Brainard, M. B., 137 Washington St., Hartford, Ct. (also views.)

— — Early and New London

Tracy, W. D., 8 Cort St., New London, Ct.

— Imprints

Makepeace, Walter D., Court House, Waterbury, Ct. (prior to 1800.)
Wells, L. A., Bronxville, N. Y.

— Law

Bates, Albert C., 24 Marshall St., Hartford, Ct.

— Poets

Harwood, P. LeRoy, 226 Ocean Ave., New London, Ct.

Conrad, Joseph

Alexander, Gary W., 404 Atlantic Nat. Bank Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.
Doyle, James A., 30 Clinton St., Newark, N. J.
Hosking, Arthur H., 200 Mayflower Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Keating, George T., 29 Broadway, New York City.
Needham, Wilbur, Hinsdale, Ill.
Stewart, J. T. (2d), 2525 Farnam St., Omaha, Neb.
Thieme, Hugo P., 3 Geddes Heights, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Van Dyke, William, 508 Griswold St., Detroit, Mich.
Warren, W. E., 21 Octavia St., San Francisco, Cal.

— First Editions

Gaynor, Kenneth, 326 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.
Makepeace, Walter D., Court House, Waterbury, Ct.
Fisk, Earl E., 10 Duchateau Bldg., Green Bay, Wis.

Conservation

Wallace, J. H., Jr., State Game and Fish Commissioner, Montgomery, Ala.
Ward, Henry B., Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

Conventions — Constitutional

Doonan, J. T., Atlanta, Ga.

Cookery

Davies, D. C., Field Museum, Chicago, Ill.
Doeltz, Clara Louise, 2027 E. 77th St., Cleveland, O.
Pollard, F. H., 23 W. Cedar St., Boston, Mass.
Spencer, Jesse E., 705 20th St., Rock Island, Ill.

Copper

Fraprie, Frank R., 39 Addington Rd. Brookline, Mass.

Copyright

Gurlitz, A., 80 Broadway, New York City. (Also Trademarks)

Costumes

Chalif, Louis H., 163 W. 57th St., New York City.
Lambert, E. E., c/o Western Costume Co., Los Angeles, Cal.
Ryan, Miss Gertrude, Montgomery, Ala.
Shields, Chas. H., c/o 5th-3d Natl. Bank, Cincinnati, O.
Tealdi, Aubrey, Ann Arbor, Mich.

—Russian

Cheney, Warren, 2241 College Ave., Berkeley, Cal.

Cotton—Mills

Kohn, August, 1520 Senate St., Columbia, S. C.

Crane, Stephen

Starrett, Vincent, 641 N. Mayfield Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Crane, Walter

Roberts, Mrs. Henriette W., Westfield, N. J.

—Illustrations

Merrill, Mrs. M. E. Rath, 80 Winner Ave., Columbus, O.

Crime and Criminology

Brewster, S. W., Hart's Island, New York City.
Clem, John G., M. D., Louisville, Ky.
Hagemann, Dr. J. A., Highland Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Criticism—Higher

Boyd, Jackson, Greencastle. Ind.

Cruikshank, George

Bentey, James H., Ridley Park, Pa.
Bullock, James W., 507 St. Paul Bldg., Cincinnati, O.
Davis, J. Lionberger, St. Louis Trust Bank, St. Louis, Mo.
Downing, Agnes T., 1891 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.
Fisk, Earl E., 10 Duchateau Bldg., Green Bay, Wis. (Colored plates)
Haight, Sherman, 61 Worth St., New York City.

Cuba

Brown, Joseph R., 90 State St., Albany, N. Y. (Also islands south)
Hodnett, Joseph, Lincoln, Ill.

Curiosa

Backman, J. J., 212 Sunnyside Ave., Aurora, Ind.
Buffum, William P., 28 Greenough Pl., Newport, R. I.
Campbell, George, 870 Ashbury St., San Francisco, Cal.
Carlson, Arthur B., 15 E. 40th St., New York City.
Connor, John F., 618 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Davis, Philip Richard, 10 S. La. Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
Day, Frank A., 711 Irving Pl., Duluth, Minn.
Dewart, Frederick W., 801 Old Nat'l Bank Bldg., Spokane, Wash.
Duke, R. T. W., Jr., 616 Park St., Charlottesville, Va.
Earp, Francis H., 1817 Mt. Vernon Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
Erlanger, Arthur, 28 E. 55th St., New York City.
Hall, Wm. S., 373 Fourth Ave., New York City.
Gilmore, George F., Free Press, Nampa, Ida.
Güntzer, J. Henry, Jr., Port Chester, N. Y.
Janvier, Meridith, "Idlehigh," Frederick Rd., Catonsville, Md.
Kimball, Walter H., 462 Broadway, Providence, R. I.
Knight, C. L., c/o Beacon-Journal, Akron, O.
Marsh, Edward S., Brandon, Vt.
Miller, John E., c/o Miller & Paine, Lincoln, Neb.
O'Brien, Frederick, Sausolito, Cal.
Page, E. J., 628 James St., Syracuse, N. Y.
Pesky, Philip, 481 Ave. E, Bayonne, N. J.
Pope, Charles E., 421 Wood St., Pittsburgh, Pa. (Esoteric erotica.)
Raffael, Jack, The Lambs, 130 W. 44th St., New York City.
Scott, S. P., 321 Main St., Hillsboro, O. (All languages.)
Smith, Milton W., P. O. Drawer 767, Portland, Ore.
Stehm, F. W., 1545 W. 9th St,, Des Moines, Ia.
Underwood, Wilbur, 1331 Park Road, Washington, D. C.
Willing, Charles, 2017 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Curaçao

Penard, Thomas E., 12 Norfolk Road, Arlington, Mass.

Cutler, Manasseh—Manuscripts

Dawes, Charles G., Sheridan Rd., Greenwood Blvd., Evanston, Ill.

Dances of Death. *See* Art.

Dancing

Chalif, Louis H., 163 W. 57th St., New York City.

Dante Alighieri

Gram, J. P., 34 Nassau St., New York City.
Hamilton, Clayton, 142 E. 18th St., New York City.
Holbrook, Royal H., Chicago, Ill.
Murphy, Robt. Cushman, 221 Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y.

—Swedish Translations

Swan, G. N., 1221 Virginia St., Sioux City, Ia.

Dartmouth College

Goldman, Harry, 460 Fourth Ave., New York City.

Davis, Jefferson

Fleming, Walter L., Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

Death

Kunz, George F., c/o Tiffany & Co., 400 Fifth Ave., New York City.

Defoe, Daniel

Hutchins, Henry Clinton, 106 E 85th St., New York City. (esp. Robinson Crusoe.)
Kraemer, Louis F., Stony Creek, Reading, Pa. (esp. Robinson Crusoe.)
Trent, William P., 126 E. 34th St., New York City.(and minor contemporaries.)

De la Mare, Walter — First Editions

Fisk, Earl E., 10 Duchateau Bldg., Green Bay, Wis.
Hoskins, Chapin and Nancy, 2505 E. 74th St., Chicago, Ill.

Delaware

Conrad, Hon. Henry C., Georgetown, Del.
Hilliber, Frederick J., 115 W. 9th St., Wilmington, Del.

De Luxe Editions

Anderson, Prof. Louis T., 364 Boyer Ave., Walla Walla, Wash.
McCullough, Joseph A., Box 790, Baltimore, Md.
Reynolds, Allen H., Walla Walla, Wash.
Spaulding, Mrs. E. H., Grinnell, Ia.
Spring, T. F. H., M.D., 410 Davidson Bldg., Sioux City, Ia.
Tenery, Mrs. J. H., Route 2, Box 7a, Dallas, Tex. (standard authors.)
Zahn, J. E., 305 Ideal Bldg., Denver, Colo.

See also Fine Editions

De Mille, James—First Editions

Douglas, Robert W., 1004 Broughton St., Vancouver, B. C.

De Morgan, William

Hosking, Arthur H., 200 Mayflower Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.

Denmark. *See* Scandinavian books.

Dentistry

Wheeler, Dr. George, D.D.S., Montgomery, Ala.

Dickens, Charles

Ball, E. Arthur, Muncie, Ind.
Bullock, James W., 507 St. Paul Bldg., Cincinnati, O.
Cavanaugh, C. W., New Bedford Cordage Co., 120 Broadway, New York City.
Downing, Agnes T., 1891 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.
Eckel, John C., 1433 Diamond St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Elkins, W. M., Elkins Park, Pa.
Goetz, Ph. Becker, North Evans, N. Y.
Hall, Mrs. John, "Maplehurst," Leavenworth, Kan.
Hammond, Wm. F., 89 Hick St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hart, W. O., 134 Carondolet St., New Orleans, La.
Havens, Munson, Chamber of Commerce, Cleveland, O.
Hopkins, A. A., c/o Munn & Co., Woolworth Bldg., New York City.
Jacobs, Sinclair, 713 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.
Kingsley, Darwin P., 346 Broadway, New York City.
Krumbhaar, Edward B., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
Landis, Chas. D., 140 N. Duke St., Lancaster, Pa.
Lehmann, F. W., Fourth and Olive Sts., St. Louis, Mo.
Ney, Robert W., 1818 E. 82d St., Cleveland, O.
O'Connell, R. J. O., 10 W. Garfield St., Seattle, Wash.
Rathom, John R., Providence Journal, Providence, R. I.
Smythe, Albert E. S., 22 W. Glen Cove Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Thieme, Hugo P., 3 Geddes Heights, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Trapp, Dr. C. W., 306 City Nat. Bldg., Louisville, Ky.
Wade, H. Gerald, 5 Vansittart Block, Winnipeg, Man.
Wallace, Oliver A., 563 Prospect Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Yeoman, George, Detroit, Mich.

—First Editions

Fisk, Earl E., 10 Duchateau Bldg., Green Bay, Wis.
Hudnut, Alexander M., 10 W. 54th St., New York City.
McCutcheon, George Barr, 125 E. 72d St., New York City.

Dickens, Charles — First Editions

Osborne, Thomas M., 99 South St., Auburn, N. Y.
Patterson, John M., 2135 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

— Prints

Maires, Samuel Evans, 672 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Dictionaries

De Takach, Zoltan, 103 W. 88th St., New York City.

Diplomacy

Willard, Eugene S., 52 Wall St., New York City.

Discoveries

Spurlock, Frank, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Diseases. *See* Medicine.

Disraeli, Benjamin

Penton, John A., Penton Bldg., Cleveland, O.

District of Columbia

Bryan, Wilhelmus B., 1330 18th St., N.W., Washington, D. C.
Bryan, W. J., Saxton, Pa.
Devitt, E. I., Georgetown College, Washington, D. C.
Green, Andrew J., Apt. 710, Cecil Apts., Washington, D. C.
Larner, John B., 1709 19th St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (Early History)
Morgan, Dr. J. D., Chevy Chase, Md.
Wright, W. Lloyd, 1908 G St., Washington, D. C.

Dobson, Austin

Gobeille, Mrs. Joseph Léon, 1007 Niagara Ave., Niagara Falls, N. Y.

— First Eiditions

Chew, Beverly, St. Clair St., Geneva, N. Y.

Dogs

Chapin, Howard M., 68 Waterman St., Providence, R. I.
Earders, John O., 17 Highland St., Hartford, Ct.

Domestic Science

Doeltz, Clara Louise, 2027 E. 77th St., Cleveland, O.

Don Quixote

Janvier, Meredith, "Idlehigh," Frederick Rd., Catonsville, Md.
Linn, Talfourd P., 800 Huntington Bank Bldg., Columbus, O.

Douglas, Stephen A.

Kerns, Frank A., 1343 Humboldt St., Denver, Col.

Dove's Press. *See* Private and Special Presses.

Downing, Andrew Jackson

Root, Ralph Rodney, 64 E. Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.

Drama

Adams, A. S., 136 N. Lake St., Chicago, Ill.
Adkins, Nelson F., 41 Madison St., Hartford, Ct.
Beecher, Mrs. L. T., Greymour Hgts., Birmingham, Ala.
Bieber, Albert A., 17 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N. J.
Brillhart, E. D., 2171 State Normal, Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
Butler, Robert C., East Gravers Lane, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
Cheney, Sheldon, Scarborough, N. Y.
Cumbers, A. H., 40 Wall St., New York City.
Devecom, W. C., Cumberland, Md.
Edgett, Edwin Francis, Arlington, Mass.
Frazier, W. A., 212 S. Main St., Nevada, Mo.
Garner, John Leslie, Delafield, Wis.
Hatchett, Miss Rutson, Montgomery, Ala.
Haynes, Williams, 3 Park Place, New York City.
Henry, Mellinger E., Dickinson High School, Jersey City, N. J.
Hildebrand, William A., 21 Montgomery Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
House, Henry B., 926 S. 7th St., Springfield, Ill.
Moore, Louise S., Thomasville, Ga.
Mullin, John M., Slingerlands, N. Y.
Nally, Edward J., "The Trees," Ossining, N. Y.
Peter, Chas., 644 E. South Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
Plumb, A. H., 224 E. 6th St., Emporia, Kan.
Rand, Frank Prentice, North Amherst, Mass.
Reay, W. M., Harvester Bldg., Chicago, Ill.
Rice, Cale Young, 1444 St. James Court, Lexington, Ky.
Rooney, John Jerome, 29 Broadway, New York City.
Lower, Henry E., 245 E. Capitol St., Washington, D. C.
Madison, James, 1493 Broadway, New York City.
Matthews, Brander, 337 W. 87th St., New York City.
Rutland, Prof. J. R., Auburn, Ala.
Schuch, John P., 301 N. Hamilton St., Saginaw, Mich.
Seymour, George Steele, 4917 Blackstone Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Shaw, Robert G., c/o Harvard Univ. Library, Cambridge, Mass.
Shipman, Louis E., 21 Beekman Pl., New York City.
Spotts, John Alfred, Lawrence, Kan.

Drama

Stanton, Gideon T., 822 Common St., New Orleans, La.
Weil, Mrs. Leon, Montgomery, Ala.
Whitbeck, Mrs. Alice G., County Librarian, Martinez, Cal.
Wilson, Francis, 24 Gramercy Park, New York City.
Wood, Wm. Allen, 2502 N. Alabama St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Young, Dr. E. Weldon, 749 Harvard Ave., N., Seattle, Wash.

See also First Editions.

— American

Atkinson, Fred W., 55 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Henderson, Archibald, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Jackson, Joseph, 113 S. 43d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

— Comedy—Seventeenth Century

Percival, Olive, 906 Hibernian Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

— English

Adkins, Nelson F., 41 Madison St., Hartford, Ct.
Chew, Beverly, 44 W. 44th St., New York City.
Hilliard, F. A., 1891 E. 89th St., Cleveland, O.
Schultz, William Eben, Culver-Stockton College, Canton, Miss.
Stratton, Clarence, 2076 E. 88th St., Cleveland, O.

— — Early

Vickery, Willis, Engineers Bldg., Cleveland, O.

— — Elizabethan

Adams, Prof. Joseph I., 167 Goldwin Smith Hall, Ithaca, N. Y.
Brown, Mrs. Ernest C., 741 St. Nicholas Ave., New York City.
Hamilton Clayton, 142 E. 18th St., New York City.
Harding, Watler N. H., 110 N. Pine St., Chicago, Ill.
Phelps, Wm. Lyons, 110 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Ct.
Rhodes, James Ford, 392 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

— — 18th Century

Phelps, Wm. Lyon, 110 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Ct.

— First Editions

Henry, Philip S., Asheville, N. C.
Pool, Frank J., Kee Mar Park, N. Y.

— History

Curry, Charles M., 1004 6th Ave., Tere Haute, Ind.

Drama

— Modern

Burns, P. P., Birmingham, Ala.
Abbot, C. Yarnall, "The Gladstone," Philadelphia, Pa.
Thatcher, H. John, 3340 McGee St., Kansas City, Mo.

— Play Bills

Pool, Frank J., Kee Mar Park, N. Y. (Also Prints)
Shaw, Robert G., c/o Harvard Univ. Library, Cambridge, Mass.

— Theatre

Cheney, Sheldon, Scarborough, N. Y.
Greene, Frank L., St. Albans, Vt.
Henderson, Archibald, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Hight, Robert F., Lafayette, Ind.
Owen, Mrs. Thomas M., Montgomery, Ala.
Peter, Charles, 644 E. South Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
Schuch, John P., 301 N. Hamilton St., Saginaw, Mich.
Weil, Mrs. Leon, Montgomery, Ala.
Willing, Charles, 2017 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

— — American

Thacher, George H., 111 Washington Ave., Albany, N. Y.
Wilson, Rufus R., 19 W. 34th St., New York City.

— — History

House, Henry B., 926 S. 7th St., Springfield, Ill.
Shields, Chas. H., c/o 5th-3d Natl. Bank, Cincinnati, O.

Dreiser, Theodore

Alexander, Gary W., 404 Atlantic Nat. Bank Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.

Drew Theological Seminary

Faulkner, Prof. John Alfred, Madison, N. J.

Drinkwater, John—First Editions

Fisk, Earl E., 10 Duchateau Bldg., Green Bay, Wis.
Hodge, Edwin R., Army Medical School, Washington, D. C.
Parsons, K. de B., 112 W. 74th St., New York City.

Druids

Smith, Harry Worcester, "Lordvale," North Grafton, Mass.

Duelling

Lewis, David, 2210 S. 4th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Dunsany, Lord

Evans, Montgomery, 2nd, 900 DeKalb St., Norristown, Pa.

E

Earthquakes. *See* Geology.

East Indies

Bartlett, H. H., 335 Packard St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Ecclesiatical Books

De Ville, John B., 664 Broadway, Gary, Ind. (Quaint items)

Economics

Aldrich, Morton A., 722 Cherokee St., New Orleans, La.
Bidgood, Dr. Lee, University, Ala.
Brokaw, W. E., Bay View, Wash.
Brough, C. H., Fayetteville, Ark.
Coffin, Nathan E., Ft. Des Moines Hotel, Des Moines, Ia.
Dadisman, A. J., Morgantown, W. Va.
Davis, Philip Richard, 10 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
Farnam, Henry W., 43 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven, Ct. (incl. bound periodicals)
Garner, John Leslie, Delafield, Wis.
Hamilton, P. J., 1010 Government St., Mobile, Ala.
Hillhouse, James, Sachem's Wood, New Haven, Ct.
Hoffman, Frederick L., 114 Harrison St., East Orange, N. J.
Galvani, Wm. H., Gasco Bldg., Portland, Ore.
Hyman, Marcus, 516 McIntyre Bldg., Winnipeg, Man.
Ingersoll, Wm. H., 637 Ridgewood Rd., Maplewood, N. J.
Johnson, O. M., 118 Willey St., Morgantown, W. Va.
Kelly, John F., 284 W. Housatonic St., Pittsfield, Mass.
Kinnick, Benjamin F., West Dr., Indianapolis, Ind.
Liessman, Charles, Bismarck, N. D.
McNall, P. E., Agr. Econ., Univ. of Wis., Madison, Wis.
National City Bank, 55 Wall St., New York City.
Noyes, Charles L., Winter Hill, Mass.
Rogers, J. E., Pow Block, Salem, O.
Parker, Geo. F., 401 Convent Ave., New York City.
Sibley, E. H., Franklin, Pa.
White, William Allen, 927 Exchange St., Emporia, Kan.
Wilson, M. L., State College, Bozeman, Mont.
Wolfe, A. B., Univ. of Texas, Austin, Tex. (Classics)
Wood, Wm. Allen, 1127 State Life Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

See also Wages

— Home

Palmer, Dr. Thomas W., Montevallo, Ala.
Thornington, Mrs. Robert G., Montgomery, Ala.

See also Domestic Science.

Economics

— History

Youngblood, B., College Station, Tex. (Original documents)

— National Revenues

Abney, John R., 19 E. 86th St., New York City.

— 16th and 17th Centuries

Seligman, Edwin R. A., 324 W. 86th St., New York City.

Education

Clinch, Edward S., 1 W. 81st St., New York City.
Doster, J. J., University, Ala.
Foote, Langley S., 621 S. Granger St., Saginaw, Mich.
Howe, Thomas C., 30 Audubon Pl., Indianapolis, Ind.
Jordan, William George, 202 W. 130th St., New York City.
Kendall, C. N., Trenton, N. J.
Longbridge, Charles R., 1207 Pennsylvania St., Denver, Colo.
Penniman, James H., 2135 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Walker, William F., 1052 12th St., San Diego, Cal.
Wiley, Wm. H., 451 N. 7th St., Terre Haute, Ind.
Yoder, A. H., Whitewater, Wis.
See also Illiteracy; Psychology.

— Industrial

Palmer, Dr. Thomas W., Montevallo, Ala.

— Pedagogy

Force, Anna L., 216 Sherman St., Denver, Colo.
Wright, Prof. Julius T., Mobile, Ala.

— Physical

Affleck, G. B., 287 Hickory St., Springfield, Mass.
Leonard, F. E., Oberlin, O.

— Religious

Dillard, J. E., 1924 16th Ave., S., Birmingham, Ala.

— Text Books

Bowman, G. Y., Paducah, Tex. (School and college)
Moore, W. J., 44 River St., Salamanca, N. Y.
Plimpton, George E., 70 Fifth Ave., New York City. (Showing growth of education)

— Vocational

Pease, E. M., 95 William St., New York City.

Efficiency—Office

Chilton, W. Pierce, Montgomery, Ala.

Egypt

Hale, George E., Observatory Office, Pasadena, Cal.

Electricity

Case, Willard E., W. Genesee St., Auburn, N. Y.

—and Magnetism—Early Books on

Wheeler, Schuyler S., Bernardsville, N. J.

Eliot, George

Eckel, John C., 1433 Diamond St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo

Hyde, Salem, Syracuse, N. Y. (Items of every sort)
Lehmann, F. W., 4th and Olive Sts., St. Louis, Mo.
Liessman, Charles, 615 Seventh Ave., Bismarck, N. D.
Russell, A. J., 1717 S. Irving Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

Encyclopedias

Morey, Bertha G., 327 W. 4th St., Ottumwa, Ia.

Engineering

Baker, M. H., 53 Oakwood Ave., Upper Montclair, N. J.
Corthell, Elmer L., North Egremont, Mass.
Fanning, R. B., Kasota Bldg., 330 Hennepin Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Young, W. W., 42 Lancaster St., Albany, N. Y.

See also Mining.

—Building Construction

Rice, Louis N., University Club, Honolulu, H. I.

—Civil

Kendrick, Julian, Birmingham, Ala.

—Electrical

Kelly, John F., 284 W. Housatonic St., Pittsfield, Mass.
Rice, Louis N., University Club, Honolulu, H. I.

—Hydraulics

Kendrick, Julian, Birmingham, Ala.

—Highway

Edwards, Thomas H., Montgomery, Ala.

Mechanical

Rice, Louis N., University Club, Honolulu, H. I.
Wilmore, J. J., Auburn, Ala.

—Mining and Mettallurgical

Eilers, A., 751 St. Marks Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Engines—Steam—Early

Holbrook, Royal H., 1420 Second Ave., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

England—Art

Howe, H. J., 6 S. Fifth Ave., Marshalltown, Iowa.

—Country Life

Knight, C. L., c/o Beacon-Journal, Akron, O.

—History

Dillman, Louis M., 100 Washington Sq., New York City.
Gates, C. L., 3130 Essex Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.
Dunn, Waldo H., 703 Quinby Ave., Wooster, O.
Radensleben, Frank E., 1221 Atlanta Trust Co. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.
Simmons, Parke E., 1746 Hinman Ave., Evanston, Ill.
Smith, H. M., Jr., Wm. Byrd Park, Richmond, Va.

——Early

Adams, George Burton, 57 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.

——Jacobean and Cromwellian Periods

Williams, John C., 62 E. 70th St., New York City.

——Peninsular War

Bourland, Benj. P., 11500 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.

—Lake District

Stoddart, Alfred, P. O. Box 1586, Philadelphia, Pa.

—Literature

Abbott, A. B., 7 E. 45th St., New York City.
Bailey, H. C., P. O. Box 958, Prince Rupert, B. C.
Barnes, Prof. N. W., Greencastle, Ind.
Bates, Charles F., Security Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
Baugh, Albert C., 638 S. 54th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Bentley, James H., Ridley Park, Pa.
Bowman, G. Y., Paducah, Tex.
Burges, William H., First Nat. Bank Bldg., El Paso, Tex.
Bliss, Wm. H., P. O. Box 596, Santa Barbara, Cal.
Cairns, Miss E., 14 McGregor St., Montreal, Que.
Caldwell, Prof. A. F., Greencastle, Ind.
Cannon, Lucius H., 211 City Hall, St. Louis, Mo.
Carlebach, Walter Maxwell, 136 W. 86th St., New York City.
Castle, W. R., Jr., 1726 N St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

England—Literature

Chew, Beverly, St. Clair St., Geneva, N. Y.
Davies, D. C., Field Museum, Chicago, Ill.
Dunlap. Prof. C. G., 925 Kentucky St., Lawrence, Kan.
Dunn, Waldo H., 703 Quinby Ave., Wooster, O.
Eilers, A., 751 St. Marks Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Frank, Henry P., Ardenlea, Yarmouth, Me.
Frost, B. W., 209 Main St., Malden, Mass.
Gates, C. L., 3130 Essex Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.
Hackett, E. Byrne, 71 Cottage St., New Haven, Ct.
Hartel, Oscar R., 222 Lowell Ave., Newtonville, Mass.
Hartshorn, W. H., 336 College St., Lewiston, Me.
Herzberg, Max. J., 18½ Thomas St., Newark, N. J.
Higgin, Arthur M., 4925 Blackstone Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Hilliard, F. A., 1891 E. 89th St., Cleveland, O.
Holloway, Edw. Stratton, 1327 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa. (English editions only)
Hopkins, L. A., 416 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Howe, H. J., 6 S. Fifth Ave., Marshalltown, Ia.
Hyde, Salem, Syracuse, N. Y.
Ironberg, Frederic, 1158 6th St., San Diego, Cal.
Kennerley, Mitchell, 489 Park Ave., New York City.
Kinnick, Benjamin F., West Dr., Indianapolis, Ind.
Knight, D. Allen, 1504 Poplar St., Philadelphia, Pa. (Novelists)
Kraemer, Casper J., Jr., 537 Union Hill, N. J.
Liessman, Charles, 615 Seventh Ave., Bismarck, N. D.
Nally, Edward J., "The Trees," Ossining, N. Y.
Neiger, Arthur A., 11615 Hazeldell Rd., Cleveland, O.
Norris, Isaac, M. D., Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Noyes, Charles L., Winter Hill, Mass. (Esp. late poetry)
Orr, Charles, 1938 E. 116th St., Cleveland, O.
Patterson, James K., Lexington, Ky.
Pearce, Wilbur E., 303 University Pl., Syracuse, N. Y.
Pforzheimer, Carl H., 25 Broad St., New York City.
Rose, F. D., Muncie, Ind.
Rosenbach, A. S. W., 1505 N. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Schee, John F., Indianola, Ia.
Seasongood, Edwin A., 16 E. 60th St., New York City.
Sibley, E. H., Franklin, Pa.

England—Literature

Snyder, Irving T., Coronado, Cal.
Tilden, Prof. F. J., Greencastle, Ind.
Ward, Christopher H., Equitable Bldg., Wilmington, Del.
Williams, Leroy, 1524 S. Salina St., Syracuse, N. Y.
Wilson, Francis, 24 Gramercy Park, New York City.

— — Early

Brown, Mrs. Ernest C., 741 St. Nicholas Ave., New York City.
Buck, M. S., 1720 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Douglas, Robert W., 1004 Broughton St., Vancouver, B. C.
Greenough, Chester N., Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
Kelso, William G., Jr., 24 Orange St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Pforzheimer, Carl H., 25 Broad St., New York City.
Smith, Paul Jordan, Claremont, Cal.

— — Elizabethan

Boyd, Jackson, Greencastle, Ind.
Clawson, John L., 1109 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Henry, Philip S., Asheville, N. C.
Merrill, Charles E., Jr., 432 Fourth Ave., New York City.
Page, Curtis Hidden, Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
White, W. A., 5 Nassau St., New York City.

— — Fiction

Baker, Harry J., 1136 S. 6th St., Terre Haute, Ind.
Starr, Nathan Comfort, Hope House, Easton, Md. (Novels)

— — History

Morley, Christopher, Roslyn Heights, N. Y.

— — Romantic Movement

Trams, A. Francis, 209 Union St., Joliet, Ill.

— — Standard Authors

Blish, James K., Kewanee, Ill.

— — Tudor Non-Dramatic

Berdan, John M., 71 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.

— — 1350-1550

Hammond, Miss Eleanor P., Hotel Puritan, Boston, Mass.

— — 1450-1660

Tolman, A. H., 5750 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

England—Literature

— — 1660-1750

Griffith, R. H., Univ. of Texas, Austin, Tex.

— — 15th and 16th Centuries

Clark, W. A., Jr., 2205 W. Adams St., Los Angeles, Cal.

— — 16th and 17th Centuries

Lacy, G. G., 2912 Frederick Blvd., St. Joseph, Mo.

— — 17th and 18th Centuries

Bubb, Charles C., 208 S. Clover St., Fremont, O.

— — 18th Century

Schultz, William Eben, Culver-Stockton College, Canton, Miss.

Towns, George A., 2 University Pl., Atlanta, Ga.

— — Before 1830

Sutherland, Preston H., 13 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N. J.

— London

Brown, Milton G., 117 Crescent St., Rutland, Vt.

Davies, D. C., Field Museum, Chicago, Ill.

— Orders of Chivalry

Medcalf, George Thomas, 1509 Third Ave., Oakland, Cal.

— Statesmen and Publicists—Works by

Straus, Isaac Lobe, 1315 Munsey Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

— Tracts

Trent, William P., 126 E. 34th St., New York City. (Anonymous, 1680-1735)

English Composition

Morgner, Oscar A., 19 W. 44th St., New York City.

English Language—Early

Anderson, J. L., Box 325, Beatrice, Neb.

— — Grammars

Berry, B. D., 623 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.

— — Philology

Reimer, Edward F., c/o Near East Relief, 151 Fifth Ave., New York City.

Engraving

Balken, Edward Duff, P. O. Box 1259, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Brewer, Luther A., 847 Fourth Ave., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Engraving

Emmett, Burton, 120 W. 32d St., New York City.
Fielding, Mantle, 518 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Lewis, John Frederick, 1914 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Morgner, Oscar A., 19 W. 44th St., New York City.
Oswald, John Clyde, 239 W. 39th St., New York City.
Rogers, T. P. W., 875 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.

— Relief

Bullen, Henry Lewis, 300 Communipaw Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

— History of

Beam, George L., 229 Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

Engravings

Carson, Hampton L., 1524 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Johnson, Thos. L., 950 Leader-News Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Kellen, William Vail, 390 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass. (Rare)
Nally, Edward J., "The Trees," Ossining, N. Y.
Putnam, Frank P., Lowell, Mass.
Shields, Wm. H., 35 Broadway, Norwich, Ct.
Stephenson, Bertram S., 1430 First Nat. Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

— American

Wright, Joseph, "Windrush," School House Lane, Germantown, Pa.

— — Early

Haight, A. C., 583 Riverside Dr., New York City.

— Aquatint

Gallizier, Nathan, "The Verona," Park Ave., Cincinnati, O.

— Books on

Fitzgerald, Edward, 373 Fourth Ave., New York City.

— Color Plates

Wyant, Alexander L., Red Hook, N. Y.

— Copper Steel or Colored

Spencer, Jesse E., 705 20th St., Rock Island, Ill.

— For Extra Illustrating

Blish, James K., Kewanee, Ill. (Steel)
Pittman, Thomas M., Henderson, N. C.

Engraving

— Woodcuts

Battles, D. Blake, 1239 W. 115th St., Cleveland, O.

— — 16th Century

Erlanger, Arthur, 28 E. 55th St., New York City.

Entomology

Barber, H. G., 143 Third Ave., East, Roselle Park, N. J.
Gillette, C. P., Experiment Station, Fort Collins, Colo.
Hunter, S. J., 1309 Ohio St., Lawrence, Kan.
Paterson, J. H., Montgomery, Ala.
Reynolds, L. R., Winthrop Centre, Mass.
Rich, Herbert, 431 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
Westhorpe, Arthur W., P. O. Box 376, Falls City, Neb.

— Dragonflies

Williamson, E. B., Bluffton, Ind.

— Coleoptera

Leng, Charles W., Public Museum, Staten Island, New York City.
Sherman, John D., Jr., 132 Primrose Ave., Mount Vernon, N. Y.

— Hemiptera

Barber, H. G., 143 Third Ave., East, Roselle Park, N. J.

— Heteroptera

Barber, H. G., 143 Third Ave., East, Roselle Park, N. J.

Episcopal Church

See Churches—Episcopal.

Ervine, St. John—First Editions

Fisk, Earl E., 10 Duchateau Bldg., Green Bay, Wis.

Essayists—British

Campau, A. B., 116 Union Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich.

— Periodical—18th Century

Bouton, A. L., 16 Dudley Pl., Yonkers, N. Y.

Essays

Achard, Dr. H. J., 4757 Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Adams, Alva, 207 Broadway, Pueblo, Colo.
Alden, Claire K., 47 Mather St., Dorchester, Mass.
Cory, James W., 902 Madison Ave., Helena, Mont.
Cribb, Aubrey, 216 W. Pine St., Springfield, Ill.

Essays

Daniel, Franklin, 20 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.
Davis, Philip Richard, 10 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
Frey, Carroll H., Penn Mutual Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
Miller, John R., Greencastle, Ind.
O'Connell, R. J. O., 10 W. Garfield St., Seattle, Wash.
Rooney, John Jerome, 29 Broadway, New York City.
Rutland, Prof. J. R., Auburn, Ala.
Utter, Adelaide, Monaskon, Va.
Whitbeck, Mrs. Alice G., County Librarian, Martinez, Cal.
Verner, Ralph S., 961 S. Carona St., Denver, Colo.
Wing, DeWitt C., 5344 Dorchester Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Swift, Ivan, Harbor Springs, Mich.
See also Table Talk.

—English—18th and 19th Centuries

Lincoln, Bardwell W., 807 Forest Ave., Montgomery, Ala.

Etching

Balken, Edward Duff, P. O. Box 1259, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Hall, William S., 373 Fourth Ave., New York City.
Rogers, T. P. W., 875 Elm St., Manchester, N. H. (Also aquatint)

Etchings

Dodge, Chester P., 9 Columbia Ave., Beverly, Mass.
Gillooly, Frederick L., 53 Devonshire St., Room 10, Boston, Mass.
Jordan, J. N., 158 Franklin Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y. (Modern)
Johnson, Thomas L., 950 Leader-News Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Kellen, William Vail, 390 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass. (Rare)
Kimball, Benjamin, 66 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.
Lehmann, F. W., 4th and Olive Sts., St. Louis, Mo.
Nally, Edward J., "The Trees," Ossining, N. Y.
Neiger, Arthur A., 11615 Hazeldell Rd., Cleveland, O.
Stephenson, Bertram S., 1430 First Nat. Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.
Wolf, Max, 93 Second Ave., New York City. (Also etchers)

—Books on

Fitzgerald, Edward, 373 Fourth Ave., New York City.

Ethics

Purinton, Dr. D. B., Morgantown, W. Va.
Sibley, E. H., Franklin, Pa.

Ethnology

Bartlett, H. H., 335 Packard St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Brooklyn Institute Museum Library, Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Collins, Holdridge O., 404 S. Main St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Eckstein, W. G., 68 W. 85th St., New York City. (Early books)
Jeffers, Walter, McClure Bldg., Frankfort, Ky.
Stetson, John B., Jr., Juniper Ave., Oak Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.

— American

Howbert, Irving, P. O. Box 66, Colorado Springs, Colo.
See also U. S. Southwest.

Etymology

Walker, William F., 1052 12th St., San Diego, Cal.

Eugenics

Estabrook, Arthur H., 1638 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Corbly, Lawrence J., Huntington, W. Va.

Europe—Art

Mather, Frank J., Jr., 3 Evelyn Pl., Princeton, N. J. (Esp. painting)

— History—Medieval

Garrett, Robert, Charles St. and Wyndhurst Ave., Rowland Park, Md.

— Libraries—Catalogue

Keidel, George C., Library of Congress Washington, D. C.

— Literature—Modern—History of

Field, Nelson C., Brunswick, Mo.

European War. *See* World War.

Evolution

Brokaw, W. E., Bay View, Wash.
Corbly, Lawrence J., Huntington, W. Va.
Hale, George E., Observatory Office, Pasadena, Cal.
Hagemann, Dr. J. A., Highland Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Parker, F. W., 215 9th St., Oregon City, Ore.

Exegetics

Fuller, Rev. J. B., 618 Broadway, Sedalia, Mo.

Extra Illustrated Books. *See* Illustrated Books.

— Fables. *See* Folklore and Mythology.

— Facetiae. *See* Wit and Humor.

F

Facsimile Reprints

Buttrick, E. G., 307 Wilder St., Lowell, Mass.
Stanitz, Jacques, 322 Phelps St., Youngstown, O. (Illuminated MSS.)

Fairy Tales

Bowdoin, W. G., 1057 E. 39th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
See also Folklore and Mythology

Farmers' Movements

Wilson, M. L., State College, Bozeman, Mont.

Farming

Baker, M. N., Tenth Ave. and 36th St., New York City.

Fashions—Early

Hannon, Mrs. Marie A., Montgomery, Ala.

Fauna—American

Smith, Henry A. M., 26 Meeting St., Charleston, S. C.

Faust

Speck, Wm. A., 2519 Whitney Ave., Hamden, Ct.

Fiction

Alden, Claire K., 47 Mather St., Dorchester, Mass.
Allen, Charles Dexter, 80 Gates Ave., Montclair, N. J.
Blackburn, Dr. W. J., 663 Reibald Bldg., Dayton, O.
Brown, John C., 117 Eighth Ave., S., Nashville, Tenn.
Cantroll, Thomas L., Athens, Ill.
Carpenter, Percy, 607 Marietta Ave., Lancaster, Pa.
Frasier, S. M., Dothan, Ala.
Harness, Alden, Box 1277, Roseburg, Ore.
Johnson, Dr. H. P., University, Miss.
Maguire, Don, P. O. Box 549, Ogden, Utah.
Mullin, John M., Slingerlands, N. Y.
Needham, Maurice Hubert, c/o Husband & Thomas, 150 E. Erie St., Chicago, Ill.
O'Connell, R. J. O., 10 W. Garfield St., Seattle, Wash.
Rutland, Prof. J. R., Auburn, Ala.
Schuchhardt, Edmund C., 2808 Overland Ave., Baltimore, Md. (Modern, of special worth)
Steiner, Gen. R. E., Montgomery, Ala.
Wirt, B. F., 31 W. Rayen Ave., Youngstown, O.
Woodward, J. F., Newport, Tenn. (Nature and animal stories)
See also England; France; First Editions.

Fiction

— American—Early

Jackson, Joseph, 113 S. 43d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

— —Dialect

Vandiver, Willington, Talladega, Ala.

— English—Elizabethan and Early

Lipsey, J. J., 1503 N. Weber St., Colorado Springs, Colo.

— Novel—Early

Henry, Mellinger E., Dickinson High School, Jersey City, N. J.

— Historical

Alden, Charles W., 503 Genesee St., Saginaw, Mich.
Falkner, Col. J. W. T., Oxford, Miss.
Messervy, J. Ehrichs, 76 Cannon St., Charleston, S. C.

— — Romance

Ames, W. Homer, 168 W. High St., Carlisle, Pa. (Scientific)
Clark, Charles B., 705 Eighth St., Hot Springs, S. D.

— Victorian

Howe, W. T. H., 300 Pike St., Cincinnati, O.

— Short Story

Jessup, Alexander, 522 W. 112th St., New York City. (American before 1880)
Mott, Frank, Bewkley Apts., Iowa City, Iowa.
Prescott, Winward, P. O. Box 3066, Boston, Mass.

Field, Eugene

Lloyd, William, 606 Royal St., New Orleans, La.
Senter, Charles, 1 Beverly Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

Fielding, Henry

Van Doren, Carl, 47 Charlton St., New York City.

Fiji Islands

Eastham, John W., 4560 Ave. W, Vancouver, B. C.

Finance

Gray, David E., 1320 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.
Hillhouse, James, Sachem's Wood, New Haven, Ct.
Kilian, M. N., Albertville, Minn.
National City Bank, 55 Wall St., New York City.
Stoddart, Alfred, P. O. Box 1586, Philadelphia, Pa.
Wirt, B. F., 31 W. Rayen Ave., Youngstown, O.

Fine Arts. *See* Art.

Fine Editions

Ames, E. G., Walker Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
Bancroft, Samuel, Parkway nr. Rockford Rd., Rockford, Del.
Bausman, Frederick, Alaska Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
Bigelow, Frederick S., Buck Lane, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Brown, Charles A., 1550 Monadnock Block, Chicago, Ill.
Brown, Mrs. J. J., Brown's Addition, Spokane, Wash.
Campbell, Mrs. Allen B., Seattle, Wash.
Chapman, Edgar C., Corte Madera, Cal.
Coe, Dr. T. U., Bangor, Me.
Dyer, John L., El Paso, Tex.
Ellis, Mrs. G. Manning, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Fabian, Dominick, 208 Columbia St., Portland, Ore.
Gallatin, Albert Eugene, 125 E. 69th St., New York City.
Greenwood, George H., Old Nat. Bank Bldg., Spokane, Wash.
Grove, Mrs. (Dr.) C. E., Old Nat. Bank Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
Hanna, H. M., Jr., Leader-News Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Hanna, Leonard C., Jr., 1300 Leader-News Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Harding, Mrs. Robert, Danville, Ky.
Harter, Mrs. Elizabeth A., N. Market St., Canton, O.
Horton, Mrs. G. M., Seattle, Wash.
Howard, Walter, 317 W. 5th St., Des Moines, Iowa.
Keiser, Henry F., 13th and Ft. Crook Blvd., Rt. 5, Omaha, Neb.
Kraybill, Mrs. A. E., 1113 Third Ave., Asbury Park, N. J.
Lamb, Venice J., Mahoning Bank Bldg., Youngstown, O.
Lord, C. J., Olympia, Wash.
Moore, Edmund H., Youngstown, O.
Prentiss, H. H., 3505 Mayfield Rd., Cleveland, O.
Riddle, Charles A., Colman Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
Seymour, Ralph Fletcher, 203 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Sherman, Philip D., 143 Forest St., Oberlin, O. (Esp. Lamb, Dickens, Blake)
Shields, Chas. H., c/o 5th-3d Nat. Bank, Cincinnati, O.
Stambaugh, John, Stambaugh Bldg., Youngstown, O.
Watkins, Paul, 153 E. Wabasha, Winona, Minn.
White, Aubrey L., Old Nat. Bank Bldg., Spokane, Wash.
Whitecotton, R. W. C., Provo, Utah.
Woodward, Walter B., Franklin Club, St. Louis, Mo.

Fine Editions

Yearsley, Wilbur S. W., 2017 Mallon Ave., Spokane, Wash.
Yocom, Dr. James R., Berlin Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.

— English

Merritt, E. P., 343 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

— — and American

Clark, Thomas Arkle, 928 W. Illinois St., Urbana, Ill.

— — and French

Morin, A. J., 140 S. Dearborn St., Chi-

— Single Volumes

Morseman, Robert, U. S. Nat. Bank, Omaha, Neb.

— Standard Authors

Esselburn, Elmer E., Canton, O.
Hart, Louis B., 102 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Jonas, Dr. A. F., Brandeis Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

First Editions

Aitken, John Winfield, 52 Roosevelt Ave., Carbondale, Pa.
Barret, Oliver R., 38 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
Beal, Junius E., 343 S. Fifth Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich. (Also early editions)
Bemis, Frank B., 15 State St., Boston, Mass.
Black, Mrs. H. V. D., Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Bonestell, C. K., Mason Bldg., Fresno, Cal.
Burges, William H., First Nat. Bank Bldg., El Paso, Tex.
Cary, Walter, Houlton, Me.
Connor, John F., 618 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Dewart, Frederick W., 801 Old Nat. Bank Bldg., Spokane, Wash.
Douglass, Wm. J., 5667 Fulton St., Chicago, Ill.
Eastman, George, 343 State St., Rochester, N. Y.
Fisher, Mahlon L., P. O. Box 533, Williamsport, Pa.
Frank, Henry P., Ardenlea, Yarmouth, Me.
Frelinghuysen, Theodore, Tuxedo, N. Y. (General literature)
Gaunt, James, 24 W. 50th St., New York City.
Gourley, William B., Nutley, N. J.
Gundlach, J. H., 3615 N. Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.
Haight, Sherman, 61 Worth St., New York City.

First Editions

Hall, William S., 373 Fourth Ave., New York City.
Hennessy, Wilfrid R., 15 High St., Bangor, Me.
Hill, Mrs. J. W., Jr., 803 Lakeside Pl., Chicago, Ill.
Hopkins, L. A., 416 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Howe, Henry S., Brookline, Mass.
Hufeland, Otto, 121 N. High St., Mount Vernon, N. Y.
Hughes, Robert M., Norfolk, Va. (Also early editions)
Inman, Maurice, 1 Parade Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Jeffery, James C., 1352 First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.
Jenkinson, Richard C., 291 Washington St., Newark, N. J.
Johnson, Bolling Arthur, 4630 Kenmore Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Joyce, James S., 322 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Kelly, Dr. Howard A., Baltimore, Md. (Esp. medical)
Landis, Chas. D., 140 N. Duke St., Lancaster, Pa.
Lewis, Weston, Cardiner, Me.
Lusk, Willard C., Yankton, S. D.
Neiger, Arthur A., 11615 Hazeldell Rd., Cleveland, O.
Page, E. J., 628 James St., Syracuse, N. Y.
Palmer, George H., 11 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.
Perry, Mrs. R. A., 6172 Chabot Rd., Oakland, Cal.
Pickard, Dr. M. W., Union Station Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
Reenan, Wm. L., 432 E. 3d St., Cincinnati, O.
Rich, Waldo L., P. O. Box 221, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Roberts, Mrs. Henriette M., Westfield, N. J.
Romm, Charles, 224 E. 12th St., New York City.
Rosengren, Frank, 611 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.
Ruddy, Howard S., 52 Somerset St., Rochester, N. Y.
Rugg, H. G., Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
Rushford, Edward A., M.D., 78 Essex St., Salem, Mass.
Schweitzer, Isidor S., 500 West End Ave., New York City.
Sheffield, Justus, 117 E. 38th St., New York City.
Sherman, Frederic F., 8 W. 47th St., New York City.
Shoup, J. T., 307 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
Sloan, Charles H., 305 R. R. St., Ironton, Ohio.

First Editions

Smith, Harry B., 319 W. 107th St., New York City.
Smith, Harry Worcester, "Lordvale," North Grafton, Mass.
Stanley, Chas. E., 3011 Humboldt Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Starrett, Vincent, 641 N. Mayfield Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Trapp, Dr. C. W., 306 City Nat. Bldg., Louisville, Ky.
Turner, L. M., P. O. Box 115, Baltimore, Md.
Van Dyke, William, 508 Griswold St., Detroit, Mich.
Walter, Clinton E., 111 S. Beaver St., York, Pa. (Also early eds.)
Warburg, Felix M., 52 William St., New York City.
Warren, W. E., 21 Octavia St., San Francisco, Cal.
Wirt, B. F., 31 W. Rayen Ave., Youngstown, O.
Wood, Wm. C., 51 Fifth Ave., New York City.
Young, Horace G., 425 State St., Greenwich, Ct.
See also Association Books; California; Drama; Fiction; Medicine; Poetry; and individual authors.

— Before 1850

Foster, T. Henry, c/o John Morrell & Co., Ottumwa, Ia.

— 18th Century

Hamilton, Geo. L., Jamestown, R. I.
Howk, Horace J., M.D., Mt. McGregor, N. Y. (Novelists and poets)

— 18th, 19th, 20th Centuries

Lowman, L. W., 1530 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

— American

Abernethy, Julian W., 285 S. Willard St., Burlington, Vt.
Beam, George L., 229 Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Carlson, Arthur B., 15 E. 40th St., New York City.
Chandler, George M., 1358 Kenwood Park Pl., Chicago, Ill.
Clemens, William M., Pompton Lakes, N. J.
Frick, C. C., 100 W. Springettsbury Ave., York, Pa.
Frost, B. W., 209 Main St., Malden, Mass. (Standard authors)
Hipp, Frank, Mansfield, O.
Hill, Edwin B., Ysleta, El Paso Co., Tex. (esp. Poe and Thoreau)
Hodge, Edwin R., Army Medical School, Washington, D. C.
Hudnut, Alexander M., 19 W. 54th St., New York City.

First Editions—American

Hurd, Harry C., Pasadena, Cal.
Jackson, Stuart W., 56 Elm St., Montclair, N. J.
James, Norman, Catonsville, Md.
Lyman, Robert Hunt, 250 W. 88th St., New York City.
Morse, Willard S., Seaford, Del.
Plummer, Dr. Chas. G., 465 East South Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
Robson, L., Burnt Hills, N. Y.
Shoup, J. T., 307 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
Stephenson, Bertram S., 1430 First Nat. Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.
Van Sittert, Wm., 1635 E. 85th St., Cleveland, O.
Vick, James, Osborne Co., 207 W. 25th St., New York City.
Wakeman, S. H., 68 W. 52nd St., New York City.
White, J. Lowe, 12 Yale Ave., University, Mo.
White, William G., 767 Goodrich Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

— — Modern

Frey, Carroll H., Penn Mutual Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa. (Cabell, Mencken, Morley, etc.)
Templeton, Mrs. George, Box 380, Knoxville, Tenn.

——19th Century

Hay, Robert H., 1527 Irwin Ave., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa. (Scarce, fine copies, in book or magazine form, original bindings or wrappers, preferably uncut)
Abbott, A. B., 7 E. 45th St., New York City.

— — and English

Abbott, A. B., 7 E. 45th St., New York City.
Borneman, Henry S., 801 Liberty Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
Brandon, F. D., 1112 Market St., R. 129, San Francisco, Cal.
Brodt, H. F., 328 W. 31st St., New York City.
Goldman, Harry, 460 Fourth Ave., New York City.
Lemperly, Paul, 14,205 Detroit Ave., Lakewood, O.
Sprague, Mrs. Frank J., 241 West End Ave., New York City.

— — Modern

Simmons, Parke E., 1746 Hinman Ave., Evanston, Ill.
Stout, Wesley W., c/o N. Y. Globe, New York City.
Swope, Horace M., 4466 Westminster St., St. Louis, Mo.

— Art

Gould, Elwyn B., 234 W. Juniper St., San Diego, Cal.

First Editions

—Biography

Gould, Elwyn B., 234 W. Juniper St., San Diego, Cal.

—Biblical and Patristic Literature

Hoskier, H. C., Ridgewood Rd., South Orange, N. J. (esp. Greek New Testaments, and editions and photographs of N. T. Mss.—Greek, Latin, Coptic, Syriac)

—English

Alexander, Benjamin, 258 S. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (Rare)
Jones, Herschel V., 2505 Park Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Newton, A. Edward, "Oak Knoll," Berwyn, Pa.
Pickard, Dr. M. W., Union Station Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
Seymour, Ralph Fletcher, 203 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Spingarn, Arthur B., 19 W. 44th St., New York City.

——Classics

Robertson, John W., 1133 Greenwich St., San Francisco, Cal.
Streeter, Edward C., 280 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

——Early

Wallace, Walter T., 220 Broadway, New York City.

——Modern

Mosher, Thomas, 45 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

——Victorian

Frost, B. W., 209 Main St., Malden, Mass.
Messenger, Maria Gerard, Chappaqua, N. Y. (Novelists)

——17th and 18th Centuries

McKee, Arthur C., 832 Kinsman Rd., Cleveland, O.

——19th Century

Goykendall, Frederick, 1 W. 72nd St., New York City.

——and American

Calvert, J. F., 2 E. 23rd St., New York City.
Phillips, A. A., 55 Beaumont St., Springfield, Mass.

——Modern

Pesky, Philip, 481 Ave E, Bayonne, N. J.
Quinby, Henry C., 165 Broadway, New York City.

—Drama

Gould, Elwyn B., 234 W. Juniper St., San Diego, Cal.

First Editions

— Fiction

Douglas, Robert W., 1004 Broughton St., Vancouver, B. C.

— Medicine

Kelly, Dr. Howard A., Baltimore, Md.
Solley, John B., M.D., 968 Lexington Ave., New York City.

— French

De Lanoy, William C., Delwick Lane, Short Hills, N. J. (Also early eds.)
Messenger, Maria Gerard, Chappaqua, N. Y.

— Modern Authors

Bigelow, Frederick S., Buck Lane, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Birnbaum, Martin, 1261 Madison Ave., New York City.
Ball, George A., Oakhurst, Ind.
Beach, Percy A., 11 Main St., Cattaraugus, N. Y.
Crane, C. Sidney, 703 W. 178th St., New York City.
Doyle, James A., 30 Clinton St., Newark, N. J.
Downing, Agnes T., 1891 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.
Eddy, Frederick B., Official Catholic Directory, 44 Barclay St., New York City.
Fisk, Earl E., 10 Duchateau Bldg., Green Bay, Wis.
Frink, Maurice M., 172 E. Jackson Blvd., Elkhart, Ind.
Garrison, Paul R., 214 N. 3rd St., Columbia, Pa.
Gillooly, Frederick L., 53 Devonshire St., R. 10, Boston, Mass.
Goetz, Philip Becker, North Evans, N. Y.
Hathaway, R. H., 1258 Garden Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Jackson, Joseph, 113 S. 43d St., Philadelphia, Pa. (esp. Lewis Carroll)
Keating, George T., 29 Broadway, New York City. (American and English)
Kennerley, Mitchell, 489 Park Ave., New York City.
Kilmer, Frederick A., Oak Hill, O.
Lungreen, C. E., 204 County City Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
Marlatt, Wm., 805 Soc. for Savings Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Marrow, Jos. F., 1446 Oak St., Jacksonville, Fla.
Merrill, Charles E., Jr., 432 Fourth Ave., New York City.
Park, Julian, 33 Summit Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Parsons, K. de B., 112 E. 74th St., New York City. (esp. Masefield, Drinkwater, Walpole)
Place, Charles W., 490 West End Ave., New York City.
Plechner, Helen E., 19 E. 47th St., New York City.

First Editions—Modern Authors

Serkland, Helmer O., Box D., St. James, Minn.
Shipman, Louis Evan, 21 Beekman Pl., New York City.
Stickney, E. R., 327 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.
Thompson, Basil, 1915 Calhoun St., New Orleans, La.
Zimmerman, R. E., 1509 Third St., Peru, Ill. (Dreiser, Hergesheimer, Cabell, Anderson, Wharton, Cather, Mencken, Geo. L. Nathan)

— Music

Brillhart, E. D., 2171 State Normal, Mount Pleasant, Mich.

— 19th Century

Howk, Horace J., M.D., Mt. McGregor, N. Y. (Novelists and poets)
Messenger, Maria Gerard, Chappaqua, N. Y. (Victorian Novelists)
Sherman, Philip D., 143 Forest St., Oberlin, O.

— Rare

Huntington, H. E., Library and Art Gallery, San Gabriel, Cal.

— Standard Authors

Folsom, Miss Ida O., Concord, N. H.

— —Poetry—Early English

Goldsmith, Abraham, 61 Broadway, New York City.

Fishes. See Ichthyology.

Fishing. *See* Sports and sporting—Angling.

Fitzgerald, Edward

Hall, William S., 373 Fourth Ave., New York City.
Smith, Milton W., P. O. Drawer 767, Portland, Ore.
See also Omar Khayyam

Flaccus, Quintus Horatius. *See* Horace.

Flag—American

Griffis, William Elliot, 344 W. 56th St., Pulaski, N. Y.
Thurston, R. C. Ballard, 1000 Columbia Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

Flagellation

Byrne, Arthur E., Suite 216, 58 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

Flags

Ryan, Miss Gertrude, Montgomery, Ala.
Tieman, Bernard J., 375 W. 46th St., New York City. (History, local and foreign)

Flora—American

Smith, Henry A. M., 26 Meeting St., Charleston, S. C.

Floriculture

Russell, Mrs. W. A. D., 34 E. 36th St., New York City.

Florida

Coe, Charles H., 2947 Mills Ave., Washington, D. C.

Folklore and Mythology

Anderson, Rasmus B., 316 S. Carroll St., Madison, Wis.
Bailey, Louis J., 635 Fillmore St., Gary, Ind.
Baugh, Albert C., 638 S. 54th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Bishop, W. W., Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Cohen, Rabbi Henry, 1920 Broadway, Galveston, Tex.
Eckstein, W. G., 68 W. 85th St., New York City.
Erlanger, Arthur, 28 E. 55th St., New York City.
Evans, Montgomery, 2nd, 900 DeKalb St., Norristown, Pa.
Field, Walter Taylor, 2301 Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Fish, Frederick P., 84 State St., Boston, Mass.
Gould, Geo. M., 401 Oriental Ave., Atlantic City, N. J.
Hamilton, Miss Katherine, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Harlowe, David H., 3002 Mt. Vernon Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
Hartman, Galen C., 1518 Farmers' Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Jeffers, Walter, McClure Bldg., Frankfort, Ky.
Jones, H. Orrin, 236 North Ludlow St., Dayton, O.
Kelley, Herman A., Overlook Rd., Cleveland, O.
Kinsella, Arthur James, 2613 Ashland Ave., Cleveland, O.
Lown, Clarence, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Magee, James M., 306 Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Miller, John R., Greencastle, Ind.
O'Connor, James, 124 Government Pl., Cincinnati, O.
Penard, Thomas E., 12 Norfolk Road, Arlington, Mass.
Pesky, Philip, 481 Ave E, Bayonne, N. J.
Reimer, Edward F., c/o Near East Relief, 151 Fifth Ave., New York City.
Rooney, John Jerome, 29 Broadway, New York City.
Shields, Chas. H., c/o 5th-3d Nat'l Bank, Cincinnati, O.
Solley, John B., M.D., 968 Lexington Ave., New York City.

Folklore and Mythology

Stone, Lee Alexander, M.D., 5406 Glenwood., Chicago, Ill.
White, John G., 1871 E. 89th St., Cleveland, O.

— Comparative Mythology

Brockett, Robert M., 121 W. 8th St., Kansas City, Mo.

— Indian

Lord, C. J., Olympia, Wash.

— Reynard the Fox

Speck, Wm. A., 2519 Whitney Ave., Hamden, Ct.

Forester, Frank (Henry William Herbert)

Smith, Harry Worcester, "Lordvale," North Grafton, Mass.

Forestry

Allerton, Mrs. Samuel W., Highland and Fairview Sts., South Pasadena, Cal.
Goodrich, N. L., Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
Linton, Wm. S., 811 S. Jefferson Ave., Saginaw, Mich.
Wodell, Silas, 139 Broadway, New York City.

— Pathology

Weir, James R., Missoula, Mont.

Foster, Birket—Illustrations by

Baker, M. N., 10th Ave. and 36th St., New York City.

France

McCulloch, Henry M., Lawrenceville, Pa.

— Foreign Relations — United States, 1790-1810

Franco, Paul, 429 Tenth St., West New York, N. J.

— History

Freeman, Charles R., Checotah, Okla.
Ross, John M., 510 Genesee St., Utica, N. Y.
Tullock, Mrs. A. J., 616 S. Broadway, Leavenworth, Kan.

— — Revolution

Barber, William L., 36 Marshal St., Somerville, Mass.
Douglas, Walter, 90 John St., New York City.
Franco, Paul, 429 10th St., West New York, N. J.
Galvani, William H., Gasco Bldg., Portland, Ore.
Gross, Theodore, 431 Riverside Drive, New York City.
Howe, Henry S., Brookline, Mass.

France—History—Revolution

Lincoln, Bardwell W., 807 Forest Ave., Montgomery, Ala.
Lipsey, J. J., 1503 N. Weber St., Colorado Springs, Colo.
Luthy, Charles M., 3924 Cooper Ave., Cleveland, O.
Paul, James H., Carbondale, Pa.
Seymour, George Steele, 4917 Blackstone Ave.,Chicago, Ill.
Seitz, Don C., 239 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Smith, H. M., Jr., Wm. Byrd Park, Richmond, Va.

——16th Century

Thieme, Hugo P., 3 Geddes Heights, Ann Arbor, Mich.

— Language

Loud, Oliver B., 19 Smith Ave., Methuen, Mass.

— Literature

Alexander, Benjamin, 258 S. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Bliss, Wm. H., P. O. Box 596, Santa Barbara, Cal.
Cutting, R. Fulton, 24 E. 67th St., New York City. (Rare)
Eilers, A., 751 St. Marks Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Frank, Henry P., Ardenlea, Yarmouth, Me.
Higgin, Arthur M., 4925 Blackstone Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Morse, F. D., Lawrence, Kan.
Norris, Isaac, M.D., Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Rushford, Edward A., M.D., 78 Essex St., Salem, Mass.

——Early

Macdonald, Duncan B., 143 Sigourney St., Hartford, Ct. (esp. with Oriental connection)

——Classics

Rhodes, James Ford, 392 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

——Medieval

Hammond, Miss Eleanor P., Hotel Puritan, Boston, Mass. (esp. Dante)

——Translations

Ricker, N. Clifford, 612 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.
Tenery, Mrs. T. H., Route 2, Box 7a, Dallas, Tex. (Sets)

——17th and 18th Centuries

David, Henri C. E., 3549 Dorchester Ave., Chicago,Ill.

——18th Century

Bishop, Cortlandt F., 14 Wall St., New York City.

France—Literature

— — 18th and 19th Centuries

Lincoln, Bardwell W., 807 Forest Ave., Montgomery, Ala.

— Militarism

Hughes, Robert M., Norfolk, Va.

Franklin, Benjamin

Bache, Franklin, Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
Gribbel, John, Wyebrook, Pa.
Mason, Wm. S., 1401 Ridge Ave., Evanston, Ill.
Oswald, John Clyde, 239 W. 39th St., New York City.
Smith, Harry Dwight, 1899 E. 87th St., Cleveland, O.
Stambaugh, H. H., Stambaugh Bldg., Youngstown, O.
Woodward, Chester, 834 Buchanan St., Topeka, Kan.

— Portraits

Passavant, D. L., Zelienople, Pa. (Prints)

Franklin and Marshall College

Ranck, S. H., 728 Prospect Ave., S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Fraternal Societies

Davis, Frank P., M.D., 1519 W. Cherokee St., Enid, Okla.

Frazer, C. Lovat—First Editions

Fisk, Earl E., 10 Duchateau Bldg., Green Bay, Wis.

Free Thought

Pope, Charles E., 421 Wood St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Freemasonry

Anderson, J. R., Beatrice, N. H.
Beauchamp, George, Montgomery, Ala.
Berolzheimer, D. D., 19 E. 24th St., New York City.
Boyden, William L., 16th and S Sts., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Bryant, Benj. J., 3412 University Ave., San Diego, Cal.
Buckenham, J. E. B., M.D., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
Chandler, R. L., Southern Pine, N. C. (esp. old)
Cochran, Samuel P., P. O. Box 119, Dallas, Tex.
Finch, Nelson L., Broadalbin, N. Y.
Godard, Geo. S., Hartford, Ct.
Goodrich, Geo. S., 5 Nassau St., New York City.
Haywood, H. LeRoy, National City, Cal.
Norwood, Joseph W., Lexington, Ky.
Pettigrew, Geo. A., Grand Sec. A. F. and A. M., Sioux Falls, S. D. (esp Grand Lodge A. F. and A. M. of South Dakota)

Freemasonry

Pickersgill, H. E., Perth Amboy, N. J.
Spofford, Charles B., Box 286, Claremont, N. H.
Street, Oliver D., Guntersville, Ala.

— Eastern Star

Hollands, W. C., S. Division St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

— History

Haywood, Marshall De L., P. O. Drawer 703, Raleigh, N. C.
Hodgson, Rev. Robert, Box 194, Cordell, Okla.

Fremont, John C.

Griffith, Albert H., Fisk, Wis.

Fritzof Saga

Oakleaf, J. B., Moline, Ill.

Fur Trading and Traders

Barber, G. Y., 35 E. 30th St., New York City.

Furniture

Babcock, Margaret Woods, Columbia, S. C. (Old)
Cornelius, Charles O., 100 E. 17th St., New York City. (Early books)
Furber, Wm. Copeland, 418 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Gayle, Mrs. W. A., Montgomery, Ala.
Haight, A. C., 583 Riverside Drive, New York City. (American and English)
Hannon, Mrs. Marie A., Montgomery, Ala.
Kennedy, Albert J., 20 Union Park, Boston, Mass.
Wisslar, H. P., 14 Dexter St., Montgomery, Ala.

Gallatin, Albert

Wills, D. C., Federal Reserve Bank, Cleveland, O.

Galt, John

Van Doren, Clark, 47 Charlton St., New York City.

Gambling

Davies, D. C., Field Museum, Chicago, Ill.

Games—Checkers

Hutzler, Henry, 3235 Bishop St., Cincinnati, O.
White, John G., 1871 E. 89th St., Cleveland, O.

— Chess

Barnard, Charles, Box 396, Ventura, Cal.
Jaros, Ernest S., c/o Lazarus & Co., Columbus, O.

Games—Chess

White, John G., 1871 E. 89th St., Cleveland, O.
Willing, Charles, 2017 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

—Playing Cards

Green, Walter Coxe, 572 Chestnut St., Meadville, Pa.

Gardens and Gardening

Baker, M. N., Tenth Ave. and 36th St., New York City. (Poetry or prose, of literary distinction or association)
Colerick, Miss Margaret M., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Drummond, I. W., 101 Fulton St., New York City.
Furber, Wm. Copeland, 418 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Lown, Clarence, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
McMaster, Fitz Hugh, 1428 Laurel St., Columbia, S. C.
Root, Ralph Rodney, 64 E. Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.
Schermerhorn, Richard, Jr., 183 Prospect Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tealdi, Aubrey, Ann Arbor, Mich.

—Old

Warthin, Aldred S., Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Gastronomy. *See* Cookery

Genealogy

Belknap, Henry W., 33 Warren St., Salem, Mass.
Buckenham, J. E. B., M.D., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
Carpenter, L. G., 1455 Gilpin St., Denver, Colo.
Collins, Holdridge O., 404 S. Main St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Cooley, Ernest, c/o Press Club, 155 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.
Cunningham, Henry W., 351 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
Davison, A. H., 1272 E. 9th St., Des Moines, Ia.
Greenough, Charles, 993 Fifth Ave., New York City. (Greenough, Dawson, Spalding)
Linton, Wm. S., 811 S. Jefferson Ave., Saginaw, Mich.
Marks, Dr. Charles L., Montgomery, Ala.
Monnette, Orra E., 350 S. Oxford Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
Neal, Mrs. Louis A., Albany, Ala.
Pettigrew, Geo. A., Grand Sec. A. F. and A. M., Sioux Falls, S. D.
Pettingell, Frank Hervey, Stock Exchange, Los Angeles, Cal.
Randolph, Corliss F., 76 S. 10th St., Newark, N. J.
Reynolds, Cuyler, Albany, N. Y.
Reynolds, Cuyler, 197 Western Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Genealogy

Rice, Dr. Charles Elmer, 1742 S. Union Ave., Alliance, O.
Sawyer, Frank H., P. O. Box 195, Clinton, Mass.
Seymour, Geo. Dudley, 129 Church St., New Haven, Ct.
Smith, Judge Jonathan, 77 High St., Clinton, Mass.
Smith, Philip H. Waddell, 642 Grove St., Sewickley, Pa.
Spofford, Charles B., Box 286, Claremont, N. H.
Stubbs, Mrs. W. C., 701 Howard Ave., Lee Circle, New Orleans, La.
Terry, Charles D., 4251 Parkman Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Troy, Daniel, Montgomery, Ala.
Westhorpe, Arthur W., P. O. Box 376, Falls City, Neb.
White, J. B., 1111 R. A. Long Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
Wilson, Milo, M.D., Gallipolis, O.
Wood, Wm. Allen, 2502 N. Alabama St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Woodward, Frank E., Wellesley Hills, Mass.

— American

Loud, Oliver B., 19 Smith Ave., Methuen, Mass.

— New England

Bailey, Charles O., Bailey-Glidden Bldg., Sioux Falls, S. D.
Sibley, E. H., Franklin, Pa.

— Presidents of United States, Cabinet Officers, Senators

Best, Frank E., 137 S. Ashland Ave., Chicago, Ill.

— Scottish

Moir, A. L., Lowell, Mass.

— Welsh

Blackwell, Henry, 56 University Place, New York City.

Geography

Dallam, D. E., 709 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Dutcher, H. M., 414 Highland Ave., Peekskill, N. Y.
Eckstein, W. G., 68 W. 85th St., New York City.
Freeman, Dr. Douglas, S. 1108 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.
Hosbach, J. T. A., 817 S. 58th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Karpinski, Louis C., 1315 Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Libbey, William, Princeton, N. J.
Thompson, Bert M., Drawer 126, Athens, Ohio.
Wood, William C., 51 Fifth Ave., New York City.

— *See also* Atlases; Maps; Physical Geography; Travel and Exploration.

— Early

Holbrook, Royal H., 1420 2nd Ave., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

— Eastern United States

Harper, Roland M., University, Ala.

Geology

Branner, John Casper, Stanford University, Cal.
Collins, Holdridge O., 404 S. Main St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Cragin, F. W., 912 E. San Miguel St., Colorado Springs, Colo.
Dustin, Fred, 705 S. Fayette St., Saginaw, Mich.
Eilers, A., 751 St. Marks Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Emerson, Prof. B. K., Amherst, Mass.
Fitzpatrick, T. J., Bethany, Neb.
Fuller, Rev. J. B., 618 Broadway, Sedalia, Mo.
Gram, J. P., 34 Nassau St., New York City.
Maguire, Don, P. O. Box 549, Ogden, Utah.
Pavey, Henry A., Hillsboro, O.
Upham, Warren, Minn. Historical Soc., St. Paul, Minn. (Esp. Ice Age)
Vodges, Gen Anthony Wayne, 2425 1st St., San Diego, Cal.
White, Dr. I. C., 141 Willey St., Morgantown, W. Va.
Woodbridge, Dwight E., 1735 Wallace St., Duluth, Minn.

— *See also* Precious Stones.

— Earthquakes

Hobbs, Prof. W. H., Ann Arbor, Mich.

— Meteorology

Greely, Major General A. W., 1914 G St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Thompson, Bert M., Drawer 126, Athens, Ohio.

— Meteorites

Kunz, George F., c/o Tiffany & Co., 409 Fifth Ave., New York City.

Georgia

Alston, Robert L., Atlanta, Ga.
Brown, George, M.D., Atlanta, Ga.
Moore, Louis S., Thomasville, Ga. (Incl. Prints, Maps, Imprints, Authors)
Kirk, H. B., 10 Broad St., Charleston, S. C.

— History

Adams, S. B., Savannah, Ga.
De Renne, Wymberly Jones, Wormsloe, Ga.

Georgia—History

Doonan, J. T., Atlanta, Ga.
Jacobs, Dr. Thornwell, Atlanta, Ga.
Knight, L. L., Atlanta, Ga.
Lamar, J. R., U. S. Supreme Court, Washington, D. C.
Mackall, Leonard L., c/o Lawton & Cunningham, Savannah, Ga.
Stephens, Judge Alexander H., Atlanta, Ga.

German Carp. *See* Icthyology.

German Language—Grammars and Dictionaries

Bacon, Paul V., 623 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Germany—History—Modern

Ford, Guy S., 517 Essex St., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn. (Esp. Prussia)

— Literature

Alexander, Benjamin, 258 S. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Cannon, Lucius H., 211 City Hall, St. Louis, Mo.
Howe, Thomas C., 30 Audubon Pl., Indianapolis, Ind.
Slomoritz, Philip, 545 Kenilworth Ave., Detroit, Mich.

— —Classics

Liessman, Charles, 615 Seventh Ave., Bismarck, N. D.
Rhodes, James Ford, 392 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

— —Translations

Ricker, N. Clifford, 612 W. Crawford St., Urbana, Ill.

— Rhenish Provinces

Hessenbruch, H., 8 N. 5th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Girl Scouts

Mertins, Mrs. Paul, Montgomery, Ala.

Gissing, George

Elliott, Frank M., 225 Lake St., Evanston, Ill.

Glass. *See* Art.

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von

Bishop, W. W., Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Mackall, Leonard L., c/o Lawton & Cunningham, Savannah, Ga.
Speck, Wm. A., 2519 Whitney Ave., Hamden, Ct.

— First Editions

Solley, John B., M. D., 968 Lexington Ave., New York City.

Goldoni, Carlo

Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart Chatfield, Santa Barbara, Cal.

Goldsmith, Oliver

Elkins, W. M., Elkins Park, Pa.
Rogers, Prof. R. W., Madison, N. J.

Gosse, Edmund

Lehmann, F. W., Fourth and Olive Sts., St. Louis, Mo.

Graphic Arts

Adler, Elmer, 163 E. 36th St., New York City.
Emmett, Burton, 120 W. 32d St., New York City.
Fuller, George W., Altadena Apts., Spokane, Wash.
Rogers, T. P. W., 430 Pearl St., Manchester, N. H.
Wolf, Max, 93 Second Ave., New York City. (technique)

See also Printing; Typography.

Great Britian

McCulloch, Henry M., Lawrenceville, Pa.
See also England; Ireland; Scotland; Wales.

Great Lakes

Currey, J. Seymour, 1308 Judson Ave., Evanston, Ill.

Greece

Battle, W. J., Univ. of Texas, Austin, Tex.
Bradley, Charles Barnet, Convent, N. J. (Ancient)

— Art

Brown, Demarchus C., Indianapolis, Ind.
Kraemer, Casper J., Jr., 537 Union Pl., Union Hill, N. J.
Sheldon, Frank W., F. Hopkinson Smith Library, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

— History

Jordan, William George, 202 W. 130th St., New York City.

— Literature

Battle, W. J., Univ. of Texas, Austin, Tex.
Brown, Demarchus C., State Library, Indianapolis, Ind.
Jordan, William George, 202 W. 130th St., New York City.
Kraemer, Casper J., Jr., 537 Union Pl., Union Hill, N. J.
Murphy, Prof. Paul, Caldwell, Idaho.
Trever, A. A., Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis.

— —Classics

Anderson, Prof. Louis T., 364 Boyer Ave., Walla Walla, Wash.
Foster, E., 328 Camp St., New Orleans, La.
Galvani, W. H., Gasco Bldg., Portland, Ore.

Greece—Literature—Classics

Harvey, Alexander, 63 W. 36th St., New York City.
Liessman, Charles, 615 Seventh Ave., Bismarck, N. D.
Lodge, Prof. Gonzalez, Teachers College, New York City.

———Translations

Bailey, H. C., P.O. Box 958, Prince Rupert, B. C.
Buck, M. S., 1720 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Smith, Paul Jordan, Claremont, Cal.
Van Doren, Carl, 47 Charlton St., New York City. (18th century, in English or French)

——Modern

Brown, Demarchus C., State Library, Indianapolis, Ind.

—Philosophers—Plato—Translations

Boyd, Jackson, Greencastle, Ind.
Taussig, Rudolph J., 1521 Van Ness Ave., San Francisco, Cal.

Greek Language—Philology

Reimer, Edward F., c/o Near East Relief, 151 Fifth Ave, New York City.

Greenaway, Kate

Auchincloss, C. C., 12 E. 71st St., New York City.
Spencer, Jesse E., 705 20th St., Rock Island, Ill.
Wood, William C., 51 Fifth Ave., New York City.

—First Editions

Roberts, Mrs. Henriette W., Westfield, N. J.

Greenland

Sherman, John D., Jr., 132 Primrose Ave., Mount Vernon, N. Y.

Grolier Club

Bentley, James H., Ridley Park, Pa.

See also Private and Special Presses.

Guiana

Penard, Thomas E., 12 Norfolk Road, Arlington, Mass.

Guide Books

Romolo, Joseph A., Times Plaza, P. O. 125, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gymnastics

Leonard, F. E., Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio.

Gypsies

Templeton, Mrs. George, Box 380, Knoxville, Tenn.

Hairdressing

Rich, Herbert, 431 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Hale, Nathan

Seymour, Geo. Dudley, 129 Church St., New Haven, Ct.

Haliburton, Thomas Chandler

See Slick, Sam.

Haller, Albrecht von—First Editions

Solley, John B., M. D., 968 Lexington Ave., New York City.

Hamilton, Alexander

Fenton, A. W., Jr., 644 Soc. for Savings Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Stambaugh, H. H., Youngstown, O.
Taggart, Jay P., Williamson Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Wills, D. C., Federal Reserve Bank, Cleveland, O.

Hammerton, P. G.

Elliott, Frank M., 225 LakeSt., Evanston, Ill.

Handbooks—For Writers

Bennett, Fred I. W., 1051 7th East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
Morgner, Oscar A., 19 W. 44th St., New York City.

Handwritings and Signatures

Manly, Herbert D., 43 W. 85th St., New York City.
Osborn, Albert S., 2264 Woolworth Bldg., New York City.
Pengelley, W. G., 616 Hartman Bldg., Columbus, O.

Hardy, Thomas

Bailey, Louis J., 635 Fillmore St., Gary, Ind.
Jessup, Alexander, 435 W. 119th St., New York City.
Eckel, John C., 1433 Diamond St., Philadelphia, Pa.

—First Editions

McCutcheon, George Barr, 125 E. 72d St., New York City.

Harris, Frank

Kirshner, Morris, 60 Amboy St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Harte, Francis Bret

Kingsley, Darwin P., 346 Broadway, New York City.
Lehmann, F. W., Fourth and Olive Sts., St. Louis, Mo.
Wood, William C., 51 Fifth Ave., New York City.

Harte, Francis Bret

—First Editions

Hodge, Edwin R., Army Medical School, Washington, D. C.

Hawaii

Carter, George R., Hawaiian Trust Co., Honolulu, H. I.
Holmes, H. C., 2735 Elmwood Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
Steiner, Walter R., M.D., 646 Asylum Ave., Hartford, Ct.

—First Editions

Newbegin, J. J., 358 Post St., San Francisco, Cal.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel

Hay, Robert H., -527 Irwin Ave., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa. (Rare)

Hazlitt, William

Hosking, Arthur H., 200 Mayflower Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Veech, E. R., 408 Loan & Trust Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

Hearn, Lafcadio

Carlebach, Walter Maxwell, 136 W. 86th St., New York City.
Evans, Montgomery, 2nd, 900 De Kalb St., Norristown, Pa.
Hosking, Arthur H., 200 Mayflower Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Lloyd, William, 606 Royal St., New Orleans, La.
Needham, Wilbur, Hinsdale, Ill.

—First Editions

Hodge, Edwin R., Army Medical School, Washington, D. C.

Hebraica

Cohen, Rabbi Henry, 1920 Broadway, Galveston, Tex.

Hebrew Language—Grammars and Texts—16th and 17th Centuries

Rine, H. A., 2416 Allston Way, Berkeley, Cal.

Hebrides

Jaffray, Robert, 58 W. 46th St., New York City.

Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich

Block, Louis James, Oak Park, Ill.

Heine, Heinrich

Gross, Theodore, 431 Riverside Drive, New York City.

Hemiptera. *See* **Entomology.**

Henry, O. (Sydney Porter)

Clem, John G., M.D., Louisville, Ky.

Henry, O. (Sydney Porter)

Henderson, Archibald, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Hosking, Arthur H., 200 Mayflower Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.

Heraldry

Burton, Harry W., 1638 Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Buckenham, J. E. B., M.D., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
Fraprie, Frank R., 39 Addington Rd., Brookline, Mass.
Knight, D. Allen, 1504 Poplar St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Ryan, Miss Gertrude, Montgomery, Ala.

Herbert, George

Mann, Cameron, Bishopstead, Orlando, Fla.

Heredity

Corbly, Lawrence J., Huntington, W. Va.
Estabrook, Arthur H., 1638 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Hergesheimer, Joseph

Alexander, Gary W., 404 Atlantic Nat. Bank Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.
Hoskins, Chapin and Nancy, 2505 E. 74th St., Chicago, Ill.
Stewart, J. T., (2nd), 2525 Farnam St., Omaha, Neb.

Herodotus

Woodworth, Jay B., 144 Hoon Hill St., Boston, Mass.

Herpetology

Lewis, L. T., Seale, Ala.
Löding, H. P., Mobile, Ala.

Hewlett, Maurice

Mackay, W. MacDonald, 26 Lonsdale Rd., Toronto, Ont.

History

Achard, Dr. H. J., 4757 Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Adams, George Burton, 57 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.
Alden, Charles W., 503 Genesee Ave., Saginaw, Mich.
Allen, Charles Dexter, 80 Gates Ave., Montclair, N. J.
Anderson, Prof. Louis T., 364 Boyer Ave., Walla Walla, Wash.
Anderson, Rasmus B., 316 S. Carroll St., Madison, Wis.
Arnold, Dr. Francis J., Burlington, Vt.
Ault, L. A., Ault Wiborg Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Balz, Leonard, 4022 N. Florissant Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Bauman, Frederick, Alaska Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

History

Beecher, Mrs. L. T., Graymour Heights, Birmingham, Ala.
Bemis, J. S., 601 S. Fourth St., St. Louis, Mo.
Black, Albert, Albion, Ind.
Blackburn, Dr. W. J., 633 Reibald Ave., Dayton, O.
Bott, George C., 511 G St., Tacoma, Wash.
Bower, W. J., 18206 Windward Rd., Cleveland, O.
Bradford, J. C., American Trust Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
Brandon, Frank W., Gadsden, Ala.
Brockman, Dr. D. C., 1 Torbin Hill, Ottumwa, Iowa.
Brown, John C., 117 Eighth Ave. S., Nashville, Tenn.
Brown, Leo, 604 Government St., Mobile, Ala.
Bryan, W. J., Saxton, Pa.
Buckenham, J. E. B., M.D., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
Caldwell, Ben F., Chatham, Ill.
Cannon, Lucius H., 211 City Hall, St. Louis, Mo.
Cannon, Peter J., 259 High St., Clinton, Mass.
Cantroll, Thomas L., Athens, Ill.
Carney, J. L., 605 W. Main St., Marshalltown, Iowa.
Carpenter, Percy, 607 Marietta Ave., Lancaster, Pa.
Carson, Hampton L., 1524 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Carter, F. M., Columbia St., Farmington, Mo.
Cates, Gen. Charles T., Knoxville, Tenn.
Chalif, Louis H., 163 W. 57th St., New York City.
Chesnutt, Chas. W., 9719 Lamont Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Clark, Charles B., 705 Eighth St., Hot Springs, S. D.
Clark, Chief Justice Walter, Raleigh, N. C.
Clearwater, Judge A. T., 316 Albany Ave., Kingston, N. J.
Clinch, Edward S., 1 W. 81st St., New York City.
Coble, Robert K., 308 N. Oak Park Ave., Oak Park, Ill.
Coburn, Louise H., Skowhegan, Me.
Collins, Holdridge, O., 404 S. Main St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Colton, H. G., 310 Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Portland, Ore.
Corbly, Lawrence J., Huntington, W. Va.
Core, Wm. F., 817 E. 7th South St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
Cross, W. Irving, B. & O. Bldg., Baltimore, Md.
Cunningham, Judge J. O., Urbana, Ill.
Downing, A. C., 2030 Hilyer Pl., Washington, D. C.
Dutcher, H. M., 414 Highland Ave., Peekskill, N. Y.

History

Dyer, H. Chouteau, 1524 Boatmen's Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
Farnam, Henry W., 43 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Flagg, H. C., Olympia, Wash.
Foote, Langley S., Saginaw, Mich.
Freeman, Dr. Douglas S., 1108 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.
Fuller, Rev. J. B., 618 Broadway, Sedalia, Mo.
Gallizier, Nathan, "The Verona," Cincinnati, O.
Galvani, W. H., Gasco Bldg., Portland, Ore.
Gram, J. P., 34 Nassau St., New York City.
Graves, Frank H., Old Nat. Bank Bldg., Spokane, Wash.
Green, Jesse C., 109 W. Gay St., West Chester, Pa.
Greenough, Charles P., Brookline, Mass.
Güntzer, J. Henry, Jr., Port Chester, N. Y.
Guernsey, Henry Hoadley, 245 Meeting St., Providence, R. I.
Hamilton, J. Gaillard, Spring Hill, Mobile, Ala.
Hamilton, P. J., 1010 Government St., Mobile, Ala.
Hartman, Galen C., 1518 Farmers' Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Hattly, Walter C., 328 Beech St., Highland Park, Ill.
Havre, J. B., 916 Kohl Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.
Hays, Gilbert A., 530 Academy Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Hays, Helen Ashe, Hagerstown, Md.
Haywood, Marshall De L., P. O. Drawer 703, Raleigh, N. C.
Hecker, Frank J., 5510 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Hillhouse, James, Sachem's Wood, New Haven, Conn.
Higbee, William T., 1925 E. 75th St., Cleveland, O.
Holstein, Mark G., 36 W. 35th St., New York City.
Hyle, F. S., 606 Main St., Whitewater, Wis.
Hyman, Marcus, 516 McIntyre Bldg., Winnipeg, Man.
Irvine, James T., 216 S. 7th St., Zanesville, O.
Johns, Charles R., 521½ 15th St., Moline, Ill.
Johnson, Erick H., Route 1, Box 49, Frederic, Wis.
Jones, Plummer F., New Canton, Va.
Jones, W. A. Fleming, P.O. Box 24, Las Cruces, N. M.
Jordan, Dr. David Starr, Stanford Univ., Cal.
Joseph, Emil, 1689 E. 115th St., Cleveland, O.
Joseph, Ralph S., The Joseph-Feiss Co., Cleveland, O.

History

Kelley, Herman A., Overlook Road, Cleveland, O.
Kent, D. B. E., Kent St., Montpelier, Vt.
Kinnick, Benjamin F., West Drive, Indianapolis, Ind.
Kinsella, Prof. A. J., 2613 Ashland Ave., Cincinnati, O.
Knight, C. L., care of Beacon Journal, Akron, O.
Kreuzbee, 1948 Michigan Blvd., Racine, Wis.
Leissman, Charles, 615 Seventh Ave., Bismark, N.D.
Lilienthal, Albert W. von, 1 E. 39th St., New York City.
Linton, Wm. S., 811 S. Jefferson Ave., Saginaw, Mich.
Lord, C. J., Olympia, Wash.
Lusk, J. A., Guntersville, Ala.
Lusk, Willard C., Yankton, S. D.
McAlpine, Mrs. Sarah, 1610 E. First St., Duluth, Minn.
McBride, C. E., Park Ave. West, Mansfield, O.
MacChesney, Nathan Wm., 568 Hawthorne Pl., Chicago, Ill. (Constitutional, Political, Legal.)
McCoy, Rev. John J., 23 Eastern Ave., Worcester, Mass.
Magee, James M., 306 Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.
McNairy, Amos B., 3333 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.
Maguire, Don, P. O. Box 549, Ogden, Utah.
Manning, James H., 409 State St., Albany, N. Y.
Mealey, Edward, Hagerstown, Md.
Merritt, Mortimer G., 210 W. Embargo, Rome, N. Y.
Messervy, J. Ehrichs, 76 Cannon St., Charleston, S. C.
Miller, Mrs. A. M., 2303 E. 2d St., Duluth, Minn.
Miller, John R., Greencastle, Ind.
Monnette, Orra E., 350 S. Oxford Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
Munder, Norman T. A., 2335 Linden Ave., Baltimore, Md.
Murphy, Alonzo M., Exchange Bank Bldg., Spokane, Wash.
Noah, A. H., First-Second National Bank Bldg., Akron, O.
Normoyle, D. J., 5525 Indiana Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Norris, E. A., Joplin, Mo.
O'Connor, James, 124 Government Pl., Cincinnati, O.
Palmer, A., 405 N. 4th St., Marshalltown, Iowa.
Parker, Geo. F., 401 Convent Ave., New York City.
Parker, J. M., 27 W. Main St., Marshalltown, Iowa.

History

Patterson, James K., Lexington, Ky.
Pavey, Henry A., Hillsboro, O.
Pearce, Wilbur E., 303 University Pl., Syracuse, N. Y.
Perine, Fred A., 1532 W. Philadelphia Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Pettigrew, Geo. A., Grand Sec., A. F. & A. M., Pierre, S. D.
Phelps, George H., Bowbells, N. D.
Pickard, Dr. M. W., Union Station Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
Pilgrim, Dr. Charles W., Central Valley, N. Y.
Platt, Charles D., Moller Pl, Dover, N. J.
Prince, Walter E., P.O. Box 492, Amherst, Mass.
Purinton, Prof. Herbert R., Bates College, Lewiston, Me.
Ratterman, H. A., 510 York St., Cincinnati, O.
Reasoner, L. R. S., Lincoln Ave., Urbana, Ill.
Reed, Charles Bert, M.D., 3748 Sheffield Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Reynolds, J. H., Fayetteville, Ark.
Rice, James A., Renkert Bldg., Canton, O.
Richman, Irving B., Muscantine, Iowa.
Robrett, Geo. W., 20 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Rogers, Robert L., 990 Parker St., Beaumont, Tex.
Rosenthal, Lessing, 105 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.
Russell, Wm. W., 2 Marvin St., Montpelier, Vt.
Sage, Benj. A., Cuyahoga Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Sands, Alexander H., Amer. Nat. Bank Bldg., Richmond, Va.
Schuch, John P., 301 N. Hamilton St., Saginaw, Mich.
Schuchhardt, Edmund C., 2808 Overland Ave., Baltimore, Md.
Scott, S. P., 321 Main St., Hillsboro, O.
Seiberling, Frank A., (personal), Seiberling Rubber Co., Akron, O.
Sergel, Chas. H., 4578 Oakenwald Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Shaw, Herbert T., 310 Peel St., Montreal, Quebec.
Shepard, Charles, New York Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
Shields, Chas. H., c/o Third Nat. Bank, Cincinnati, O.
Shipman, Louis E., 21 Beekman Pl., New York City.
Smith, Judge Jonathan, 77 High St., Clinton, Mass.
Smith, Philip H. Waddell, 642 Grove St., Sewickley, Pa.
Snyder, Robert M., Jr., 610 E. 47th St., Kansas City, Mo.
Spofford, Charles B., Box 286, Claremont, N. H.
Stein, Dr. S. J., Muscatine, Iowa.
Steiner, G. R. E., Montgomery, Ala.

History

Stephens, Judge Alexander H., Atlanta, Ga.
Stewart, S. F., 2110 Orrington Ave., Evanston, Ill.
Stout, W. H., Central Lyceum Bureau, Indianapolis, Ind.
Straus, Isaac Lobe, 1315 Munsey Bldg., Baltimore, Md.
Taggart, Jay P., Williamson Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Thom, De Courcy W., Maryland Trust Bldg., Baltimore, Md.
Thompson, Bert M., Drawer 126, Athens, O.
Thompson, Robert W., Jr., 52 Wall St., New York City.
Todd, A. M., Kalamazoo, Mich.
Townley, W. R., 76 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.
Utter, Adelaide, Monaskon, Va.
Wackerbarth, Henry von, 9737 Longwood Drive, Chicago, Ill.
Wakefield, W. J. C., Attorney, Spokane, Wash.
Washburn, H. A., St. Helena, Cal.
Welch, Daniel B., 218 38th St., Newport News, Va.
Whipple, Mrs. B. T., 45th and Warwick Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.
White, J. B., 1111 R. A. Long Bldg., Kansas City, Mo. (Esp. Country and Town.)
Wickersham, James, Juneau, Alaska.
Williams, S. J., 2 Virginia Apartments, Norfolk, Va.
Willing, Charles, 2017 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Wilson, Medford B., 1310 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Wing, DeWitt C., 5344 Dorchester Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Wirt, B. F., 31 W. Rayen Ave., Youngstown, O.
Wisslar, H. P., 14 Dexter St., Montgomery, Ala.
Zimmerman, Rev. Jeremiah, D.D., Syracuse, N. Y.

See also Archaeology; and subhead History under individual countries and states.

—Ancient

Harlowe, David H., 3002 Mt. Vernon Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
Parsons, E. A., 5 Rosa Park, New Orleans, La.
Perkins, H. Z. E., 132 North Peters, New Orleans, La. (esp. Greek, Roman, Bygantine, Turkish.)

—Anglo-Saxon

Brandon, Frank W., Gadsden, Ala.

—British Colonial

Adams, James Truslow, Bridgehampton, L. I., N. Y.

History

—British Military

Medcalf, George Thomas, 1509 Third Ave., Oakland, Cal.

—Commercial

Ingersoll, Wm. H., 637 Ridgewood Rd., Maplewood, N. J.

—European

Munro, Wilfred H., 115 Butler Ave., Providence, R. I.
Scoville, Robert, 10 E. 52d St., New York City.

—Feudal Institutions

Adams, George Burton, 57 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.

—Hebrew

Moses, Dr. Alfred G., The Temple, Mobile, Ala.

—Foreign Translations

Emler, Ira, Oswego, Kan. (Unexpurgated editions.)

—In English and French

Irish, John P., 1904 Aldine St., Oakland, Cal.

—Legal

Leavitt, J., R. D. 42, Norwalk, Conn.
Pilcher, Lewis S., M.D., 145 Gates Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rosenthal, Lessing, 105 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

—Mediaeval

Baugh, Albert C., 638 S. 54th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Bullock, Alexander H., 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.
Perkins, H. Z. E., 132 No. Peters, New Orleans, La. (esp. Greek, Roman, Byzantine, Turkish.)
Pyne, M. Taylor, Princeton, N. J.

——Renaissance

Mather, Frank J., Jr., 3 Evelyn Pl., Princeton, N. J.

—Political and Constitutional

De Land, Charles E., Pierre, S. D.
Rosenthal, Lessing, 105 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.
Wodell, Silas, 130 Broadway, New York City.

—Regimental Histories

Willey, H. N., Broadalbin, N. Y.

—Religious

Harlowe, David H., 3002 Mt. Vernon Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

—Roman (100 B. C.—200 A. D.)

Radensleben, Frank E., 1221 Atlanta Trust Co. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

History

—Scandinavian

Wick, Barthinius L., 115 S. 2nd St., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

—Secular and Sacred

Riley, Dr. B. F., 1331 S. 21st St., Birmingham, Ala.

—16th and 17th Centuries

Dienst, Dr. Alexander, 13½ S. Main St., Temple, Tex.

—18th Century

Alvord, Clarence W., Univ. of Minn., Minneapolis, Minn. (English, French, American.)

Griffin, W., 80 Broadway, New York City.

Hutchins, Henry Clinton, 106 E. 85th St., New York City.

Lewishon, Mrs. Frederick, Plaza Hotel, New York City.

—19th Century

Griffin, W., 80 Broadway, New York City.

Lewishon, Mrs. Frederick, Plaza Hotel, New York City.

Holland Family

Holland, G. Allison, Security Trust Bldg., Lexington, Ky.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell

Brown, Lawrason, M.D., 104 Main St., Saranac Lake, N. Y.

Homer

Bassett, Samuel E., 295 S. Prospect St., Burlington, Vt.

—Translations

Case, Birdsey E., 9 Asylum Ave., Hartford, Conn. (Rare.)

Homes

DeVille, John B., 664 Broadway, Gary, Ind.

Horace (Quintus Horatius Flaccus)

Foster, William E., 240 Bowen St., Providence, R. I.

—Early Editions

Dana, C. L., 53 W. 53rd St., New York City.

Horse Racing. *See* Sports and Sporting.

Horsemanship. *See* Sports and Sporting.

Horses

Stoddart, Alfred, P. O. Box 1586, Philadelphia, Pa.

Vaughan, H. W., Ames, Iowa.

Horticulture

McFarland, J, Horace, Harrisburg, Pa.
Root, Ralph Rodney, 643 Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.

Houses—Historic

Preston, Howard W., 7 Cushing St., Providence, R. I.

Houston, Gen. Sam

Andrew, Miss Nell, c/o Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, Tex.

Howells, William Dean—First Editions

McCutcheon, George Barr ,125 E. 72d St., New York City.

Hubbard, Elbert

Clem, John G., M.D., Louisville, Ky.

Hudson, W. H.

Alexander, Gary W., 404 Atlantic Nat. Bank Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.

Hudson's Bay Co.

Follansbee, George Edward, 9615 Miles Ave., Cleveland, O.

Huguenots—Emigration to America

Clearwater, Judge A. T., 316 Albany Ave., Kingston, N. Y.

— History

Ravenel, Daniel, 76 Meeting St., Charleston, S. C.

Huneker, James

Alezander, Gary W., 404 Atlantic Nat. Bank Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.

Hungary

Feleky, Charles, 508 W. 114th St., New York City.

Hunt, Leigh

Brewer, Luther A., 847 4th Ave., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Dodge, Chester P., 9 Columbus Ave., Beverly, Mass.
Goodrich, Geo. S., 5 Nassau St., New York City.
Trams, A. Francis, 209 Union St., Joliet, Ill.

Hunting. *See* Sports and Sporting.

Hydraulics. *See* Engineering.

Hygiene

Affleck, G. B., 287 Hickory St., Springfield, Mass.
Koehler, Dr. G., 116 Morse Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Leonard, F. E., Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio.

Hygiene

— Mental

Partlow, Dr. William D., Tuscaloosa, Ala.

— Social

Stone, Lee Alexander, M.D., 5406 Glenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Hymenoptera. *See* Entomology.

Hymnology. *See* Music.

I

Ibsen, Henrik

Mencken, H. L., 1524 Hollin St., Baltimore, Md.
Olson, Prof. Julius F., 1909 Adams St., Madison, Wis.

Iceland

Petty, William S., 200 Broad St., Washington, N. J.

— Literature—Translations

Fish, Frederick P., 84 State St., Boston, Mass.
Swan, G. N., 1221 Virginia St., Sioux City, Ia.

Ichthyology

Verrill, A. E., 582 Central Ave., New Haven, Ct.
Ward, Henry B., Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

— German Carp

Rich, Herbert, 431 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Iconography. *See* Art

Illinois

Currey, J. Seymour, 1308 Judson Ave., Evanston, Ill.
Kerns, Frank A., 1343 Humbolt St., Denver, Colo.
Little, John S., Bank of Rushville, Rushville, Ill.
Meese, Wm. A., Moline, Ill.
Miner, Edw. G., White Plains, N. Y.
Mitchell, Philip, Rock Island, Ill.

— Chicago

Dilg, Dr. B. H., 2715 Harrison St., Evanston, Ill.

— History

Clark, A. Sheldon, 401 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.
Sherman, Hon. Lawrence Y., Springfield, Ill.

— Upper Mississippi

Meese, Wm. A., Moline, Ill.

Illiteracy

Luther, Miss Sarah, Montgomery, Ala.

Illuminated Books

Gallizier, Nathan, "The Verona," Park Ave., Cincinnati, O.
Pfirshing, Mrs. Mena C., Evanston, Ill.
Todd, A. M., Kalamazoo, Mich. (Mss.)
Young, Horace G., 425 State St., Greenwich, Ct.

Illustrated Books

Appleyard, F., 66 Leonard St., New York City. (1860-1870)
Bigelow, Frederick S., Buck Lane, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Davis, Le Compte, Bryson Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.
Deetz, Charles H., 2504 Cliffbourne Pl., Washington, D. C.
Dewart, Frederick W., 801 Old Nat. Bank Bldg., Spokane, Wash.
Feiss, Paul L., 2149 W. 53d St., Cleveland, O. (Early English engravings)
Haight, Sherman, 61 Worth St., New York City. (Cruikshank)
Lange, Wm., Republic Steel & Wire Co., Youngstown, O.
Merrill, Mrs. M. E. Rath, 80 Winner Ave., Columbus, O. (Burne-Jones, Walter Crane)
Michie, H. Stuart, 10 Military Road, Worcester, Mass.
Miller, Mrs. A. M., 2303 E. 2d St., Duluth, Minn.
Rogers, T. P. W., 875 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.
Venor, Edmund, 45 Roxborough Rd., Rochester, N. Y.
Western, Mrs. E. B., 101 Sunset Ave., Dayton, O.
White, J. Lowe, 12 Yale Ave., University, Mo.

— Color Plates

Auchincloss, C. C., 12 E. 71st St., New York City.
Bishop, Cortlandt F., 14 Wall St., New York City.
Brodt, H. F., 328 W. 31st St., New York City.
Fisk, Earl E., 10 Duchateau Bldg., Green Bay, Wis.
Foster, James H., 2200 Devonshire Drive, Cleveland Heights, O.
Fraprie, Frank R., 39 Addington Rd., Brookline, Mass.
Janvier, Meredith, "Idlehigh," Frederick Rd., Catonsville, Md.
Shields, Chas. H., c/o 5th-3d Nat'l Bank, Cincinnati, O.
Watson, Wm. J., Wayne, Pa. (Sporting, out of print)
West, William, 1511 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Young, Horace G., 425 State St., Greenwich, Ct.

— — English

Brown, Dickson Q., 33 E. 48th St., New York City.

Illustrated Books—Color Plates—English

Woodward, Chester, 834 Buchanan St., Topeka, Kan.

— — Foreign

Tapley, Henry F., 194 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

— Copper, Steel or Colored Plates and Engravings

Miles, Benjamin F., 2712 Overlook Rd., Cleveland, O.
Sargent, William A., 1569 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. (18th century)
Stanitz, Jacques, 322 Phelps St., Youngstown, O. (Old engravings and facsimile illuminations)

— Extra

Ball, George A., Oakhurst, Ind.
Brown, Charles A., 1550 Monadnock Block, Chicago, Ill.
Goldsmith, S. A., 11 Broadway, New York City.
Lewis, David, 2210 S. 4th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Lungreen, C. E., 204 County City Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
Skarstedt, Ernst, East Sound, Wash.
White, William G., 767 Goodrich Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Wright, Joseph, "Windrush," School House Lane, Germantown, Pa.

— — Biographies

Crummer, Dr. LeRoy, 801 City Nat. Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.
During, Frank C., Saco, Me. (American)
Stambaugh, H. H., Stambaugh Bldg., Youngstown, O. (Washington, Franklin, Jefferson, Hamilton, Lincoln)

— — French—18th Century

Hawkes, McDougall, Union Club, New York City.
Tapley, Henry F., 194 Congress St., Boston, Mass.
Schiff, Mortimer L., 932 Fifth Ave., New York City. (Original drawings)

— Modern

Fisk, Earl E., 10 Duchateau Bldg., Green Bay, Wis.
Sargent, William A., 1569 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

— Wood Cuts and Engravings

Balken, Edward Duff, P. O. Box 1259, Philadelphia, Pa. (16th century)
Gillooly, Frederick L., 53 Devonshire St., R. 10, Boston, Mass.
Ivins, Wm. M., Jr., 75 W. 55th St., New York City.
Johnson, Edward Hines, 2211 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. (To and including the '60s)

Illustrated Books—Wood Cuts and Engravings

Scull, John I., Somerset, Pa. (Modern French)
Stephenson, Bertram S., 1430 First Nat. Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.
Swift, Ivan, "The Lofts," Harbor Springs, Mich.

— 19th Century

Baker, M. N., 10th Ave. and 36th St., New York City. (Poetry, 1860-1870)
Kennedy, Albert J., 20 Union Park, Boston, Mass. (English, French, American)

Illustration and Illustrators. *See* Art.

Imprints—American

Buckenham, J. E. B., M.D., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. (Early)
Engel, Charles, 127 Nelson Ave., Jersey City, N. J. (1639-1800)
Passavant, D. L., Zelienople, Pa. (Early Western)
Read, Keith, 421 E. 45th St., Savannah, Ga. (Confederate)
Shettles, E. L., 3906 Speedway, Austin, Tex. (Confederate)
Snowden, Yates, 803 Sumter St., Columbia, S. C. (Confederate war pubs.)
Wyant, Alexander L., Red Hook, N. Y. (Early)
See also individual states.

— English

Cochran, Alex Smith, 527 Fifth Ave., New York City. (Early rare copies)

Incunabula

Alexander, Benjamin, 258 S. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Balken, Edward Duff, P. O. Box 1259, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Beam, George L., 229 Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Burbank, Luther, 204 Santa Rosa St., Santa Rosa, Cal.
Cochran, Alex Smith, 527 Fifth Ave., New York City.
DeVille, John B., 664 Broadway, Gary, Ind.
Fitzpatrick, T. J., Bethany, Neb.
Foster, T. Henry, c/o John Morrell & Co., Ottumwa, Ia.
Gourley, William B., Paterson, N. J.
Huntington, H. E., Library and Art Gallery, San Gabriel, Cal.
Henry Philip S., Asheville, N. C.
Hyde, Salem, Syracuse, N. Y.
Keidel, George C., Library of Congress, Washington, D. C. (Fables)
Nichols, Charles, M.D., 38 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.
Oswald, John Clyde, 239 W. 39th St., New York City.
Robertson, John W., 1133 Greenwich St., San Francisco, Cal.

Incunabula

Sefton, Dr. Frederic, "The Pines," Auburn, N. Y.
Shillaber, W. G., 275 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Seymour, Ralph Fletcher, 203 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Shaw, Graham, Leopard Rd., Berwyn, Pa.
Starr, Nathan Comfort, Hope House, Easton, Md.
Sutton, Richard L., M.D., Rialto Bldg., Kansas City, Mo. (Also English block letter)
Willing, Charles, 2017 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

— Medical—Graphic

Crummer, Dr. LeRoy, 801 City Nat. Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb. (Esp. Religio Medici and School of Salernos.

— St. Benedict and St. Bernard

Obrecht, Rt. Rev. Abbot Edmond M., Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani Trappist, Gethsemani, Ky.

India

Grieve, Lucia G., Violet Hill Farm, Martindale Depot, N. Y.
Pierce, Henry Clay, 927 Fifth Ave., New York City.
Sanders, Dr. F. Knight, Washburn College, Topeka, Kan.

Indiana—Indiana Authors

Ball, E. Arthur, Muncie, Ind.
Stout, W. H., Central Lyceum Bureau Indianapolis, Ind.

Indians, American

Aitken, John Winfield, 52 Roosevelt Ave., Carbondale, Pa.
Ayer, Edward E., 2 Banks St., Chicago, Ill.
Barber, G. Y., 34 E. 30th St., New York City.
Battle, Dr. H. B., Montgomery, Ala.
Bishop, J. L., Selma, Ala.
Boreman, R. J. A., 204 Fourth St., Parkersburg, W. Va.
Brainard, Gen. D. L., Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.
Breckenridge, W. C., 4123 Enright Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Burr, Joseph Brown, 474 8th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Butler, Jos. G., P. O. Box 308, Youngstown, O.
Crawford, L. F., Van Horn Hotel, Bismarck, N. D.
Currey, J. Seymour, 1308 Tudson Ave., Evanston, Ill.
De Land, Charles E., Pierre, S. D.
Dilg, Dr. B. H., 2715 Harrison St., Evanston, Ill.
Donehoo, Geo. R., Coudersport, Pa.
Dustin, Fred., 705 S. Fayette St., Saginaw, Mich.

Indians, American

Engel, Charles, 127 Nelson Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Frink, Maurice M., 1721 E. Jackson Blvd., Elkhart, Ind.
Goddard, Charles A., Fayetteville, W. Va.
Grover, F. R., 1100 Hinman Ave., Evanston, Ill.
Hanna, Charles A., 15 Rockledge Rd., Montclair, N. J.
McEwen, John B., Rockford, Ala.
McLean, S. F., 248 S. Broadway, Los Angeles, Cal.
Miller, Elizabeth C. T., 3738 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.
Mitchell, Philip, Rock Island, Ill.
Mitten, Arthur G., R. F. D. 1, Goodland, Ind.
Morgan, W. L., 271 E. St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
Nicholson, J. M., 87 S. Pine Ave., Albany, N. Y.
Paul, John J., Watertown, Fla.
Plummer, Dr. Chas. Griffin, 465 East South Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah. (Esp. rare sets)
Proctor, Frank, Franklin, N. H.
Rice, F. H., Sioux City, Ia.
Rosenbach, A. S. W., 1505 No. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Ryan, Thomas F., Litchfield, Ct.
Saville, Marshall H., Broadway at 155th St., New York City.
Shea, J. B., Richard Lane, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Captivities)
Shettles, E. L., 3906 Speedway, Austin, Tex.
Shields, Chas. H., c/o 5th-3d Nat'l Bank, Cincinnati, O.
Smith, Henry A. M., 26 Meeting St., Charleston, S. C.
Stakely, Rev. Dr. Charles A., Montgomery, Ala.
Vann, Judge Irving G., LL.D., Syracuse, N. Y.
Von Blon, A. F., Waco, Tex.
Warden, John T., 92 Orchard View Blvd., Toronto, Ont.
White, J. Lowe, 12 Yale Ave., University, Mo.

— California and Nevada

Merriam, C. Hart, 1919 Sixteenth St., Washington, D. C.

— Cherokees

Hyde, Mrs. Chas., 529 Vine St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

— Folklore

Lord, C. J., Olympia, Wash.
See also Folklore

—History

Neville, Arthur C., Green Bay, Wis.

Indians, American

— Iroquois

Vail, R. W. G., Roosevelt Mem. Assn., 1 Madison Ave., New York City. (Esp. Senecas)

—Pueblos

Hodge, F. W., Museum of the American Indian, Broadway and 155th St., New York City. (Arizona and New Mexico)

— Six Nations

Carter, Rev. Thomas W., Bath, N. Y.

— Wars

Pierce, Henry Clay, 927 Fifth Ave., New York City.

Wardrop, James R., Academy Ave., Sewickley, Pa. (Northwest)

Industry

Moton, Maj. Robert R., Tuskegee Institute, Ala.

Inebriety

Remondino, P. C., M.D., 1504 Fifth St., San Diego, Cal.

Inquisition

Douglas, Walter, 90 John St., New York City.

Zielonka, Rabbi Martin, P. O. Box 1367, El Paso, Tex. (Jews in Spanish Inquisition)

Institutions. *See* Sociology.

International Diplomacy. *See* subhead Foreign Relations under individual countries.

Inventions

Stebbins, F. E., 131 Indiana Ave., Washington, D. C.

Iowa

Harbert, Albert N., 318 Brown St., Iowa City. Ia.

Holbrook, Royal H., 1420 2nd Ave., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

— History

Wick, Barthinius L., 115 S. 2nd St., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

—Railroads

Harbert, Albert N., 318 Brown St., Iowa City, Ia.

Ireland

Dowling, Hon. Victor J., 27 Madison Ave., New York City.

French, Charles, 5850 Harper Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Jones, Plummer F., New Canton, Va.

Kyle, J. Orr, 105 W. 40th St., New York City.

Ireland

Roche, J. M., Northern Bank Bldg., Lexington, Ky.
Weadock, Thomas A. E., 270 Ferry Ave., Detroit, Mich.

— History

Kelly, John F., 284 W. Housatonic St., Pittsfield, Mass.

— Literature

Nally, Edward J., "The Trees," Ossining, N. Y.
Smythe, Albert E. S., 22 W. Glen Cove Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Sutliff, Miss M. L., 135 E. 33d St., New York City. (Modern)

Irving, Washington

McCutcheon, George Barr, 125 E. 72d St., New York City.

— Manuscripts

Terry, Dr. Roderick, Newport, R. I.

Islam

Nuttall, F. E., Univ. of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Man.

Italy

Shedd, John A., 7 E. 42d St., New York City.
Spaulding, J. A., 627 Congress St., Portland, Me.

—Art

Hamill, Alfred Ernest, Lake Forest, Ill.
Parsons, Edward Alexander, 5 Rosa Park, New Orleans, La.

— History

Garner, John Leslie, Delafield, Wis.
Hamill, Alfred Ernest, Lake Forest, Ill.

— Literature

Alexander, Benjamin, 258 S. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Conaty, Rev. Bernard S., Pittsfield, Mass.

— — Early

Mather, Frank J., Jr., 3 Evelyn Pl., Princeton, N. J.

— Risorgimento

Thayer, William R., 8 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

J

Jackson, Andrew

Dyas, Robert, Florence, Ala.
Merritt, F. P., 4 E. 36th St., New York City.
Weadock, Thomas A. E., 270 Ferry Ave., Detroit, Mich.

James, Henry

Jansen, Nels, 2925 N. Talman Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Hosking, Arthur H., 200 Mayflower Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Swope, Horace M., 4466 Westminster St., St. Louis, Mo.

James, Henry, Sr.

Russell, A. J., 1717 S. Irving Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

Japan

Armes, Prof. W. D., Faculty Club, Berkeley, Cal.
Gookin, Frederick William, 13 West Walton Pl., Chicago, Ill.
Gosman, George H. R., (Major), War Department, Washington, D. C.
Griffis, William Elliot, 344 W. 56th St., Pulaski, N. Y.
Page, Curtis Hidden, Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
Percival, Olive, 906 Hiberman Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.
Reimer, Edward F., c/o Near East Relief, 151 Fifth Ave., New York City.
Starr, Frederick, Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

— Art

Le Doux, Louis V., 99 John St., New York City. (Esp. prints and paintings)
Mueller, Hans, Lebanon, Ky.

— Folklore

Hosking, Arthur H., 200 Mayflower Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.

Jefferies, Richard

Stoddart, Alf., P. O. Box 1586, Philadelphia, Pa.

Jefferson, Thomas

Campbell, Dr. W. J., 413 School House Lane, Germantown, Pa.
John, Col. Sam'l Will., Selma, Ala.
Stambaugh, H. H., Stambaugh Bldg., Youngstown, O.
Wills, D. C., Federal Reserve Bank, Cleveland, O.

Jenner

Jacobs, Henry Barton, M.D., 11 Vernon Pl., Baltimore, Md.

Jesuits

Sawtelle, William Otis, Glynwynne Rd., Haversford, Pa. (French and Early English)

— Anti

Sutherland, Preston H., 21 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N. J.

Jews

Cohen, Rabbi Henry, 1920 Broadway, Galveston, Tex. (Also Anglo-Jewish items)

Hyman, Marcus, 516 McIntyre Bldg., Winnipeg, Man.

Zielonka, Rabbi Martin, P. O. Box 1367, El Paso, Tex. (Esp. in Spanish Inquisition)

See also Hebraica.

— History and Literature

Slomoritz, Philip, 545 Kenilworth Ave., Detroit, Mich.

Warburg, Felix M., 52 William St., New York City.

Johnson, Samuel

Adam, R. B., 46 Norwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Black, Mrs. H. V. D., Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Dunn, Waldo H., 703 Quinby Ave., Wooster, O.

Hackett, E. Byrne, 71 Cottage St., New Haven, Ct.

Hammond, Wm. F., 89 Hick St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Murdoch, Harold, P. O. Box 341, Boston, Mass.

Murdock, Harold, Chestnut Hill, Mass.

Rogers, Prof. R. W., Madison, N. J. (Also Johnson's circle)

Tinker, Prof. C. B., Yale Univ., New Haven, Ct.

Tate, C. W., 49 Brunswick Rd., Montclair, N. J.

— First Editions

Patterson, John M., 2135 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Jones, John Paul

Green, Andrew J., Apt. 710, Cecil Apts., Washington, D. C.

Passavant, D. L., Zelienople, Pa. (Prints)

Steiner, Walter R., M. D., 646 Asylum Ave., Hartford, Ct.

Journalism

Bennett, Fred I. W., 1051 7th E. St., Salt Lake City, Utah. (As a profession)

Bullen, Henry Lewis, 300 Communipaw Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

Crawford, Nelson Antrim, Manhattan, Kan.

Frink, Maurice M., 1721 E. Jackson Blvd., Elkhart, Ind.

Hennessy, Wilfrid R., 15 High St., Bangor, Me.

Morgner, Oscar A., 19 W. 44th St., New York City.

Oswald, John Clyde, 239 W. 39th St., New York City.

Sayer, Wm. L., New Bedford, Mass.

Journalism

— American

Mellen, George F., Knoxville, Tenn. (Southern newspaper press)
Smith, Harry Dwight, 1899 E. 87th St., Cleveland, O.

Jurisprudence. *See* Law.

K

Keats, John

Day, F. H., Norwood, Mass.
Elkins, W. M., Elkins Park, Pa.

— First Editions

Goetz, Philip Becker, North Evans, N. Y.

Kelmscott Press. *See* Private and Special Presses.

Kentucky

Roche, J. M., Northern Bank Bldg., Lexington, Ky.
Spears, George M., 2619 Shelby St., Dallas, Tex.

— History

Adams, G. S., 1355 Third Ave., Louisville, Ky.
Breckinridge, Desha, Louisville, Ky.
Bullitt, Wm. Marshall, c/o Bruce, Bullitt & Gordon, Inter Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.
Holland, G. Allison, Security Trust Bldg., Lexington, Ky.
Thurston, R. C. Ballard, 1000 Columbia Bldg., Louisville, Ky.
Wilson, Samuel M., 812 Security Trust Co. Bldg., Lexington, Ky.

Kipling, Rudyard

Fotheringham, J. R., Main St., Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Jacobs, Dr. Sidney, 712 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.
Grieve, Miss Lucia C. G., Violet Hill Farm, Martindale Depot, N. Y.
Havens, Munson, Chamber of Commerce, Cleveland, O.
Stewart, J. T., 2nd, 2525 Farnam St., Omaha, Neb.
Townsend, James R., 15 E. 40th St., New York City.

— First Editions

Carpenter, W. M., 2010 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill.
McCutcheon, George Barr, 125 E. 72d St., New York City.

Korea

Griffis, William Elliot, 344 W. 56th St., Pulaski, N. Y.
Reimer, Edward F., c/o Near East Relief, 151 Fifth Ave., New York City.

Ku Klux Klan

Fleming, Walter L., Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.
Thompson, Harry F., Montgomery, Ala.

L

Labrador

Sherman, John D., 132 Primrose Ave., Mount Vernon, N. Y.

Lamb, Charles

Cory, James W., 902 Madison Ave., Helena, Mont.
Dodge, Chester P., 9 Columbia Ave., Bevrely, Mass.
Eilers, A., 751 St. Marks Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Fisk, Earl E., 10 Duchateau Bldg., Green Bay, Wis.
Goodyear, A., 160 Bryant St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Hosking, Arthur H., 200 Mayflower Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Veech, E. R., 408 Loan & Trust Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

—First Editions

Hill, Edwin B., Ysleta, El Paso Co., Tex.

Landor, Walter Savage

Elliott, Frank M., 225 Lake St., Evanston, Ill.
Trams, A. Francis, 209 Union St., Joliet, Ill.

Landscape Architecture. *See* Architecture

Lang, Andrew

Fotheringham, J. R., Main St., Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.

—First Editions

Chew, Beverly, St. Clair St., Geneva, N. Y.

Language—Ancient and Modern

Coombs, Prof. Zelotes W., Worcester Polytechnic Inst., Worcester, Mass. (Modern.)
Foote, Langley S., 621 Granger St., Saginaw, Mich. (Modern)
Gosman, George H. R. (Major), War Dept., Washington, D. C.
Spotts, John Alfred, Lawrence, Kan. (French, Italian, German, English.)

Latin—Classics

Anderson, Prof. L. F., 364 Boyer Ave., Walla Walla, Wash
Foster, E., 328 Camp St., New Orleans, La.
Galvani, William H., Gasco Bldg., Portland, Ore.
Gram, J. P., 34 Nassau St., New York City.
Harvey, Alexander, 63 W. 36th St., New York City.
Lodge, Prof. Gonzalez, Teachers' College, New York City.

——Early Imprints

Lawrence, John S., 307 Fulton St., E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Latin—Classics

——Translations

Bailey, H. C., P.O. Box 958, Prince Rupert, B. C.
Boyd, Jackson, Greencastle, Ind.
Buck, M. S., 1720 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Case, Birdsey E., 739 Main St., Hartford, Conn.
Smith, Paul Jordan, Claremont, Cal.
Taussig, Rudolph J., 1521 Van Ness Ave., San Francisco, Cal.
Van Doren, Carl, 47 Charlton St., New York Citq. (18th Century, English and French.)

—Language and Literature

Murphy, Prof. Paul, Caldwell, Idaho.
Pease, E. M., 95 William St., New York City.

——Medieval

Hammond, Miss Eleanor P., Hotel Puritan, Boston, Mass. (esp. Dante.)

Latin America

Coffin, Nathan E., Ft. Des Moines Hotel, Des Moines, Iowa.
Kraemer, Louis F., Stony Creek Mills, Reading, Pa.
Saville, Marshall H., Broadway at 155th St., New York City.
Tully, Richard Walton, 1482 Broadway, New York City.

— 1492-1750

Hart, F. R., 472 Bacon St., Boston, Mass. (all languages.)

Law

Alston, Robert L., Atlanta, Ga.
Amidon, Judge Charles F., Fargo, N. D.
Bailey, Charles O., Bailey-Glidden Bldg., Sioux Falls, S. D.
Bausman, Frederick, Alaska Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
Benjamin, Geo. H., 20 W. 11th St., New York City.
Brown, John C., 117 Eighth Ave., S., Nashville, Tenn.
Carson, Hampton L., 1524 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Coleman, George Preston, Williamsburg, Va.
Cross, W. Irving., B. & O. Bldg., Baltimore, Md. (also lawyers.)
Davis, Philip Richard, 10 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
Dawkins, Hon. Walter, 1119 Fidelity Bldg., Baltimore, Md.
De Graffenried, Edward D., Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Dyer, John L., El Paso, Tex.
Farnam, Henry W., 43 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Fullerton, Hon. Mark, Olympia, Wash. (also lawyers.)
Hahn, Edgar A., 800 National City Bldg., Cleveland, O. (also lawyers)

Law

Hildreth, Melvin A., Fargo, N. D.
Normoyle, D. J., 5525 Indiana Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Patteson, S. S. P., 2505 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.
Rodgers, Robert L., 990 Parker St., Beaumont, Tex.
Rushton, Ray, Montgomery, Ala.
Scott, S. P., 321 Main St., Hillsboro, O.
Shepard, Chas., New York Bldg., Seattle, Wash. (also lawyers)
Stebbins, F. E., 131 Indiana Ave., Washington, D. C.
Stevenson, Eugene, 580 Park Ave., Paterson, N. J.
Stone, Hon. James, Oxford, Miss.
Taggart, Jay P., Williamson Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Troy, Daniel, Montgomery, Ala.
Van Dyke, William, 508 Griswold St., Detroit, Mich.

—Celebrated Trials

Brewster, S. W., Hart's Island, New York City.
Burges, William H., First Nat. Bank Bldg., El Paso, Tex.

—Common

Greenough, Charles, 993 Fifth Ave., New York City. (Early books and Mss.)

—Constitutional

Callahan, Prof. J. M., 136 Willey St., Morgantown, W. Va. (English and American.)

—Early

Todd, A. M., Kalamazoo, Mich.

—Ecclesiastical

Barton, Rev. W. E., 166 N. Kenilworth Ave., Oak Park, Ill.

—Expert Testimony

Osborn, Albert S., 2264 Woolworth Bldg., New York City.

—Humane

Bromberg, Frederick G., 108 N. Claiborn St., Mobile, Ala.

—International

Callahan, Prof. J. M., 136 Willey St., Morgantown, W. Va.
Hyman, Marcus, 516 McIntyre Bldg., Winnipeg, Man.
Liessman, Charles, 615 Seventh Ave., Bismark, S. D.
Kuhn, Arthur K., 42 Broadway, New York City.
Straus, Oscar S., 5 W. 76th St., New York City.
Willard, Eugene S., 52 Wall St., New York City.

Law

—Jurisprudence—Comparative

Kuhn, Arthur K., 42 Broadway, New York City.

— —History

Bailey, Charles O., Bailey-Glidden Bldg., Winnipeg, Man.

Hyman, Marcus, 516 McIntyre Bldg., Winnipeg, Man.

—Libel and Slander Suits

Sayer, Wm. L., New Bedford, Mass.

—Marine

Putnam, Judge Harrington, 401 Washington Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

—Mediaeval

Vincent, John Martin, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

—Miscellanies

Peeke, Hawson L., 17 Sloane Block, Sandusky, O.

—Reform

Bromberg, Frederick G., 108 N. Claiborn St., Mobile, Ala.

—Statute

Doonan, J. T., Atlanta, Ga.

—Wills

Harris, Virgil M., Buckingham Hotel, St. Louis, Mo.

Lee, Robert E.

Whittington, G. P., 403 Guaranty Bank Bldg., Alexandria, La.

Lee, Vernon

Elliott, Frank M., 225 Lake St., Evanston, Ill.

Leech, John

Fisk, Earl E., 10 Duchateau Bldg., Green Bay, Wis.

Wilson, Stanley K., 4 W. 43d St, New York City.

Le Gallienne, Richard

MacKay, W. MacDonald, 26 Lonsdale Rd., Toronto, On.

Legends—Arthur and the Holy Grail

Jaffray, Robert, 58 W. 46th St., New York City.

Starr, Nathan Comfort, Hope House, Easton, Md.

Legerdemain

Percival, John R., 12 Walnut St., East Providence, R. I.

Leland, Charles G.—First Editions

Jackson, Joseph, 113 S. 43d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Lepere, Auguste
Scull, John I., Somerset, Pa.

Lepidoptera. *See* Entomology

Lessing, Gotthold Ephriam—First Editions
Solley, John B., M.D., 968 Lexington Ave., New York City.

Letters
Ridgely, Henry, The Green, Dover, Del.
Townley, W. R., 76 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

Letters Patent
Stebbins, F. E., 131 Indiana Ave., Washington, D. C.

Lever, Charles
Lehmann, F. W., Fourth and Olive Sts., St. Louis, Mo.

—First Editions
McCutcheon, George Barr, 125 E. 72d St., New York City.

Lewis and Clark Expedition. *See* United States—History

Lexicography—Medical
Gould, Geo. M., 401 Oriental Ave., Atlantic City, N. J.

Lexicons
De Takach, Zoltan, 103 W. 88th St., New York City.

Limited Editions
Banning, Kendall, The Players, 120 E. 20th St., New York City.
Bliss, Wm. H., P.O. Box 596, Santa Barbara, Cal.
Bonestell, C. K., Mason Bldg., Fresno, Cal.
Brown, Wallace E., North Adams, Mass.
Carlson, Arthur B., 15 E. 40th St., New York City.
Chandler, Geo. M.,1358 Kenwood Park, Chicago, Ill.
Gilliss, Walter, 54 W. 48th St., New York City.
Gilpin, Mrs. Henry B., Boyce, Clark Co., Va.
Hoskins, Chapin and Nancy, 2505 E. 74th St., Chicago, Ill.
Kip, Ira A., Jr., South Orange, N. J. (French, English, Early American.)
McCullough, Joseph A., Box 790, Baltimore, Md.
Miller, Elizabeth C. T., 3738 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.
Peabody, Augustus E., 936 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.
Peterson, Harry E., 10747 Forest Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Ransom, Will, 14 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

Limited Editions

Reid, Wm. E., 175 W. 72nd St., New York City.
Rice, Louis N., University Club, Honolulu, H. I.
Robertson, Samuel E., 21 Walnut St., Newark, N. J.
Rosengren, Frank, 611 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.
Serkland, Helmer O., Box D., St. James, Minn.
Shumate, Dr. Thomas E., 2707 California St., San Francisco, Cal.
Sloan, Charles H., Ironton, O.
Woodward, Walter B., Franklin Club, St. Louis, Mo.
Zahn, J. E., 305 Ideal Bldg., Denver, Colo.

See also De Luxe editions, Old and rare books, Private presses.

Lincoln, Abraham

Aitken, John Winfield, 52 Roosevelt Ave., Carbondale, Pa.
Barrett, Oliver R., Kenilworth, Ill.
Barton, Rev. W. E., 166 N. Kenilworth Ave., Oak Park, Ill.
Bissett, C. P., 914 24th Ave. N., Seattle, Wash.
Burton, John E., 408 Milwaukee St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Busch, William, North Chevy Chase, Md.
Cameron, Rev. Robert A., 17 Lewis Ave., Billings, Mont.
Carman, Dr. L. D., 1351 Q St., Washington, D. C.
Currey, J. Seymour, 1308 Judson Ave., Evanston, Ill.
Eilers, A., 751 St. Marks Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Fish, Daniel, 3301 First Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Goodhue, E. S., Roosevelt, H. I.
Griffith, Albert H., Fisk, Wis.
Hall, Mrs. John, "Maplehurst," Leavenworth, Kan.
Hambrecht, George P., State Capitol, Green Bay, Wis.
Hammond, Wm. F., 89 Hicks St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hanna, H. M., Jr., 1300 Leader-News Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Holden, John A., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Jackson, Stuart W., 56 Elm St., Montclair, N. J.
Jansen, Nels, 2925 N. Talman Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Jerome, William, Kingston, N. Y.
McLellan, Hugh, Champlain, New York.
Moores, Charles W., 1300 Fletcher Trust Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.
Neilson, Howard S., Darien, Conn.
Oakleaf, J. B., Moline, Ill.
Partridge, H. E., care Wyman Partridge & Co., Minneapolis, Minn.
Little, John S., Bank of Rushville, Rushville, Ill.
Lorraine, Joe, Y. M. C. A., Boston, Mass.

Limited Editions

Marsh, Edward S., Brandon, Vt.
Meany, Edmond S., 4025 Tenth Ave., N. E., Seattle, Wash.
Oglebay, E. W., 1208 Hanna Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Olson, Prof. Julius E., 1909 Adams St., Madison, Wis.
Paul, James H., Carbondale, Pa.
Robinson, L. E., 1032 E. Boston Ave., Monmouth, Ill.
Roeder, Adam, 2141 Homewood Ave., Baltimore, Md.
Sawyer, Frank H., P.O. Box 195, Clinton, Mass.
Shaffer, J. C., 1704 Judson Ave., Evanston, Ill.
Shedd, John A., 7 E. 42d St., New York City.
Smith, Byron L., Lake Forest, Ill.
Stambaugh, H. H., Stambaugh Bldg., Youngstown, O.
Starr, John W., Jr., 17 Market Sq., Millersburg, Pa.
Stout, W. H., Central Lyceum Bureau, Indianapolis, Ind.
Swift, T. Dean, 308 Union St., Hackensack, N. J.
Tener, Stephen W., 14032 Terrace Rd., Cleveland, O.
Thayer, Mrs. Charles M., 15 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.
Van Doren, Carl, 47 Charlton St., New York City.
Weik, Jesse W., Greencastle, Ind.
White, Charles T., 227 Decatur St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wight, Edward B., Everett, Wash.
Wile, Eugene I., 1564 Insurance Exchange, Chicago, Ill.
Wills, D. C., Federal Reserve Bank, Cleveland, O.
Wilson, M. L., State College, Bozeman, Mont.
Wright, Allen H., 2107 Ft. Stockton Drive, San Diego, Cal.

—Foreign Books on

Passavant, D. L., Zelienople, Pa.

Lind, Jenny

Hildebrand, William A., 21 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N. J.

Linnaeus (Karl von Linné)

Fitzpatrick, T. J., Bethany, Neb.

Liquor Traffic

Peeke, Hawson L., 17 Sloane Block, Sandusky, O.
See also Prohibition.

Literary Reminiscences

Bryan, W. J., Saxton, Pa.

Literature

Ainsworth, Henry, Moline, Ill.
Alden, Charles W., 503 Genesee Ave., Saginaw, Mich.
Alexander, Gary W., 404 Atlantic Nat. Bank Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.
Allison, Charles B., Mission Hill, S. D.
Anderson, Homer, 135 Hudson Ave., Peekskill, N. Y.
Anderson, Prof. Louis T., 364 Boyer Ave., Walla Walla, Wash.
Anderson, Rasmus B., 316 S. Carroll St., Madison, Wis.
Angle, Dr. E. J., 2219 B. St., Lincoln, Neb.
Arnold, Dr. Francis J., Burlington, Vt.
Augustus, A. A., 11455 Juniper Rd., Cleveland, O.
Backman, J. J., 212 Sunnyside Ave., Aurora, Ind.
Baker, C. O., 95 Washington St., East Orange, N. J.
Baldwin, Forester R., St. Paul Bldg., Cincinnati, O.
Ballard, Roy, Seattle, Wash.
Barber, Charles, Oshkosh, Wis.
Bates, Chas. O., Fidelity Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.
Bay, J. Christian, care John Crerar Library, Chicago, Ill.
Belden, Mrs. H. E., 100 Fir St., Akron, O.
Bemis, J. S., 601 S. Fourth St., St. Louis, Mo.
Benjamin, Geo. H., 20 W. 11th St., New York City.
Berwald, Samuel W., 7419 Madison Ave., Cleveland, O.
Bisbee, Dr. A. B., Montpelier, Vt.
Booth, Miss Margaret, Sayre St., Montgomery, Ala.
Brewster, S. W., Hart's Island, New York City.
Bridgman, Henry H., Fox Hill, Norfolk, Conn.
Brown, Leo, 604 Government St., Mobile, Ala.
Buck, M. S., 1720 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Burr, J. K., 341 Bowery, New York City.
Burton, Walter, Box 114, Keokuk, Iowa.
Cameron, John L., Riverside, Ill.
Campbell, Peter, 515 Mt. Prospect Ave., Newark, N. J.
Campbell, Dr. W. J, 413 School House Lane, Germantown, Pa.
Cannon, Peter J., Clinton, Mass.
Carkhuff, S. G., Medina Rd., Akron, O.
Carruth, W. H., Stanford Univ., Cal.
Carson, J. Harry, 1201 Vine St., Denver, Colo.
Cavanaugh, John A., 315 37th St., Des Moines, Iowa.
Chapin, W. C., Oswego P. O., Portland, Ore.
Clark, Chief Justice Walter, Raleigh, N. C.

Literature

Cloran, Timothy, 631 E. 15th St., Eugene, Ore.
Closson, Dr. James Harwood, 53 W. Chelten Ave., Germantown, Pa.
Coble, Robert K., 308 N. Oak Park Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Colton, H. G., 310 Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Portland, Ore.
Connor, John F., 618 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Conynham, Redmond, 134 N. Duke St., Lancaster, Pa.
Coombs, Prof. Zelotes W., Worcester Polytechnic Inst., Worcester, Mass.
Coon, Byron, Joplin, Mo.
Curry, Charles M., 1004 6th Ave., Terre Haute, Ind.

Davenport, E. A., 280 Ashland Ave., River Forest, Ill.
Dawkins, Hon. Walter, 1119 Fidelity Bldg., Baltimore, Md.
Delahunt, E. F., 9100 Dexter Blvd., Detroit, Mich. (French, German, English)
De Lourenge, Dr. C. W. B., 953 8th St., San Diego, Cal.
Dickie, Francis, Heriot Bay, B. C.
Dillman, Louis M., 100 Washington Sq., New York City.
Dodge, Chester P., 9 Columbia Ave., Beverly, Mass.
Douglas, C. E., R. F. D. No. 1, Spencer, W. Va.
Douglass, Wm. J., 5667 Fulton St., Chicago, Ill.

Eilers, A., 751 St. Marks Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Enis, F. C., 4122 Greenview Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Estes, C. E., 919 Buena Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Foote, Langley S., 621 S. Granger St., Saginaw, Mich.
Freeman, Charles R., Checotah, Okla.
Fuller, Rev. J. B., 618 Broadway, Sedalia, Mo.
Furber, Wm. Copeland, 418 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Grassly, M. H., 4 Virginia St., Springfield, Mass.
Green, E. V., Martinsville, Ind.
Greene, Jesse C., 109 W. Gay St., West Chester, Pa.
Griggs, Herbert, Fidelity Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.
Güntzer, J. Henry, Jr., Port Chester, N. Y.

Haber, Louis I., 508 W. Broadway, New York City.
Hamilton, J. Gaillard, Spring Hill, Mobile, Ala.
Hardy, A. S., Rookery Bldg., Chicago, Ill.
Harmon, Gregory U., 31 City Hall, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hatchett, Miss Rutson, Montgomery, Ala.
Hays, Helen Ashe, Hagerstown, Md.

Literature

Hecker, Frank J., 5510 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Holman, Frederick V., Suite 501, Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Portland, Ore.
Holmes, J. S., Germantown, Pa.
Holstein, Mark G., 36 West 35th St., New York City.
Howard, Walter, 317 W. 5th St., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Howe, Edward, Atchison, Kan.
Howe, W. T. H., 300 Pike St., Cincinnati, O.
Howland, F. A., Montpelier, Vt.
Howland, Geo. C., 4605 Drexel Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Hyman, Marcus, 516 McIntyre Bldg., Winnipeg, Man.
Ingalsbe, Granville M., Hudson Falls, N. Y.
Ingraham, Phoenix, 80 Irving Pl., New York City.
Johnson, Erick H., Route 1, Box 49, Frederic, Wis.
Johnson, H. P., University, Miss.
Johnson, James W., Small Acres, Binghamton, N. Y.
Jordan, Dr. David Starr, Stanford University, Cal.
Joseph, Emil, 1689 E. 115th St., Cleveland, O.
Kelly, Geo. T., 1028 Judson Ave., Evanston, Ill.
Kennedy, Elijah R., 33 Prospect Park West, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Keyes, Mrs. Wayne, 436 Broadway, Tacoma, Wash.
Kingman, Wm. L., 208 Glenwood Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Kling, Mrs. Flora G., Mt. Vernon, Ind.
Kreuzbee, 1948 Michigan Blvd., Racine, Wis.
Lacy, G. G., 2912 Frederick Blvd., St. Joseph, Mo.
Le Doux, Louis V., 99 John St., New York City.
Lewis, Prof. E. M., 19 Lincoln Ave., Amherst, Mass.
Lewis, H. J., Brewster House, Seweran, N. J. (No fiction)
Lilienthal, Albert W. von, 1 E. 39th St., New York City.
Little, Mrs. H. M., 285 Stanley St., Montreal, Que.
Loesch, Frank J., 4247 Hazel Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Lowenstein, Victor, Church St., Mobile, Ala.
McCamic, Charles. Wheeling, W. Va.
McCreery, Dr. Charles, Fidelity Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.
McLean, Mrs. W. E., 700 S. 7th St., Terre Haute, Ind.
Mahan, Claude, P. O. Box 459, Hopkinsville, Ky.

Literature

Malley, Rev. J. V., 11770 Fourth Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Manly, Herbert D., 43 W. 85th St., New York City.
Mason, Walter, Emporia, Kan.
Masters, Edgar Lee, 4853 Kenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Mealey, Edward, Hagerstown, Md.
Mitchell, Charles A., Asheville School, Asheville, N. C.
Moore, F. W., College of Wooster, Wooster, O.
Morey, Bertha G., 327 W. 4th St., Ottumwa, Iowa.
Morgan, F. Cleveland, 308 Peel St., Montreal, Que.
Morsman, Robert, U. S. National Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.
Moses, Dr. Alfred, The Temple, Mobile, Ala.
Munsey, Marie Louise, 6108 Eberhart Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Nicholson, Meredith, Indianapolis, Ind.
Norris, E. A., Joplin, Mo.
Page, E. J., 628 James St., Syracuse, N. Y.
Paine, Frederic W., 606 Sellwood Bldg., Duluth, Minn.
Pearl, Dr. Raymond, 401 Hawthorne Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.
Pew, Edward W. W., El Paso, Tex.
Phillips, A. A., 55 Beaumont St., Springfield, Mass.
Phipps, Lawrence C., Denver, Colo.
Pilgrim, Dr. Charles W., Central Valley, N. Y.
Prince, Walter E., P. O. Box 492, Amherst, Mass.
Purinton, Prof. Herb. R., Bates College, Lewiston, Me.
Rae, John S., Goodyear Rubber Co., Akron, O.
Raffael, Jack, The Lambs, 130 W. 44th St., New York City.
Reed, Charles Bert, M. D., 3748 Sheffield Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Reed, Mrs. C. B., Congress Lake Club, Hartville, O.
Rice, Charles M., 9 Bowdoin St., Worcester, Mass.
Rice, Louis N., University Club, Honolulu, H. I.
Riddle, Chas. A., Colman Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
Ripley, F. F., 80 State St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rodgers, Robert L., 990 Parker St., Beaumont, Tex.
Rohr, A., Leavenworth, Kan.
Shank, A. H., N. Main St., Coopersburg, Pa.
Shaw, E. W., 8744 Bishop St., Chicago, Ill.
Snow, Prof., Armour Inst., Chicago, Ill.

Literature

Snyder, Robert M., Jr., 610 E. 47th St., Kansas City, Mo.
Somerville, Dr. Thos., University, Miss.
Sondley, Foster A., Asheville, N. C.
Spurlock, Frank, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Starrett, Vincent, 641 N. Mayfield Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Steiner, Gen. R. E., Montgomery, Ala.
Straus, Isaac Lobe, 1315 Munsey Bldg., Baltimore, Md.
Super, Charles W., 44 W. Union St., Athens, O.
Swift, T. D., 308 Union St., Hackensack, N. J.
Taggart, Jay P., Williamson Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Tarkington, Booth, Indianapolis, Ind.
Taylor, Eugene C., 1009 Dakota Ave., Huron, S. D.
Thompson, Bert M., Drawer 126, Athens, Ohio.
Underwood, Wilbur, 1331 Park Road, Washington, D. C.
Utter, Adelaide, Monaskon, Va.
Van Sittert, William, 1635 E. 85th St., Cleveland, O.
Wackerbarth, Henry von, 9737 Longwood Drive, Chicago, Ill.
Wallace, Henry, Crawfordsville, Ind.
Waters, J. S. T., 601 Calvert Bldg., Baltimore, Md.
White, C. H., Centre Sandwich, N. H.
White, J. Lowe, 12 Yale Ave., University, Mo.
White, W. T., 508 Broad St., Knoxville, Tenn.
Wiley, Wm. H., 451 N. 7th St., Terre Haute, Ind.
Wing, De Witt C., 5344 Dorchester Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Wirt, B. F., 31 W. Rayen Ave., Youngstown, O.
Woodberry, P., 409 Huntington Bank Bldg., Columbus, O.
Woodward, George B., 1 Madison Ave., New York City.
Work, B. G., Oyster Bay, N. Y.
Worrell, J. P., 430 N. Center St., Terre Haute, Ind.
Zimmerman, Rev. Jeremiah, Syracuse, N. Y.
See also Arabic Literature, Biography, Drama, Essays, Fiction, Oratory, Poetry, Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood, Semitic Literature, Wit and Humor, and sub-head Literature under individual countries and states.

—Age of Shakespeare

Conway, Eustace, 127 E. 35th St., New York City.

—Belles Lettres

Allen, Eustace Dexter, 80 Gates Ave., Montclair, N. J.

Literature—Belles Lettres

Balz, Leonard, 4022 N. Florissant Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Bower, W. J., 18,206 Windward Rd., Cleveland, O.
Calvert, George C., 915 Merchants Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.
Carter, F. M., Columbia St., Farmington, Mo.
Cribb, Aubrey, 216 W. Pine St., Springfield, Ill.
Davis, Frank P., M. D., 1519 W. Cherokee St., Enid, Okla.
Egbert, Victor, 4814 Springfield Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
Fitch, Winchester, 960 Park Ave., New York City.
Godfrey, A. W., Princeton Club, Vanderbilt Ave., New York City.
Haegler, Dr. Elmer E., Springfield, Ill.
Hosking, Arthur H., 200 Mayflower Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Kelley, Hermon A., Overlook Rd., Euclid Heights, Cleveland, O.
Kinsella, Prof. A. J., 2613 Ashland Ave., Cincinnati, O.
Kleiner, Rheinhart, 278 Grove St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Knight, W. W., 514 Bryant Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
Lungreen, C. E., 204 County City Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
McAllister, R. C., C. M. & St. P. Railway, Chicago, Ill.
Madden, Clarence L., 800 Bulkley Bldg., Cleveland, O. (Esp. French)
Zahn, J. E., 305 Ideal Bldg., Denver, Colo.

See also Fine editions.

——First Editions

Lower, Henry E., 205 E. Capitol St., Washington, D. C.

—Classics

Adams, A. S., 136 N. Lake St., Chicago, Ill.
Brown, John C., 117 Eighth Ave., S., Nashville, Tenn.
Carter, F. M., Columbia St., Farmington, Mo. (Greek and Roman)
Clark, Charles B., 705 8th St., Hot Springs, S. D.
Cochran, Samuel P., P. O. Box 119, Dallas, Tex.
Corbly, Lawrence J., Huntington, W. Va.
Goetz, Philip Becker, North Evans, N. Y.
Hall, Loring, Athens, O.
Jones, H. Orrin, 236 North Ludlow St., Dayton, O.
Kieffer, Rev. J. Spangler, Hagerstown, Md.
Peskind, Dr. Benj. A., 2429 E. 55th St., Cleveland, O.
Randolph, Corliss F., 76 S. 10th St., Newark, N. J.

Literature—Classics

Rodgers, Robert L., 990 Parker St., Beaumont, Tex.
Spotts, John Alfred, Lawrence, Kan.
Thom, De Courcy W., Maryland Trust Bldg., Baltimore, Md.
Warren, W. E., 21 Octavia St., San Francisco, Cal.

— — Old

Anderson, J. L., Box 325, Beatrice, Neb.
Phipps, W. H., Paulding, O.
Williams, S. J., 2 Virginia Apartments, Norfolk, Va.
See also England, France, Greece, Latin.

— — Translations

Rhodes, James Ford, 392 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

— Comparative

Mackall, Leonard L., c/o Lawton & Cunningham, Savannah, Ga.

— Criticism

Adkins, Nelson F., 41 Madison St., Hartford, Ct.
Markham, Edwin, West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.
Platt, Charles D., Moller Pl., Dover, N. J.
Realty, Hansen, 2752 S. 10th St., Omaha, Neb.
Scull, Marshall, 5700 City Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

— Early

Hanlons, Thomas F., 17 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N. J.

— English and American

Field, Walter Taylor, 2301 Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Huntington, H. E., Library and Art Gallery, San Gabriel, Cal.

— Foreign

Emler, Ira, Oswego, Kan. (Translations, unexpurgated)
Gurlitz, A., 80 Broadway, New York City. (Special editions)

— Gaelic—Translations

Fish, Frederick P., 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

— Hebrew

Ullman, Samuel, Birmingham, Ala.

— History

Miller, Mrs. A. M., 2303 E. 2d St., Duluth, Minn.
Springer, John, P. O. 116, Iowa City, Ia.

— Jacobite

Mason, Henry E., 301 Central Ave., Highland Park, Ill.

Literature

— Modern

Abbot, C. Yarnall, "The Gladstone," Philadelphia, Pa.
Hathaway, R. H., 258 Garden Ave., Toronto, Ont.

— Oriental

Boutwell, Edgar, Editorial Dept., Courier-Journal, Louisville, Ky.

— Parody

Madden, Clarence L., 800 Bulkley Bldg., Cleveland, O.

— Realistic

Hafer, E. S., 407 St. Paul Bldg., Cincinnati, O.
Hahn, Edgar A., 800 National City Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Hall, Dr. Wm. H., Butte, Mont.
Knight, C. L., c/o Beacon-Journal, Akron, O.
Lange, William, Republic Steel and Wire Co., Youngstown, O.
Tuttle, Wm. E., 310 Dollar Bank Bldg., Youngstown, O.

— Standard Authors

Burton, George W., La Crosse, Wis.
Hart, Louis B., 102 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
McLoud, John, Grayhorse, Okla.
Perkins, Samuel H., Tacoma, Wash.
Rice, Louis N., University Club, Honolulu, H. I.
Shaw, E. C., c/o B. F. Goodrich Co., Akron, O.
Shaw, Dr. E. E., Walla Walla, Wash.

— — Fine Sets

Block, Albert, Albion, Ind.

— — Standard Sets

Aranoff, N. K., 314 W. Superior St., Chicago, Ill.
Holman, Frederick V., Suite 501, Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Portland, Ore.
Hughitt, Frederic E., 41 Genesee St., Auburn, N. Y.
Inman, Maurice, 1 Parade Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Jeffers, Walter, McClure Bldg., Frankfort, Ky.
Jones, Plummer F., New Canton, Va.
Kingan, S. L., Tucson Ariz.
Schwabacker, Frank, 320 Battery St., San Francisco, Cal.
Schweitzer, Isidor S., 500 West End Ave., New York City.
Simmons, J. B., 306 N. 3d St., Marshalltown, Ia. (History, Biography, Fiction, Poetry)

— 15th Century

Holbrook, Royal H., Chicago, Ill.

Literature

— 17th and 18th Centuries

Dectz, Charles H., 2504 Cliffbourne Pl., N. W., Washington, D. C.

— 18th Century

Tinker, Prof. C. B., Yale Univ., New Haven, Ct.

Ward, W. E., 2020 Cornell Rd., Cleveland, O.

— 18th and 19th Centuries

Calvert, J. F., 2 E. 23d St., New York City.

Litchfield, E. Hubert, 111 Broadway, New York City.

— 1890-1900

MacKay, W. MacDonald, 26 Lonsdale Rd., Toronto, Can.

Lithographs

Gillooly, Frederick L., 53 Devonshire St., R. 10, Boston, Mass.

Rogers, T. P. W., 875 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.

— Early American

Taylor, Charles H., Jr., Boston Globe, Boston, Mass.

Lithuania—Folk Lore

Rich, Herbert, 431 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Liturgical Literature. *See* **Religion.**

Live Stock

Vaughan, H. W., Ames, Iowa.

Loadstone—Early

Wheeler, Schuyler S., Bernardsville, N. J.

Locker(-Lampson, Frederick?)

Lehmann, F. W., 4th and Olive Sts., St. Louis, Mo.

Locomotives

Holbrook, Royal H., 1420 Second Ave., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Logic

Carter, F. M., Columbia St., Farmington, Mo.

Stebbins, F. E., 131 Indiana Ave., Washington, D. C.

London, Jack

Sheldon, Frank W., F. Hopkinson Smith Library, 1445 8th St., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth

Ball, E. Arthur, Muncie, Ind.

Lehmann, F. W., 4th and Olive Sts., St. Louis, Mo.

Louisiana

Beer, William, Howard Memorial Library, New Orleans, La. (History and Imprints)

Cusachs, Gaspar, 542 Esplanade Ave., New Orleans, La.

Lloyd, William, 606 Royal St., New Orleans, La.

Thompson, T. P., 1812 Calhoun St., New Orleans, La. (Also New Orleans imprints)

Tullock, Mrs. A. J., 616 S. Broadway, Leavenworth, Kan.

— History—Early

Breaux, Chief Justice J. A., 1728 Canal St., New Orleans, La.

Whittington, G. P., 403 Guaranty Bank Bldg., Alexandria, La.

Lowell, James Russell

Lehmann, F. W., 4th and Olive Sts., St. Louis, Mo.

Lucian

Van Doren, Carl, 47 Charlton St., New York City.

Luther, Martin

Gruber, Rev. L. Franklin, 1213 Hague Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

Karpinski, Louis C., 1315 Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

— First Editions

Solley, John B., M. D., 968 Lexington Ave., New York City.

M

McFee, William

Stewart, J. T. 2nd, 2525 Farnam St., Omaha, Neb.

Machen, Arthur

Starrett, Vincent, 641 N. Mayfield Ave., Chicago, Ill.

— First Editions

Smith, Paul Jordan, Claremont, Cal.

McKinley, William

Hanna, H. M., Jr., 1300 Leader-News Bldg., Cleveland, O.

Macleod, Fiona

Fotheringham, J. R., Main St., Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Magic. See Legerdemain; Occultism and Mysticism.

Magnetism—Early

Wheeler, Schuyler S., Bernardsville, N. J.

Maine

Elder, George K., 32 Cottage St., Lewiston, Me.
Hennessy, Wilfrid R., Bangor, Me.
Lewis, Weston, Gardiner, Me.
Stevens, Wm. H., 474 Congress St., Portland, Me.

— Biography

Sprague, J. F., Dover, Me.

— Documents

Sprague, J. F., Dover, Me.

— History

Sawtelle, William O., Glynwynne Rd., Haversford, Pa. (Esp. Eastern Coast and Mt. Desert)
Smith, Judge E. C., Dover, Me.
Sprague, J. F., Dover, Me.

— Maps

Smith, Judge E. C., Dover, Me.

— Penobscot Bay

Shelton, F. H., 228 S. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Manners and Customs

Byrne, Arthur E., Suite 216, 58 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.
Brockett, Robert M., 121 W. 8th St., Kansas City, Mo.
Cohen, Rabbi Henry, 1920 Broadway, Galveston, Tex.
Shields, Chas. H., c/o 5th-3d Nat. Bank, Cincinnati, O.

— Early

Stone, Lee Alexander, M. D., 5406 Glenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

— Medieval

Fraprie, Frank R., 39 Addington Rd., Brookline, Mass.

Manoirs

Young, E. A., 39 Arundle St., St. Paul, Minn.

Manuscripts

Arnold, William Harris, Nutley, N. J.
Haber, Louis I., 508 West Broadway, New York City.
Harbert, Albert N., 318 Brown St., Iowa City, Iowa.
Huntington, H. E., Library and Art Gallery, San Gabriel, Cal.
Little, John S., Bank of Rushville, Rushville, Ill.
Manning, James H., 409 State St., Albany, N. Y.
Robertson, John W., 1133 Greenwich St., San Francisco, Cal.

Manuscripts

Terry, Dr. Roderick, Newport, R. I.
Tuttle, Wm. E., 310 Dollar Bank Bldg., Youngstown, O. (Literary and historic)
See also Autographs; Association Books; Cutler; Irving.

— Bibles

Wright, Joseph, "Windrush," School House Lane, Germantown, Pa.

— Early

Balken, Edward Duff, P. O. Box 1259, Pittsburgh, Pa.

— French—Early

Van Roosbroeck, Gustav, 710 S. East 5th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

— Greek

Gruber, Rev. L. Franklin, 1213 Hague Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

— Illuminated

Bowdoin, W. G., 1057 E. 39th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Feiss, Paul L., 2149 W. 53rd St., Cleveland, O.
Simkovitch, V. G., 26 Jones St., New York City.
Todd, A. M., Kalamazoo, Mich.
Woods, Edward A., Woodland Rd., Sewickley, Pa.

— Book of Hours

Warburg, Felix M., 52 William St., New York City.

— Markets for

Bennett, Fred I. W., 1051 7th East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

— Mediæval

Lewis, John Frederick, 1914 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa. (Also fragments)

— — Copies

Keidel, George C., Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

— — European and Oriental

Garret, Robert, Charles St. and Wyndhurst Ave., Rowland Park, Md.

— Moravians in Pennsylvania

Jordan, John Woolf, 806 N. 31st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

— Textbooks—Old

Plimpton, George E., 70 Fifth Ave., New York City.

Maps

Arnold, Dr. Francis J., Burlington, Vt.
See also Topography.

Maps

— Government

Rider, Fremont, Broadway, Nyack, N. Y. (Topographic and hydrographic)

— Old

Bache, Franklin, Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa. (North America)
Beans, George H., Box 251, Germantown, Pa. (North America)
Greenough, Charles, 993 Fifth Ave., New York City.
Griffith, Albert H., Fisk, Wis.
Wodell, Silas, 139 Broadway, New York City.

Marketing

Barnes, Nathaniel Waring, Box 164, Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
MacMarten, 322 Security Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

Marriage

Kunz, George F., c/o Tiffany & Co., 409 Fifth Ave., New York City.

Marvel, Ik. (Donald Grant Mitchell)

Dunn, Waldo H., 703 Quinby Ave., Wooster, O.
Van Dyke, William, 508 Griswold St., Detroit, Mich.

Maryland

Dawkins, Hon. Walter, 1119 Fidelity Bldg., Baltimore, Md. (Esp. Maryland imprints)
Devitt, E. I., Georgetown College, Washington, D. C.
Morgan, Dr. J. D., Chevy Chase, Md.
Roeder, Adam, 2141 Homewood Ave., Baltimore, Md.
Wilson, Samuel M., 812 Security Trust Co. Bldg., Lexington, Ky.

— History

Steiner, Bernard C., c/o Enoch Pratt Free Library, Baltimore, Md.

— Newspapers—Early

Keidel, George C., Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

Masefield, John—First Editions

Fisk, Earl E., 10 Duchateau Bldg., Green Bay, Wis.
Parsons, K. de B., 112 E. 74th St., New York City.

Massachusetts—History—Local

Ward, Artemas, 50 Union Sq., New York City. (Before 1800)

— Lowell

McEvoy, George A., 104 10th St., Lowell, Mass.

Massachusetts

— Plymouth

Lord, Arthur, 70 State St., Boston, Mass.

— Worcester—Imprints

Nichols, Charles L., M. D., 38 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.

Masons. See Freemasonry.

Materia Medica

Marshall, George G., Marshall Bldg., Cleveland, O.

Mathematics

Droke, G. W., Fayetteville, Ark.
Fitzpatrick, T. J., Bethany, Neb.
Story, Dr. Wm. E., Clark University, Worcester, Mass.
Thomas, Evan, Burlington, Vt.
Webster, Dr. Arthur G., Clark University, Worcester, Mass.
See also Mechanics.

— Early

Karpinski, Louis C., 1315 Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

— Interest and Investment Calculations

Barnard, Charles, Box 396, Ventura, Cal.

Matherana

Mather, William G., Kirby Bldg., Cleveland, O.

Mazzini

Shedd, John A., 7 E. 42d St., New York City.

Mechanical Engineering

See Engineering—Mechanical.

Mechanics

Thomas, Evan, 187 Loomis St., Burlington, Vt.

Medicine

Andrews, Dr. Glenn, Montgomery, Ala.
Arnold, Dr. Francis J., Burlington, Vt.
Babcock, Margaret Woods, Columbia, S. C.
Bisbee, Dr. A. B., Montpelier, Vt.
Davis, Frank P., M. D., 1519 W. Cherokee St., Enid, Okla.
De Takach, Zoltan, 103 W. 88th St., New York City.
Eckstein, W. G., 68 W. 85th St., New York City.
Egbert, Dr. Joseph C., 115 N. Wayne Ave., Wayne, Pa.
Harris, I. G., 1840 Caton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hoffman, F. L., 114 Harrison St., East Orange, N. J.
Kilian, M. N., Albertville, Minn.

Medicine

McCreery, Dr. Charles, Fidelity Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.
Pilgrim, Dr. Charles W., Central Valley, N. Y.
Reed, Charles Bert, M. D., 3748 Sheffield Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Reeve, James S., Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis.
Ritchie, G. A., Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis.
Reimer, Edward F., c/o Near East Relief, 151 Fifth Ave., New York City.
Rutstein, Leo, 88 Rose Ter., Newark, N. J.
Worden, Edward C., Prospect Ave., Milburn, N. J.
Williams, Huntington, M. D., State Health Dept., Albany, N. Y.
See also Materia Medica; Physicians; Psychiatry; Surgery.

— Anatomists and Surgeons

Pilcher, Lewis S., M. D., 145 Gates Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

— Anatomy—Early

Dana, C. L., 53 W. 53d St., New York City.

— Anatomy and Surgery

Ball, James Moores, M.D., 4500 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.
Elsner, John, Denver, Colo.
Pilcher, Lewis S., M. D., 145 Gates Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

— Biography

Kelly, Dr. Howard A., Baltimore, Md.
Pilgrim, Dr. Charles W., Central Valley, N. Y.
Tracy, Dr. Ira Otis, 181 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

— Botanic

Shirk, Dr. J. K., 132 E. Chestnut St., Lancaster, Pa.

— Classics

Streeter, Edward C., 280 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

— Early Dutch

Closson, Dr. Jas. Harwood, 53 W. Chester Ave., Germantown, Pa.

— Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat

Blackburn, Dr. W. J., 663 Reibald Ave., Dayton, O.

— First Editions

Crummer, Dr. LeRoy, 801 City Nat. Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

Medicine

— History of

Ball, James Moores, M. D., 4500 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.
Ballard, James F., 8 Fenway, Boston, Mass.
Campau, A. B., 116 Union Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Crummer, Dr. LeRoy, 801 City Nat. Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.
Hagemann, Dr. J. A., Highland Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Jacobs, Henry Barton, M. D., 11 Mt. Vernon St., Baltimore, Md.
Kelly, Dr. Howard A., Baltimore, Md.
Kuh, Sidney, M. D., 4330 Drexel Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Luchhardt, Dr. A. B., 5216 Greenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Streeter, Edward C., 280 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Tracy, Dr. Ira Otis, 181 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Weaver, Dr. G. H., 629 S. Wood St., Chicago, Ill.
Weller, Carl V., 1130 Fair Oaks Parkway, Ann Arbor, Mich.

— Indian Lore

Shirk, Dr. J. K., 132 E. Chestnut St., Lancaster, Pa.

— Infectious and Contagious Diseases

Weaver, Dr. G. H., 629 S. Wood St., Chicago, Ill.

— Men's Diseases

Pope, Charles E., 421 Wood St., Pittsburgh, Pa. (Modern medica and anatomica)

— Nervous System

Dana, C. L., 53 W. 53d St., New York City.

— Insanity

Pope, Charles E., 421 Wood St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

— Military

Remondino, P. C., M. D., 1504 5th St., San Diego, Cal.

— Neurology

Kuh, Sidney, M. D., 4330 Drexel Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Pope, Charles E., 421 Wood St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

— Old Books

Alvarez, Dr. W. C., City of Paris Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.
Hawk, Horace J., M. D., Mt. McGregor, N. Y.
Herrick, James B., 242 E. Walton Pl., Chicago, Ill. (Esp. Heart and Vessels)

Medicine—Old Books

Krumbhaar, Edward B., P. O. Box, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
Solley, John B., M. D., 968 Lexington Ave., New York City.
Speakman, Howland, 435 S. Honore St., Chicago, Ill.
Stehm, F. W., 1545 W. 9th St., Des Moines, Ia.
Warthin, Aldred S., Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Weller, Carl V., 1130 Fair Oaks Parkway, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Wolf, Max, 93 Second Ave., New York City.

— — Before 1700

Ballard, James F., 8 Fenway, Boston, Mass.

— Physicians and Surgeons

Crummer, Dr. Le Roy, 801 City Nat. Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

— Portraits

Ball, James Moores, M. D., 4500 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

— Preventive

Williams, Huntington, M. D., State Health Dept., Albany, N. Y.

— Radium Therapy

Chase, Carroll, M. D., 1170 Dean St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (In English or French)

— Tuberculosis

Brown, Lawrason, M. D., 104 Main St., Salamanca, N. Y. (Pulmonary)
Jacobs, Henry Barton, M. D., 11 Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore, Md.
Stuver, Dr. E., 216 E. Oak St., Fort Collins, Colo.

— Vaccination

Jacobs, Henry Barton, M. D., 11 Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore, Md.

Melville, Herman

Hackett, E. Byrne, 71 Cottage St., New Haven, Ct.

Memoirs

Downing, A. C., 2030 Hilyer Pl., Washington, D. C.
Duke, R. T. W., Jr., 616 Park St., Charlottesville, Va.
Galvani, Wm. H., Gasco Bldg., Portland, Ore.
Gross, Theodore, 431 Riverside Dr., New York City.
Hafer, E. S., 407 First Nat. Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.
Messenger, Marie Gerard, Chappaqua, N. Y. (Court)

Memoirs

Shaw, Herbert T., 310 Peel St., Montreal, Que.
Thoms, DeCourcy W., Maryland Trust Bldg., Baltimore, Md.
Williams, S. J., 2 Virginia Apts., Norfolk, Va.

— English—Contemporary

Lewis, David, 2210 S. 4th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

— French

Freeman, Charles R., Checotah, Okla.

Mencken, H. L.

Stewart, J. T. 2d, 2525 Farnam St., Omaha, Neb.

— — First Editions

Frey, Carroll H., Penn Mutual Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
Gaynor, Kenneth, 326 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

Menken, Adah Isaacs

Andrew, Miss Nell, c/o Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, Tex.

Meredith, George

MacKay, W. MacDonald, 26 Lonsdale Rd., Toronto, Ont.

Metaphysics

Ames, W. Homer, 168 W. High St., Carlisle, Pa.
Baker, Talbot, M. D., 37 Newberry St., Boston, Mass.
Carter, F. M., Columbia St., Farmington, Mo.
McLoud, John, Grayhorse, Okla.

Meteorology. See Geology.

Methodist Churches. *See* Churches—Methodist.

Mexico

Aitken, John Winfield, 52 Roosevelt Ave., Carbondale, Pa.
Brown, Joseph R., 90 State St., Albany, N. Y.
Douglas, Walter, 90 John St., New York City.
Eveland, A. J., 32 W. 40th St., New York City.
Hodnett, Joseph, Lincoln, Ill.
Starr, Frederick, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

— Sonora

Munk, Dr. J. A., 747 S. Alvarado St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Michigan

Beal, Junius E., 343 S. Fifth Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Michigan

— History—Detroit

Burton, Clarence M., c/o Public Library, Detroit, Mich.

Microscopy

Smith, J. C., 131 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La.

Whelpley, H. M., 2342 Albion Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

Military Art and Science

Freeman, Dr. Douglas S., 1108 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.

Greely, Major General A. W., 1914 G St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Greene, Frank L., St. Albans, Vt.

McCord, Col. J. H., 1823 Clay St., St. Joseph, Mo.

— Arms

Schwend, Charles, Birmingham, Ala.

Ziegler, Henry, Mooresville, Ala.

— — Small Arms—History of

Remondino, P. C., M. D., 1504 5th St., San Diego, Cal.

— History of

Bullitt, Wm. Marshall, c/o Bruce, Bullitt & Gordon, Inter Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

Cannon, Peter J., 359 High St., Clinton, Mass.

Miller, Joaquin—English Editions and Foreign Translations

Clemens, William M., Pompton Lakes, N. J.

Milton, John

Dunn, Waldo H., 703 Quinby Ave., Wooster, O.

Mineralogy

Vodges, Gen. Anthony Wayne, 2425 1st St., San Diego, Cal.

Woodbridge, Dwight E., 1735 Wallace St., Duluth, Minn.

Miniature Books

Alden, Claire K., 47 Mather St., Dorchester, Mass.

Senter, Charles, 1 Beverly Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

Winthrop, H. R., 11 Wall St., New York City. (All printed before 1800 under 4 inches high)

Mining—Coal

Ramsay, Erskine, Birmingham, Ala.

— History

Wilson, Rufus R., 19 W. 34th St., New York City.

Minnesota—Authors

Upham, Warren, Minn. Historical Society, St. Paul, Minn.

— History

Upham, Warren, Minn. Historical Society, St. Paul, Minn.

Miracles

Wicher, Edward A., San Anselmo, Cal.

Missals—Old

De Ville, John B., 664 Broadway, Gary, Ind.

Missions. See Religion.

Mississippi

Breckenridge, W. C., 4123 Enright Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Missouri

Douglas, Percy, 920 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
Snyder, Robert M., Jr., 610 E. 47th St., Kansas City, Mo.

— St. Louis

Breckenridge, W. C., 4123 Enright Ave., St. Louis, Mo. (Also Mississippi Valley)

Mitchell, Donald Grant. *See* Marvel, Ik.

Mohammedanism

Nuttall, F. E., Univ. of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Man.
Sherman, Charles C., 447 Webster Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.

Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin

Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart Chatfield, Santa Barbara, Cal.

Montana

Kessler, Charles N., R. F. D. 9, Helena, Mont.
Leggat, Alexander, Butte, Mont.

Moore, George

Alexander, Gary W., 404 Atlantic Nat. Bank Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.
West, William, 1511 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

— First Editions

Fisk, Earl E., 10 Duchateau Bldg., Green Bay, Wis. (Also association items)
Patterson, John M., 2135 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Moore, Thomas

Eckel, John C., 1433 Diamond St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Moravians—Pennsylvania—Manuscripts

Jordan. John Woolf, 806 N. 31st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

More, Sir Thomas

Venor, Edmund, 45 Roxborough Rd., Rochester, N. Y.

Morley, Christopher—First Editions

Frey, Carroll H., Penn Mutual Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

Mormons and Mormonism

Breckenridge, W. C., 4123 Enright Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Dow, George Francis, Topsfield, Mass.
Morgan, W. L., 271 E St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
Thomas, Nathaniel S., Thornburg St., Laramie, Wyo.

Morocco

Thatcher, H. John, 3940 McGee St., Kansas City, Mo.

Morris, Robert

Wills, D. C., Federal Reserve Bank, Cleveland, O.

Morris, William

Coombs, Prof. Zelotes W., Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass.

Motion Pictures

Owen, Mrs. Thomas M., Montgomery, Ala.
Pepperman, Leonora, Montgomery, Ala.

Mountaineering

Meany, Edmond S., 4025 Tenth Ave., N. E., Seattle, Wash.
Palmer, Howard, Hotel Mohican, New London, Ct.
Seaver, Benjamin F., 27 Monroe Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Shoemaker, Henry W., 71 Broadway, New York City.

— Alpine

Putnam, Judge Harrington, 401 Washington Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mountains

Goodrich, N. L., Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.

— Alps

Bourland, Benjamin P., 11,500 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.
Palmer, Howard, Hotel Mohican, New London, Ct.
See also Flowers.

— Rocky

Adams, Alva, 207 Broadway, Pueblo, Colo.

Mountains

— White

Bent, Allen H., 53 State St., Boston, Mass.
Stevens, Wm. H., 474 Congress St., Portland, Me.

Munchausen, Baron

Janvier, Meredith, "Idlehigh," Frederick Rd., Catonsville, Md.

Mushrooms

Sutliff, Miss M. L., 135 E. 33d St., New York City.

Music

Adkins, Nelson F., 41 Madison St., Hartford, Ct.
Arnold, F. M., 927 E. 40th St., Chicago, Ill.
Block, Louis James, Oak Park, Ill.
Booth, Miss Margaret, Sayre St., Montgomery, Ala.
Boyd, Charles N., 131 Bellefield Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Bridgeman, Henry H., Fox Hill, Norfolk, Ct.
Chalif, Louis H., 163-165 W. 57th St., New York City.
Clark, Edward (estate of), 417 4th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Enis, F. C., 4122 Greenview Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Fitch, Winchester, 960 Park Ave., New York City.
Harsh, Nora Babbitt, 408 Lincoln Ct., Des Moines, Iowa.
Moore, E. Vernon, Lewisburg, O.
Pearl, Dr. Raymond, 401 Hawthorne Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.
Rowley, Miss Daisy W., Birmingham, Ala.
Smith, Harrison B., Capitol St., Charleston, W. Va.
Spaulding, J. A., 627 Congress St., Portland, Me.
Spotts, John Alfred, Lawrence, Kan.
Swisher, W. S., New London, Ct.
Willing, Charles, 2017 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

— American—Before 1835

Bieber, Albert A., 17 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N. J.

— Autographs

Bowie, Henry P., San Mateo, Cal.

— Carillon Towers—Holland and Belgium

Rice, William Gorham, 135 Washington Ave., Albany, N. Y.

— Flutes

Gibson, James S., U. S. Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Miller, Dayton C., Case School, Cleveland, O.

Music

— History
Boyd, Charles N., 131 Bellefield Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Lisser, Dr. Louis, 3899 Washington St., San Francisco, Cal.

— Hymnology
Benson, Rev. Louis F., 2014 DeLancey Pl., Philadelphia, Pa.

— Negro Minstrelsy
Hammond, Wm. F., 89 Hicks St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

— Old
Brillhart, E. D., 2171 State Normal, Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

— Opera
Harding, Walter N. H., 110 N. Pine Ave., Chicago, Ill.

— — History
Shields, Chas. H., c/o 5th-3d Nat. Bank, Cincinnati, O.

— — Scores
Jenkins, J. H., 80 Washington St., Oshkosh, Wis.
Kraemer, Capper J., Jr., 537 Union Pl., Union Hill, N. J.

— Organs
Goodwin, William B., Lowell, Mass.

— Songsters
Bieber, Albert A., 17 Montgomery St. Jersey City, N. J.

— Violins
Birnbaum, Martin, 1261 Madison Ave., New York City.

Mythology. *See* Folklore.

N

Napoleon I.
Aitken, John Winfield, 52 Roosevelt Ave., Carbondale, Pa.
Arensberg, C. C., 5400 Hobart St., Squirrel Hill District, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Barber, William L., 36 Marshal St., Somerville, Mass.
Black, Mrs. H. V. D., Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Bullitt, Wm. Marshall, c/o Bruce, Bullitt & Gordon, Inter Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.
Burton, John E., 612 Milwaukee St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Cannon, Peter J., 359 High St., Clinton, Mass.
Delahunt, E. F., 9100 Dexter Blvd., Detroit, Mich.

Napoleon I.

Galvani, Wm. H., Gasco Bldg., Portland, Ore.
Gosman, George H. R. (Major), War Dept., Washington, D. C.
Gross, Theodore, 431 Riverside Drive, New York City.
Guernsey, Henry Hoadley, 245 Meeting St., Providence, R. I.
Fiero, J. Newton, 153 Lancaster St., Albany, N. Y.
Fisher, Rev. C. E., Lowell, Mass.
Franco, Paul, 429 10th St., West New York, N. J.
French, Charles, 5850 Harper Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Heald, Frank E., 1142 Union St., Manchester, N. H.
Howe, Henry S., Brookline, Mass.
Huidekoper, F. L., Wilkins Bldg., Washington, D. C.
Ingraham, Phoenix, 80 Irving Pl., New York City.
Kellogg, F. B., 633 Fairmount Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Landis, Chas. D., 140 N. Duke St., Lancaster, Pa.
Lewishon, Mrs. Frederick, Plaza Hotel, New York City.
Luthy, Chas. M., 3924 Cooper Ave., Cleveland, O.
McCulloch, Henry M., Lawrenceville, Pa.
McKeehan, H. H., Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, O.
McNutt, Dr. W. F., 2440 Washington St., San Francisco, Cal.
Maher, Edward, 127 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
Marston, Howard, 25 Brattle St., Boston, Mass.
Mead, Leon, Binghamton, N. Y.
Norton, D. Z., 7301 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.
Oglebay, E. W., 1208 Hanna Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Paul, James H., Carbondale, Pa.
Parsons, Joseph H., Talladega, Ala.
Pickard, Dr. M. W., Union Station Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
Smith, H. M., Jr., Wm. Byrd Park, Richmond, Va.
Van de Water, Clarence, 2 Main St., Madison, N. J.
Van Dyke, William, 508 Griswold St., Detroit, Mich.
Waggener, William P., Atchison, Kan.
Weadock, T. A. E., 270 Ferry Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Yeoman, George, Detroit, Mich.

Natural History. *See* Science.

Nature Books. *See* Science.

Navigation

Holbrook, Royal H., Chicago, Ill.
Wright, W. D., Port Washington, N. Y.

Navy and Naval Science

Pentecost, Capt. Ernest A., Topsfield, Mass.

See also Architecture; Sea; Ships and Shipbuilding.

Near East

Andrews, Arthur Irving, Tufts College, Medford, Mass. (Incl. Northern Africa)

Sherman, Charles C., 447 Webster Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.

Negro

Dougherty, Romeo L., 250 Union Hall St., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.

Gumby, Alex. L. S., 2244 Fifth Ave., New York City.

Martin, Rev. Charles, 124 W. 36th St., New York City.

Moton, Major Robert R., Tuskegee Institute, Ala.

Nail, John, Jr., 345 W. 135th St., New York City.

Schomberg, A. A., 105 Kosciusko St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Slaughter, Henry P., 1344 U St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Young, George, 135 W. 135th St., New York City.

— Books by

Spingarn, Arthur B., 19 W. 44th St., New York City.

Netherlands

Hessenbruch, H., 8 N. 5th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Griffis, William Elliot, 344 W. 56th St., Pulaski, N. Y.

— Carillons

Rice, William Gorham, 135 Washington Ave., Albany, N. Y.

Nevada

Holmes, H. C., 2735 Elmwood Ave., Berkeley, Cal.

New England

Cunningham, Henry W., 351 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

Farwell, J. W., 77 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

Stokes, Anson Phelps, Lenox, Mass.

See also Genealogy.

— Documents

Sprague, J. F., Dover, Me.

— History

Cudworth, Addison E., South Londonderry, Vt. (Local)

Dow, George Francis, Topsfield, Mass.

Sibley, E. H., Franklin, Pa.

Sprague, J. F., Dover, Me.

New England—History

— — Early

Burr, Joseph Brown, 474 8th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Shillaber, W. G., 275 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

— Primers

Hudnut, Alexander M., 19 W. 54th St., New York City.

— Maps—Early

Stokes, I. N. Phelps, 100 William St., New York City. (Coast)

New Hampshire

Wilbur, James Benjamin, Manchester, Vt. (Laws and journals up to 1800)

New Jersey

Asmus, Grover E., 4011 Hudson Blvd., North Bergen, N. J.
Hildebrand, William A., 21 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N. J.
Pickersgill, H. E., Perth Amboy, N. J.

— History

Smith, Philip H. Waddell, 642 Grove St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Stevenson, Eugene, 580 Park Ave., Paterson, N. J.

— — Early

Demarest, A. J., 1017 Bloomfield St., Hoboken, N. J.
Hartshorne, Robert, 449 Park Ave., New York City.
Jenkinson, Richard C., 291 Washington St., Newark, N. J.

— Hoboken, Jersey City, and Weehawken

Campbell, Palmer, 1 Newark St., Hoboken, N. J.

— Hudson River—Dutch Settlements

Clearwater, Julge A. T., 316 Albany Ave., Kingston, N. Y.

New Mexico

Munk, Dr. J. A., 747 S. Alvarado St., Los Angeles, Cal.

New Thought

Stokes, Henry N., 1207 Q St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

New York

Hufeland, Otto, 121 N. High St., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Reynolds, Cuyler, Albany, N. Y.
Seymour, George Steele, 4917 Blackstone Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Smith, Philip H. Waddell, 642 Grove St., Sewickley, Pa.

— Brooklyn

Tracy, Dr. Ira Otis, 181 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

New York

— Chautauqua County

Lamb, Frank B., 33 Main St., Westfield, N. Y. (History and imprints)

— Dutchess County

Wodell, Silas, 139 Broadway, New York City.

— History

McLellan, Hugh, Champlain, N. Y. (Northern N. Y.)
Reynolds, Cuyler, 197 Western Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Schermerhorn, Richard, Jr., 183 Prospect Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.

— — Colonial Period

Vann, Judge Irving G., Syracuse, N. Y. (Albany to Buffalo)

— Hudson River

Wodell, Silas, 139 Broadway, New York City.

— Imprints—Colonial

Benedict, Russell, 44 Wall St., New York City.

— Long Island

Ackerly, O. B., 210 Warburton Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Armbruster, Eugene L., 263 Eldert St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mulford, A. C., South St., Oyster Bay, N. Y.

— Mohawk Valley

Clearwater, Judge A. T., 316 Albany Ave., Kingston, N. Y. (Dutch Settlements)
Hanson, Willis T., 20 Union Ave., Schenectady, N. Y.

— New York City

Allen, Edward Frank, 64 Carlton St., East Orange, N. J.
Davies, J. Clarence, 149th St. and Third Ave., New York City.
Manger, Henry, Freeport, N. Y.
Holden, John A., Mount Vernon, N. Y.
Pyne, Percy R., 2d, 263 Madison Ave., New York City.
Thompson, Robert W., Jr., 52 Wall St., New York City.

— — Maps

Bidermann, Frederick A., 2183 Washington Ave., New York City. (Old N. Y. and vicinity)

— — Old

Brown, Henry Collins, 15 E. 40th St., New York City.
Colt, Harris D., 515 Park Ave., New York City. (Incl. prints)
Jaffray, Robert, 58 W. 46th St., New York City.

New York—New York City

— — Old Views

Brown, Henry Collins, 15 E. 40th St., New York City.
Carlson, Arthur B., 15 E. 40th St., New York City.
Goelet, Robert, Jr., 647 Fifth Ave., New York City.

— — Rare Books

Goldsmith, Henry, 55 W. 26th St., New York City. (1650-1850)

— Niagara Falls

Clearwater, Judge A. T., 316 Albany Ave., Kingston, N. Y. (Also Niagara frontier)
Porter, Peter A., Niagara Falls, N. Y.

— — Frontier Daguerreotypes

Eilers, A., 751 St. Marks Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

— Saratoga County Imprints—Early

Robson, L., Burnt Hills, N. Y.

— Schenectady

Hallenbeck, Esley B., 303 Victory Ave., Schenectady, N. Y.
Hanson, Willis T., 20 Union Ave., Schenectady, N. Y.
Robison, Hanford, 322 State St., Schenectady, N. Y.
Van Voast, Horace, 154 Barrett St., Schenectady, N. Y.

— Southern Tier

Carter, Rev. Thomas W., 12 Robie St., Bath, N. Y.

— Staten Island

Leng, Charles W., Public Museum, Staten Island, N. Y.

— Syracuse

Chase, Franklin P., Syracuse Journal, Syracuse, N. Y.

— West

Adler, Elmer, 163 E. 36th St., New York City.
Vail, R. W. G., Roosevelt Mem. Assn., 1 Madison Ave., New York City. (Phelps and Gorham purchase, Genesee Co., Ontario Co.)

Newman, Cardinal John Henry

Hyde, Salem, Syracuse, N. Y.
Veech E. R., 408 Loan & Trust Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

Newspapers

McMaster, Fitz Hugh, 1428 Laurel St., Columbia, S. C.

See also Maryland.

Newspapers

— English—1660-1750

Griffith, R. H., Univ. of Texas, Austin, Tex.

— History—Early

James, John H., Urbana, O.
Wilmarth, J. C., 600 Upson Ave., El Paso, Tex.

— Southern

Mellen, George F., Knoxville, Tenn.

Norris, Frank

Kirshner, Morris, 60 Amboy St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

North America—History—To 1815

Riddell, Hon. William Renwick, Osgood Hall, Toronto, Ont.

— Northwest Coast

Howay, Judge, Law Courts, New Westminster, B. C.

North Carolina

Henderson, Archibald, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Kirk, H. B., 10 Broad St.. Charleston, S. C.
Smith, Henry A. M., 26 Meeting St., Charleston, S. C.
Smith, Philip H. Waddell, 642 Grove St., Sewickley, Pa.
Walker, Prof. N. W., Chapel Hill, N. C.
Walser. Zeb V., 12 Court House Sq., Lexington, N. C.
Wilson, Samuel M., 813 Security Trust Bldg., Lexington, Ky.

— History

Battle, Dr. Kemp B., Chapel Hill, N. C.
Chesire, Rt. Rev. Joseph B., Raleigh, N. C.
Grimes, Col. J. Bryan, Henderson, N. C.
Haywood, Marshall De L., P. O. Drawer 703, Henderson, N. C.
Hoyt, W. Henry, 15 William St., New York City.
Pittman, Thomas M., Henderson, N. C.
Sondley, Foster A., Asheville, N. C.

— Poetry

Haywood, Marshall De L., P. O. Drawer 703, Raleigh, N. C.

Norway—History and Literature

Olson, Prof. Julius E., 1909 Adams St., Madison, Wis.

Norway. *See also* Scandinavian Books.

Novum Organum

Longbridge, Charles R., 1207 Pennsylvania St., Denver, Colo.

Numismatics

American Type Founders Co., Jersey City, N. J.
Deetz, Charles H., 2504 Cliffbourne Pl., Washington, D. C.
Jones, Chrales R., Montgomery, Ala.
McCullough, Henry M., Lawrenceville, Pa.
Ripstra, J. Henri, 2126 Gladys Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Senter, Charles, 1 Beverly Pl., St. Louis, Mo.
Westhorpe, Arthur W., P. O. Box 376, Falls City, Neb.

— Medals

McCullough, Henry N., Lawrenceville, Pa.
Medcalf, George Thomas, 1509 Third Ave., Oakland, Cal.

— — American Military

Merritt, F. P., 4 E. 36th St., New York City.

O

Occultism and Mysticism

Ames, W. Homer, 168 W. High St., Carlisle, Pa.
Baker, Talbot, M.D., 37 Newberry St., Boston, Mass.
Boggs, P. M., 11 Thomas St., Newark, N. J.
Callanan, William A., 346 Broadway, New York City.
De Takach, Zoltan, 103 W. 88th St., New York City.
Doidge, Robert W., 16 Elm St., Somerville, Mass.
Gibson, W. A., Jr., 1137 Hancock St., W., Detroit, Mich.
Harlowe, David H., 3002 Mt. Vernon Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
Kelsey, Mrs. Jessie, Route B, Box 224, Lakeland, Fla.
Neu, Ross K., Elkhart, Ind.
Percival, John R., 12 Walnut St., East Providence, R. I.
Smythe, Albert E. S., 22 W. Glen Cove Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Stebbins, F. E., 131 Indiana Ave., Washington, D. C.
Stokes, Henry N., 1207 Q St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Vetterling, Dr. H., 527 S. McLaughlin Ave., San José, Cal.
Wight, Willard A., Box 207, Las Animas, Colo.

Oceanography

Verrill, A. E., 582 Central Ave., New Haven, Ct.

Oglethorpe, James

Eckstein, W. G., 68 W. 85th St., New York City.

Ohio

James, John H., Urbana, D.
Moore, E. Vernon, Lewisburg, O.
Shepard, Lee, 650 Main St., Cincinnati, O.
Von Blon, A. F., Waco, Tex.
Wilson, Milo, M.D., Gallipolis, O. (Local)

Ohio Valley

Hanna, Charles A., 15 Rockledge Road, Montclair, N. J.
James, Edmund J., Covina, Cal.
Boreman, R. J. A., 204 4th St., Parkersburg, W. Va.
Wilson, Samuel W., 812 Security Trust Bldg., Lexington, Ky.

Old and Rare Editions

Appleyard, Joseph, 39 Center St., Jamestown, N. Y.
Baker, Robert E., 2559 Derbyshire Rd., Cleveland, O. (English writers)
Black, A. Bruce, Bloomsburg, Pa. (15th century)
Black, Albert, Albion, Ind.
Black, Mrs. H. V. D., Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Bradford, D. C., 404 S. 39th St., Omaha, Neb.
Brewster, S. W., Hart's Island, New York City.
Brodt, H. F., 328 W. 31st St., New York City.
Campbell, Mrs. Allen B., Spokane, Wash.
Carlebach, Walter Maxwell, 136 W. 86th St., New York City.
Carolan, Mrs. Francis Burlingame, Cal.
Clark, Charles W., Jr., San Mateo, Cal.
Clawson, John L., 1109 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Cutter, H. M., 17 Baldwin St., Montpelier, Vt.
Engstfeld, Mrs. C. P., Birmingham, Ala.
Erlanger, Arthur, 28 E. 55th St., New York City. (Legends and tales)
Fabian, Dominick, 208 Columbia St., Portland, Ore.
Gallizier, Nathan, "The Verona," Park Ave., Cincinnati, O.
Gaskill, Geo. A., 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.
Gates, W. N., 218 East Ave., Elyria, O.
Gould, Elwyn B., 234 W. Juniper St., San Diego, Cal.
Greenwood, George H., Old National Bank Bldg., Spokane, Wash.
Grove, Mrs. C. E., Old National Bank Bldg., Spokane, Wash.
Harsh, Nora Babbitt, 408 Lincoln Ct., Des Moines, Iowa.
Holbrook, Royal H., 1420 2nd Ave., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Holland, G. Allison, Security Trust Bldg., Lexington, Ky.
Jenkinson, Richard C., 291 Washington St., Newark, N. J.

Old and Rare Editions

Johns, Charles R., 521½ 15th St., Moline, Ill.
Jones, Herschel V., 2505 Park Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Joseph, Isaac, P. O. Box 690, Cleveland, O.
Kelly, Dr. Howard A., Baltimore, Md.
Krumbhaar, Edward B., P. O. Box, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
Lamb, Venice J., Mahoning Bank Bldg., Youngstown, O.
Larner, John B., 1709 19th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Lawrence, George A., 590 N. Prairie St., Galesburg, Ill.
Learned, Walter, New London, Ct.
Lomer, Dr. G. R., McGill University, Montreal, Que.
McCullough, Joseph A., Box 790, Baltimore, Md.
Marvin, Mrs. Robert M., Main & Fifth Sts., Jamestown, N. Y.
Moore, Edmund H., Youngstown, O.
Morin, A. J., 140 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
Norton, D. Z., 7301 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.
Noyes, William S., 3023 Summit St., Oakland, Cal.
Olds, W. P., 373 Hascalo St., Portland, Ore.
Parke, Dr. Milton J., 18133 Clifton Blvd., Lakewood, Cleveland, O.
Prentiss, H. H., 3505 Mayfield Rd., Cleveland, O.
Rich, Waldo L., P. O. Box 221, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Riddle, Chas. A., Colman Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
Robrett, Geo. W., 20 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Stetson, John B., Jr., Juniper Ave., Oak Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.
Swift, Ivan, Harbor Springs, Mich. (esp. Colonial format and subjects)
Towers, A. R., 203 Governor St., Richmond, Va.
Wallace, Oliver A., 563 Prospect Ave., S.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.
White, Aubrey L., Old Natl. Bank Bldg., Spokane, Wash.
Whitecotton, R. W. C., Provo, Utah.
Wolf, Max, 93 Second Ave., New York City. (Art)
Yearsley, Wilbur S. W., 2017 Mallon Ave., Spokane, Wash.
Yocom, Dr. James R., Berlin Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.
See also De Luxe Editions, Private Presses, Limited editions.

— Aldines

Burton, Robert Mosby, 388 N. Euclid Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Old and Rare Editions

— Black Letter—English

Boyle, E. M., 1534 Diamond St., Philadelphia, Pa.

— Classics

Healy, Dr. T. Raymond, 105 State St., Newburyport, Mass.

— — Translations

Peterson, Harry E., 10744 Forest Ave., Chicago, Ill.

— Elzevirs

Burton, Robert Mosby, 388 N. Euclid Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Krumbhaar, Edward B., P. O. Box, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

— English

Connor, John F., 618 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Daniel, Franklin, 29 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

Solley, John B., M.D., 968 Lexingston Ave., New York City.

— — Poetry and Drama

Covici, Pascal, 158 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

Watkins, O. L., c/o Ginn & Co., 2415 N. Penn St., Indianapolis, Ind.

— — 16th, 17th, 18th Centuries

Shartel, John W., 1211 W. 10th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

— French

Van Roosbroeck, Gustav, 710 S. E. Fifth St., Minneapolis, Minn.

— Greek and Latin Classics

Todd, A. M., Kalamazoo, Mich.

— Manners and Customs

Stone, Lee Alexander, M.D., 5406 Glenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

— Medical

Tracy, Dr. Ira Otis, 181 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (esp. Americana)

— Monographs

Hertzberg, Henry, San Antonio, Tex.

— Morals

Stone, Lee Alexander, M.D., 5406 Glenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

— Textbooks

Plimpton, George E., 70 Fifth Ave., New York City.

Omar Khayyam

Albery, F. F. D., Columbus, O.
Ball, George A., Oakhurst, Muncie, Ind.
Brown, Milton G., 117 Crescent St., Rutland, Vt.
Clem, John G., M.D., Louisville, Ky.
Coes, Frank L., Coes Wrench Co., Worcester, Mass.
Lyman, Robert Hunt, 250 W. 88th St., New York City.
Schroeter, H. M., 3630 W. Washington Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
Sloan, Charles H., Ironton, O.
Smith, Milton W., P. O. Drawer 767, Portland, Ore.
Thompson, Eben Francis, 84 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.
Woods, Edward A., Woodland Rd., Sewickley, Pa.,
Ruddy, Howard S., 52 Somerset St., Rochester, N. Y.

Oratory

Hildreth, Melvin A., Fargo, N. D.
Prince, Walter E., P. O. Box 492, Amherst, Mass.
Straus, Isaac Lobe, 1315 Munsey Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

Oregon

Fenton, W. D., 110 E. 16th St., Portland, Ore.
Forsyth, John, 406 Craigflower Rd., Victoria, B. C. (Early history)
Holman, Frederick V., Suite 501, Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Portland, Ore.

Organizations—Commercial

See Commercial Organizations.

Organs. *See* Music.

Orient

Brunno, Dr., Princeton, N. J. (Assyrian and S. Arabic)
Cohen, Rabbi Henry, 1920 Broadway, Galveston, Tex.
Galvani, Wm. H., Gasco Bldg., Portland, Ore.
Paton, William Agnew, Lakewood, N. J. (Egypt and Hittite, etc.)
Pickard, Dr. M. W., Union Station Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
Spotts, John Alfred, Lawrence, Kan.
Thayer, Gordon W., Public Library, Cleveland, O.
White, John G., 1871 E. 89th St., Cleveland, O.
Woodhill, Frost, 631 Gunter Bldg., San Antonio, Tex.

Ornithology

Bailey, Harold H., Liberty Ave., Miami, Fla.
Benedict, H. Y., 3401 Guadalupe St., Austin, Tex.
Braslin, William C., 425 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Ornithology

Butler, A. W., Indianapolis, Ind.
Chambers, W. Lee, Los Angeles, Cal.
Chapman, Frank M., Englewood, N. J.
Davis, Le Compte, Bryson Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.
Deane, Ruthven, 1222 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.
Dwight, Jonathan, M.D., 43 W. 70th St., New York City.
Emerson, W. Otto, Hayward, Cal.
Enders, John O., 17 Highland St., Hartford, Ct.
Golsan, Lewis F., Prattville, Ala.
Grinnell, Joseph, 2615 Channing Way, Berkeley, Cal.
McMaster, Fitz Hugh, 1428 Laurel St., Columbia, S. C.
McNall, P. E., Agr. Econ., Univ. of Wis., Madison, Wis.
Miller, Elizabeth C. T., 3738 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.
Morse, Frank E., 162 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.
Owen, Mary G., 306 N. 9th St., St. Joseph, Mo.
Penard, Thomas E., 12 Norfolk Road, Arlington, Mass.
Shaible, F. G., 501 Locust Ave., Freeport, Ill.
Shoemaker, Henry W., 71 Broadway, New York City.
Stephens, Mrs. Frank, Natural History Park, San Diego, Cal.
Thayer, John E., Lancaster, Mass.
Todd, A. M., Kalamazoo, Mich.
Walters, Frank, 18 Edson St., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Withey, W. W., La Crosse, Wis.

— American

Paul, John J., Watertown, Fla.

Osler, William

Howk, Horace J., M.D., Mt. McGregor, N. Y.

Outdoor Life. *See* Sports and Sporting.

Oxford Movement. *See* Church of England.

P

Pacific Area

Bartlett, H. H., 335 Packard St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Pacific Coast. *See* United States.

Pacific and South Sea Islands. *See* Travel.

Pageantry

Yarbrough, Mrs. W. F., Montgomery, Ala.

Painters and Painting. *See* Art.

Palæography

Ricketts, C. Lindsay, 438 W. 67th St., Chicago, Ill.

Paleontology

Gayle, Mrs. W. A., Montgomery, Ala.
Vodges, Gen. Anthony Wayne, 2425 1st St., San Diego, Cal.

Palestine

Wicher, Edward A., 517 Richmond Rd., San Anselmo, Cal.

Parables

Wicher, Edward A., 517 Richmond Rd., San Anselmo, Cal.

Parasitology

Ward, Henry B., Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

Pater, Walter

Trams, A. Frances, 209 Union St., Joliet, Ill.
Hosking, Arthur H., 200 Mayflower Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.

Pathology

Boggs, P. M., 11 Thomas St., Newark, N. J.
Weller, Carl V., 1130 Fair Oaks Parkway, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Patriotic Societies

Wickham, Clarence H., P. O. Box 1003, Hartford, Ct.

Peace. *See* War and Peace.

Peacock, Thomas Love

Van Doren, Carl, 47 Charlton St., New York City.

Pearls. *See* Precious Stones.

Pedagogy. *See* Education—Pedagogy.

Penn, William

Myers, Albert Cook, 1300 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Pennsylvania

Hanna, Charles A., 15 Rockledge Rd., Montclair, N. J.
Montgomery, Thos, L., 904 Clinton St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Myers, Albert Cook, 1300 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa. (Early)
Nead, Benjamin M., Harrisburg, Pa.
Shea, J. B., Richland Lane, Pittsburgh, Pa.

— Germans in

Hostetter, Albert K., 715 N. Duke St., Lancaster, Pa.
Sachse, Dr. Julius F., Masonic Temple, Philadelphia, Pa.

Pennsylvania

— History

Aitken, John Winfield, 52 Roosevelt Ave., Carbondale, Pa.
Brumbaugh, Martin G., 254 W. Walnut Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.
Himes, Charles F., Carlisle, Pa. (Local)
Shoemaker, Henry W., 71 Broadway, New York City.

— —Delaware County

Shelton, F. H., 228 S. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

— —Germantown

Jenkins, Charles F., 100 W. Washington Lane, Germantown, Pa.
Jellett, Edwin C., Germantown, Pa.

— Lancaster

Hostetter, Albert K., 715 Duke St., Lancanster, Pa.

—Lancaster County

Ranck, S. H., 728 Prospect Ave., S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

— —Philadelphia

Buckenham, J. E., M.D., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
Campbell, Dr. W. J., 413 School House Lane, Germantown, Pa.
Jackson, Joseph, 113 S. 43d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

— —Revolutionary War

Keller, David H., M.D., Pineville, Pa. (esp. Northampton Co.)

—Imprints

Brumbaugh, Martin G., 254 W. Walnut Lane, Philadelphia, Pa. (German before 1800.)

—Pittsburgh—Imprints

Book, Robt. D., Sewickley, Pa.

— —Views

Passavant, D. L., Zelienople, Pa.

—Susquehanna County

Lamb, Frank B., 33 Main St., Westfield, N. Y.

—West

Book, Robt. D., Sewickley, Pa.
Hays, Gilbert A., 530 Academy Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Pepys, Samuel

Allen, Edward Frank, 64 Carlton St., East Orange, N. J.

Periodicals—British—18th Century

Swan, Miss Norma L., Navesink, N. J.

Persia

Tolman, H. C., Nashville, Tenn.

Persia

—Language

Nuttal, F. E., Univ. of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Man.

— Miniatures

Simkovitch, V. G., 26 Jones St., New York City.

Petronius

Burton, Harry W., 1638 Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

Pewter

Turner, Frank C., Norwich, Ct.

Phallic Worship. *See* Religion.

Philanthropy. *See* Sociology.

Pharmacopeias

Marshall, George G., Marshall Bldg., Cleveland, O.

Philately

Berolzheimer, D. D., 19 E. 24th St., New York City.
Brannon, Peter A., Montgomery, Ala.
Brewer, Owen D., Montgomery, Ala.
Elmore, Frank H., Jr., Montgomery, Ala.
Jones, Charles R., Montgomery, Ala.
Thiele, R. R., Tacoma, Wash.

—Early

Speakman, Howland, 435 S. Honore St., Chicago, Ill.

Philippine Islands

Ayer, Edward E., 2 Banks St., Chicago, Ill.

Phillips, David Graham

Kirshner, Morris, 60 Amboy St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Phillips, Stephen

Alexander, Gary W., 404 Atlantic Nat. Bank Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.

Philology

Cloran, Timothy, 631 E. 15th St., Eugene, Ore.
Garner, John Leslie, Delafield, Wis.
Walker, William F., 1052 12th St., San Diego, Cal.
See also English, Latin, Greek, Persian, French, German, Oriental, and Romance Languages.

—Comparative

Cloran, Timothy, 631 E. 15th St., Eugene, Ore.

— English

Gould, Geo. M., 401 Oriental Ave., Atlantic City, N. J.

Philosophy

Boodin, Prof. J. E., Northfield, Minn.
Boyd, Jackson, Greencastle, Ind.
Cannon, Lucius H., 211 City Hall, St. Louis, Mo.
Englund, Eric, Manhattan, Kan.
Farley, T. H., Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis.
Fleming, Rev. Dick, 135 Canora St., Winnipeg, Man.
Galvani, William H., Gasco Bldg., Portland, Ore.
Harlowe, David H., 3002 Mt. Vernon Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
Hartman, Galen C., 1518 Farmers' Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Hodgson, Rev. Robert, Box 194, Cordell, Okla.
Justice, Carl L., Old Cris Press, Crisfield, Md.
Kelley, Hermon A., Overlook Rd., Euclid Heights, Cleveland, O.
Noyes, Charles L., Winter Hill, Mass.
Plantz, Samuel, Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis.
Prince, Walter E., P. O. Box 492, Amherst, Mass.
Purinton, Dr. D. B., Morgantown, W. Va.
Reasoner, L. R., S. Lincoln Ave., Urbana, Ill
Rine, H. A., 2416 Allston Way, Berkeley, Cal.
Robrett, Geo. W., 20 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Schwab, V. O., 60 Evergreen Ave., Bloomfield, N. J.
Sheffield, Justus, 117 E. 38th St., New York City.
Sherwin, Ira R., 105 W. 34th St., Kansas City, Mo.
Smith, Milton W., P. O. Drawer 767, Portland, Ore.
Stebbins, F. E., 131 Indiana Ave., Washington, D. C.
Straus, Isaac Lobe, 1315 Munsey Bldg., Baltimore, Md.
Swisher, W. S., Unitarian Church, New London, Ct.
Youngent, S. G., 960 38th St., Rock Island, Ill.

— Oriental

Stokes, Henry N., 1207 Q St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

— Social

Markham, Edwin, 92 Waters Ave., West New Brighton, N. Y. (Ruskin, Carlyle, etc.).

— 18th Century

Taylor, Eugene C., 1009 Dakota Ave., Huron, S. D.

Phipps—Books by any

Phipps, W. H., Paulding, O.

Phiz (Hablot Knight Browne)—Illustrations
Fisk, Earl E., 10 Duchateau Bldg., Green Bay, Wis.

Photography
Fraprie, Frank R., 39 Addington Rd., Brookline, Mass.
Tresslar, H. P., Montgomery, Ala.

— Amateur
Burnham, R. B., Montgomery, Ala.
Collier, Allen, 108 E. Auburn Ave., Cincinnati, O.
McNeel, Allen H., Montgomery, Ala.

— Developing
Thomas, Nathaniel S., Thornburg St., Laramie, Wyo.

Physical Geography
Libbey, William, Princeton, N. J. (also periodicals).

Physicians—Non-Medical Books by
Davenport, Dr. J. H., Providence, R. I.

Physics
Guernsey, Henry Hoadley, 245 Meeting St., Providence, R. I.
Hale, George E.,Observatory Office, Pasadena, Cal.
Kelly, John F., 284 W. Housatonic St., Pittsfield, Mass.
Thompson, Bert M., Drawer 126, Athens, Ohio.
Webster, Dr. Charles G., Clark University, Worcester, Mass.

Physiognomy
Manly, Herbert D., 43 W. 85th St., New York City.

Physiology — History
Luchhardt, Dr. A. B., 5216 Greenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Pilgrim Fathers
Griffis, William Elliot, 344 W. 56th St., Pulaski, N. Y.
Lord, Arthur, 70 State St., Boston, Mass.

Piozzi, Mrs.
Rogers, Prof. R. W., Madison, N. J.
Tate, C. W., 49 Brunswick Rd., Montclair, N. J.

Pirates
Coe, Charles H., 2947 Mills Ave., N. E., Washington, D. C.
Pentecost, Capt. Ernest A., Topsfield, Mass.
Seitz, Don C., 239 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (also Buccaneers, Privateering and Mutiny)

Pirates

Shaw, Graham, Leopard Rd., Berwyn, Pa.
Pierce, Henry Clay, 927 Fifth Ave., New York City.

Plato

Block, Louis James, Oak Park, Ill.

Play Bills. *See* Drama.

Playing Cards. *See* Games.

Poe, Edgar Allan

Burton, Harry W., 1638 Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Campbell, Kelles, Austin, Tex.
Fitzgerald, Edward, 378 Fourth Ave., New York City.
Hall, Wm. S., 373 Fourth Ave., New York City.
Hill, Edwin B., Ysleta, El Paso Co., Tex.
Lesser, M. A., 302 Broadway, New York City.
O'Connell, R. J. O., 10 W. Garfield St., Seattle, Wash.
Smith, Dr. C. Alphonso, Annapolis, Md.

Poetry

Adkins, Nelson F., 41 Madison St., Hartford, Ct.
Alden, Claire K., 47 Mather St., Dorchester, Mass.
Allison, Charles B., Mission Hill, S. D.
Augustus, A. A., 11,455 Juniper Rd., Cleveland, O.
Bailey, H.C., P. O. Box 958, Prince Rupert, B. C.
Barret, Oliver R., 38 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
Beecher, Mrs. L. T., Graymour Hgts., Birmingham, Ala.
Brillhart, E. D., 2171 State Normal, Mount Pleasant, Mich.
Chestnutt, Chas. H., 9719 Lamont Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Clark, Charles B., 705 Eighth St., Hot Springs, S. D.
Coburn, Louise H., Skowhegan, Me.
Crawford, N. A., Manhattan, Kan.
Cribb, Aubrey, 216 W. Pine St., Springfield, Ill.
Davis, Frank P., M.D., 1519 W. Cherokee St., Enid, Okla.
Dillman, Louis M., 100 Washington Sq., New York City.
Foote, Langley S., 521 S. Granger St., Saginaw, Mich.
Frasier, S. M., Dothan, Ala.
Frazier, W. A., 212 S. Main St., Nevada, Mo.
Frey, Carroll H., Penn Mutual Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
Galvani, William H., Gasco Bldg., Portland, Ore.
Godfrey, A. W., Princeton Club, Vanderbilt Ave., New York City.
Haegler, Dr. Elmer E., Springfield, Ill.

Poetry

Hammond, Hala J., 222 N. 14th St., Muskogee, Okla.
Harter, Mrs. Elizabeth A., North Market St., Canton, O.
Hilliard, F. A., 1891 E. 99th St., Cleveland, O.
Howard, W. E., 127 N St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
Jepson, Dr. W. H., 2712 Benvenue Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
Johns, Charles R., 521½ 15th St., Moline, Ill.
Knight, C. F., care of Beacon-Journal, Akron, O.
Kelley, Hermon A., Overlook Rd., Euclid Heights, Cleveland, O.
Kleiner, Rheinhart, 278 Grove St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Leitch, Miss Mary S., Lynnhaven, Va.
Maguire, Don, P. O. Box 549, Ogden, Utah.
Markham, Edwin, 92 Waters Ave., West New Brighton, N. Y.
Maltby, Ian E., Apt 3a, 824 Edgecombe Pl., Chicago, Ill.
Monnette, Orra E., 350 S. Oxford Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
Moses, Barr, 143 Edwards St., Wausau, Wis. (esp. obscure volumes).
Mullin, John M., Slingerlands, N. Y. (Erotic).
Needham, Maurice Hubert, care of Husband & Thomas, 150 E. Erie St., Chicago, Ill.
O'Connell, R. J. O., 10 W. Garfield St., Seattle, Wash.
Palmer, George H., 11 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.
Parker F. W., 215 9th St., Oregon City, Ore.
Parker, Geo. F., 401 Convent Ave., New York City.
Pfeiffer, Edward H., Box 224, Redlands, Cal.
Platt, Charles D., Moller Pl., Dover, N. J.
Plumb, A. H., 224 E. 6th St., Emporia, Kan.
Proctor, Frank, Franklin, N. H.
Rand, Frank Prentice, North Amherst, Mass.
Rice, Cale Young, 1444 St. James Court, Louisville, Ky.
Ridgely, Henry, The Green, Dover, Del.
Ripley, F. F., 80 State St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Robertson, John W., 1133 Greenwich St., San Francisco, Cal.
Robinson, L. E., 1032 E. Boston Ave., Monmouth, Ill.
Robrett, Geo. W., 20 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Rooney, John Jerome, 29 Broadway, New York City.
Rutland, Prof. J. R., Auburn, Ala.
Schwab, V. O., 60 Evergreen Ave., Bloomfield, N. J.

Poetry

Seymour, George Steele, 4917 Blackstone Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Smith, Milton W., P. O. Drawer 767, Portland, Ore.
Smythe, Albert E. S., 22 W. Glen Cove Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Sorg, Mrs. Paul, Sr., Middletown, O.
Spaulding, Forrest B., c/o Gaylord Bros., Syracuse, N. Y.
Squire, Andrew, 1201 Leader News Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Strong, C. H., 10494 Lake Shore Blvd., Cleveland, O.
Swift, Ivan, "The Lofts," Harbor Springs, Mich. (illus. by engravings).
Townsend, James R., 15 E. 40th St., New York City.
Underwood, Wilbur, 1331 Park Road, Washington, D. C.
Young, W. W., 42 Lancaster St., Albany, N. Y.

— American

Bieber, Albert A., 17 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N. J.
Page, Curtis Hidden, Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.

— — Early

Hyde, Mrs. Chas., 529 Vine St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

— — First Editions

Matson, E., 436 Arroyo Drive, Pasadena, Cal.

— Anthologies

Frey, Carroll H., Penn Mutual Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
Jordan, William George, 202 W. 130th St., New York City.

— Ballads

Bieber, Albert A., 17 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N. J. (Broadsides)
Deetz, Chas. H., 2504 Cliffbourne Pl., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Harding, Walter N. H., 110 N. Pine Ave., Chicago, Ill. (American).
Herzog, Paul M., 41 68th St., New York City (English, French, German).
Shearin, H. G., Lexington, Ky. (American).
Watkins, O. L., c/o Ginn & Co., 2415 N. Penn St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Wilmarth, J. C., 600 Upson Ave., El Paso, Tex. (English).

— Book Verse

Wyer, J. I., 399 Western Ave., Albany, N. Y.

— By Medical Men

Dana, C. L., 53 W. 53d St., New York City.

Poetry

— English

Adkins, Nelson F., 41 Madison St., Hartford, Ct.
Fisher, Mahlon L., P. O. Box 533, Williamsport, Pa. (esp. Sonnet).
Hamill, Alfred Ernest, Lake Forest, Ill.
Hilliard, F. A., 1891 E. 89th St., Cleveland, O.
Noyes, Charles L., Winter Hill, Mass.
Peck, Walter E., 42b Nold Ave., Wooster, O. (1780-1830, esp. Shelley).
Spoor, J. A., 1305 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.
Wilmarth, J. C., 600 Upson Ave., El Paso, Tex. (Restoration period).

— — 18th, 19th, 20th Centuries

Whitall, W. Van R., 206 Loring Ave., Pelham, N. Y.

— First Editions

Hoskins, Chapin and Nancy, 2505 E. 74th St., Chicago, Ill.
Levine, Isaac, Kimball Bldg., Chicago, Ill.
Peterson, Harry E., 10747 Forest Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Messenger, Maria Gerard, Chappaqua, N. Y. (New England authors)
Douglas, Robert W., 1004 Broughton St., Vancouver, B. C.

— Greek and Latin

Kinsella, Prof. A.J., 2613 Ashland Ave., Cincinnati, O.

— Humorous

Bowdoin, W. G., 1057 E. 39th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

— Limericks

Wyer, J. I., 399 Western Ave., Albany, N. Y.

— Minor Poets

Watkins, O. L., c/o Ginn & Co., 2415 N. Penn St., Indianapolis, Ind.

— — First Editions

Mosher, Thomas B., 45 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

— Modern

Kinsella, Arthur James, 2613 Ashland Ave., Cleveland, O.
Sutliff, Miss M. L., 135 E. 33d St., New York City.

— Realistic

Carpenter, Percy, 607 Marietta Ave., Lancaster, Pa.

Political Science

Abney, John R., 19 E. 86th St., New York City.
Bidgood, Dr. Lee, University, Ala.

Political Science

Breaux, Chief Justice J. A., 1728 Canal St., New Orleans, La.
Cannon, Lucius H., 211 City Hall, St. Louis, Mo.
Dallam, D. E., 709 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Englund, Eric, Manhattan, Kan.
Fairlie, John A., Univ. of Ill., Urbana, Ill.
Kinnick, B. F., West Drive, Indianapolis, Ind.
Knight, C. L., care of Beacon-Journal, Akron, O.
Lusk, J. A., Guntersville, Ala.
Pittman, Thomas M., Henderson, N. C.
Liessman, Charles, 615 Seventh Ave., Bismarck, N. D.
Rice, James A., Renkert Bldg., Canton, O.
Richman, Irving B., Muscatine, Ia.
Rogers, J. E., Pow Block, Salem, Hhio.
Rosenthal, Lessing, 105 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.
Stephens, Judge Alexander H., Atlanta, Ga.
Stevenson, Eugene, 580 Park Ave., Paterson, N. J.
Stout, W. H., Central Lyceum Bureau, Indianapolis, Ind.
Straus, Isaac Lobe, 1315 Munsey Bldg., Baltimore, Md.
Todd, A. M., Kalamazoo, Mich.
See also Economics; Politics.

—History

Youngblood, B., College Station, Tex. (Original documents)

—Pamphlets

Guernsey, Rocellus S., 1711 Bathgate Ave., New York City.

Politics—Pamphlets

James, John H., Urbana, O.
See also Political science.

Polynesia (South Sea Islands)

Jefferson, J. P., P. O. Box 645, Santa Barbara, Cal.
Schaefer, Edwin F., 397 Glenwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Tully, Richard Walton, 1482 Broadway, New York City.

Pope, Alexander

Griffith, R. H., Univ. of Texas, Austin, Tex.

Population

Wolfe, A. B., Univ. of Texas, Austin, Tex.

Portraits

Wills, D. C., Federal Reserve Bank, Cleveland, O.

Portraits

— Jurists

Greenough, Charles, 993 Fifth Ave., New York City.

— Theatre

Butler, Robert C., East Gravers Lane, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

Postal Service—History and Development

Hyatt, Dr. Thaddeus P., 1169 83d St., Dyker Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Poultry

Petty, Wm. S., 200 Broad St., Washington, N. J.
Richards, E. E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Precious Stones

Kunz, George F., c/o Tiffany & Co., 409 Fifth Ave., New York City. (All languages)
Schernikow, Ernest, 17 Battery Pl., New York City.

— and Pearls

Dustin, Fred, 705 S. Fayette St., Saginaw, Mich.

Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood

Day, F. H., Norwood, Mass.
Vickery, Willis, Engineers Bldg., Cleveland, O.

Printers and Printing

Dixson, Dr. Zella Allen, 5220 Cornell Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Printing

Beal, Junius E., 343 So. 5th Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Brewer, Luther A., 847 Fourth Ave., Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Calkins, Earnest E., 250 Fifth Ave., New York City.
Coble, Robert K., 308 N. Oak Park Ave., Oak Park, Ill.
Collier, Allen, 108 E. Auburn Ave., Cincinnati, O.
Enis, F. C., 4122 Greenview Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Fisher, W. E., 611 W. 136th St., New York City.
Morgner, Oscar A., 19 W. 44th St., New York City.
Munder, Norman T. A., 2335 Linden Ave., Baltimore, Md.
Oswald, John Clyde, 239 W. 39th St., New York City.
Pfirshing, Mrs. Mena C., Evanston, Ill.
Powner, W. E., 62 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.
Rogers, Bruce, 216 William St., New York City.
Sayer, Wm. L., New Bedford, Mass.
Springer, John, P. O. Box 116, Iowa City, Ia.

Printing

Swift, Ivan, Harbor Springs, Mich.
Updike, D. Berkeley, 232 Summer St., Boston, Mass.
See also Typography.

— Appliances

American Type Founders Co., Jersey City, N. J.

— Early

Beam, George L., 229 Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Brigham, C. S., 34 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.
Burton, Robert Mosby, 388 N. Euclid Ave., St. Louis, Mo. (Esp. in America)
Coble, Robert K., 308 N. Oak Park Ave., Oak Park, Ill.
Emmett, Burton, 120 W. 32d St., New York City. (Also early illustrating)
Goetz, Philip Becker, North Evans, N. Y.
Marchbanks, Hal, 114 13th St., New York City. (All countries)
Robertson, Samuel E., 21 Walnut St., Newark, N. J.
Rogers, Bruce, 216 William St., New York City.
Ross, John M., 510 Genesee St., Utica, N. Y.
Shallenberger, T. M., 425 24th St., Des Moines, Ia.
Stone, I. L., 289 Maple St., Battle Creek, Mich. (Specimens)

—Fine

Allen, Charles Dexter, 80 Gates Ave., Montclair, N. J.
Calvert, George C., 915 Merchants Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.
Kennedy, Albert J., 20 Union Park, Boston, Mass.
Tate, C. W., 49 Brunswick Rd., Montclair, N. J.

— History

American Type Founders Co., Jersey City, N. J.
Beam, George L., 229 Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Lawrence, John S., 307 Fulton St., E., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Leonard, Arthur George, 4801 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Root, Azariah S., Oberlin College, Oberlin, O.
Sherman, Philip D., 143 Forest St., Oberlin, O.
Turner, L. M., P. O. Box 115, Baltimore, Md.
Wroth, Lawrence C., 215 E. Preston St., Baltimore, Md.

— Modern

Winship, G. P., Charles River, Mass.

Printing

— Processes

Bullen, Henry Lewis, 300 Communipaw Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

— Specimen Books of Types

American Type Founders Co., Jersey City, N. J.
Updike, D. Berkeley, 232 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

Prints

American Type Founders Co., Jersey City, N. J.
Battles, D. Blake, 1239 W. 115th St., Cleveland, O.
Emmett, Burton, 120 W. 32d St., New York City.
Deetz, Charles H., 2504 Cliffbourne Pl., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Harris, I. G., 1840 Caton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hillhouse, James, Sachem's Wood, New Haven, Ct.
Shields, Wm. H., 35 Broadway, Norwich, Ct.
Snyder, Irvin T., Coronado, Cal.
Turner, L. M., P. O. Box 115, Baltimore, Md.
See also Scott

— Books on

Appleyard, F., 66 Leonard St., New York City.
Cory, James W., 902 Madison Ave., Helena, Mont.
Hillhouse, James, Sachem's Wood, New Haven, Ct.
Spingarn, Arthur B., 19 W. 44th St., New York City.

— Chinese

Coes, Frank L., Coes Wrench Co., Worcester, Mass.

— Early

Seasongood, Edwin A., 16 E. 60th St., New York City. (Italian, Flemish and German masters)
Wodell, Silas, 139 Broadway, New York City.

— Flags

Tieman, Bernard J., 375 W. 46th St., New York City. (Local and foreign)

— Japanese

Armes, Prof. W. D., Faculty Club, Berkeley, Cal.
Coes, Frank L., Coes Wrench Co., Worcester, Mass.
Kimball, Benjamin, 66 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.
Michie, H. Stuart, 10 Military Road, Worcester, Mass.
Smiley, W. H., 1115 Race St., Denver, Colo.

Prints

—— Books on

Fitzgerald, Edward, 373 Fourth Ave., New York City.

—Marine

Crowninshield, B. B., 31 State St., Boston, Mass.
Haight, A. C., Riverside Drive, New York City.
Taylor, Charles H., Jr., Boston Globe, Boston, Mass.

—— Clipper Ships

Berry, Capt. Horace N., Senior Port Warden, Port of Boston, Boston, Mass.

—— Old

Backman, J. J., 212 Sunnyside Ave., Aurora, Ind.
Taylor, Charles H., Jr., Boston Globe, Boston, Mass.

— Negro

Nail, John, Jr., 345 W. 135th St., New York City.

— Old

Jordan, J. N., 158 Franklin Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.

— Sporting

Enders, John O., 17 Highland St., Hartford, Ct.

Private and Special Press Books

Angert, Eugene H., 3rd National Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
Ault, L. A., Ault Wiborg Company, Cincinnati, O.
Baker, C. O., 95 Washington St., East Orange, N. J.
Berwald, Samuel W., 7419 Madison Ave., Cleveland, O.
Bickerton, Thomas W., 623 West End Ave., New York City.
Borneman, Henry S., 801 Liberty Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
Bowdoin, W. G., 1057 E. 39th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Bubb, Charles C., 208 S. Clover St., Fremont, O.
Cary, Walter, Houlton, Me.
Compton, Charlotte B., Millbrook, N. Y.
Cram, Ralph Adams, 15 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Fairbanks, Thomas Nast, 34 Union Sq., E., New York City.
Gaynor, Kenneth, 326 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.
Gils, G. Henry, 319 W. Ontario St., Chicago, Ill.
Goldsmith, Abraham, 61 Broadway, New York City.
Goodhue, Bertram Grosvenor, 2 W. 47th St., New York City.
Goykendall, Frederick, 1 W. 72d St., New York City.
Hanna, H. M., Jr., 1300 Leader-News Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Harper, Henry H., 833 Little Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Private and Special Press Books

Harriman, Karl Edwin, 36 S. State St., Chicago, Ill.
Hartshorne, Robert, 449 Park Ave., New York City.
Heurtly, Arthur, Sec'y Northern Trust Co., Chicago, Ill.
Hyde, Salem, Syracuse, N. Y.
Jenkinson, R. C., 291 Washington St., Newark, N. J.
Keating, George T., 29 Broadway, New York City.
Kehler, James Howard, 70 Fifth Ave., New York City.
Kelly, Dr. Howard A., Baltimore, Md.
Marlatt, Wm. H., 805 Society for Savings Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Morton, Stratford Lee, 1008 Chemical Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
Neiger, Arthur A., 11,615 Hazeldell Rd., Cleveland, O.
Newbegin, J. J., 358 Post St., San Francisco, Cal.
Place, Charles W., 490 West End Ave., New York City.
Price, Warwick James, 512 S. 41st St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Ransom, Will, 14 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.
Raymond, Judge Thos. L., 16 East Kinney St., Newark, N. J.
Rich, Waldo L., P. O. Box 221, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Rogers, T. P. W., 875 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.
Schroeter, H. M., 3630 W. Washington Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
Senter, Charles, 1 Beverly Pl., St. Louis, Mo.
Sloan, Charles H., Ironton, O.
Stein, Dr. S. J., Muscatine, Ia.
Todd, A M., Kalamazoo, Mich.
Van Vechten, Ralph, V.-Pres. Cont'l and Com'l Nat. Bank, Chicago, Ill.
White, Aubrey L., Old Nat'l Bank Bldg., Spokane, Wash.
White, William G., 767 Goodrich Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Woodworth, Laurence C., Steinway Hall, Chicago, Ill.
Wright, George, Cedar Rapids, Ia.

— Book Club Publications

Harper, Henry H., 833 Little Bldg., Boston, Mass.
Neilson, Howard S., Darien, Ct. (First editions)

— — Bibliophile Society

Carpenter, W. M., 2010 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill.
Hyde, Salem, Syracuse, N. Y.
Kauffmann, Victor, 1708 New Hampshire Ave., Washington, D. C.
Learned, Walter, New London, Ct.

— — Grolier Club

Bridgman, Henry H., Fox Hill, Norfolk, Ct.

Private and Special Press Books

—Book Club Publications—Grolier Club

Gaunt, James, 24 W. 50th St., New York City.
Gilliss, Walter, 54 W. 48th St., New York City.
Goldsmith, S. A., 11 Broadway, New York City.
Hamilton, Geo. L., Jamestown, R. I.
Hyde, Salem, Syracuse, N. Y.
Jaffray, Robert, 58 W. 46th St., New York City.
Kauffmann, Victor, 1708 New Hampshire Ave., Washington, D. C.
Lambert, Samuel W., 130 E. 35th St., New York City.
Learned, Walter, New London, Ct.
Young, W. W., 42 Lancaster St., Albany, N. Y.

— — Rowfant Club

Reid, Wm. E., 175 W. 72d St., New York City.

— Dove's Press

Carpenter, W. M., 2010 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill.
Fowler, Alfred, 17 Board of Trade, Kansas City, Mo.
Gaunt, James, 24 W. 50th St., New York City.

— Kelmscott Press

Fowler, Alfred, 17 Board of Trade, Kansas City, Mo.
Frank, Henry P., Ardenlea, Yarmouth, Me.
Woods, Edward A., Woodland Rd., Sewickley, Pa.

— Mosher Press

Van Dyke, William, 508 Griswold St., Detroit, Mich.

— Pickwick Press

Cameron, John L., Riverside, Ill.

Prohibition

Love, Don C., Little Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.
See also Liquor Traffic.

Prostitution. *See* Sociology.

Proverbs and Riddles

Shedd, John A., 7 E. 42nd St., New York City.

Psychiatry

Kuh, Sidney, M.D., 4330 Drexel Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Babcock, Margaret Woods, Columbia, S. C.

Psychical Research

Burton, Walter, Box 114, Keokuk, Ia.
Core, Wm. F., 817 E. 7th South St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Psychical Research

Hanson, H. P., Harlan, Ia.
Kealhofer, William, Hagerstown, Md.
Macdonald, Duncan B., 143 Sigourney St., Hartford, Ct.
Stokes, Henry N., 1207 Q St., Washington, D. C.

Psychoanalysis

Boggs, P. M., 11 Thomas St., Newark, N. J.
De Takach, Zoltan, 103 W. 88th St., New York City.
Greenough, Charles, 993 Fifth Ave., New York City.
Pope, Charles E., 421 Wood St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Psychology

Cantroll, Thomas L., Athens, Ill.
Corbly, Lawrence J., Huntington, W. Va.
Doster, J. J., University, Ala.
Farley, T. H.,Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis.
Frasier, S. M., Dothan, Ala.
Hall, Dr. G. Stanley, 156 Woodland St., Worcester, Mass.
Harlowe, David H., 3002 Mt. Vernon Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
Ingersoll, Wm. H., 637 Ridgewood Rd., Maplewood, N. J.
Jordan, William George, 202 W. 130th St., New York City.
Kuh, Sidney, M.D., 4330 Drexel Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Leavitt, J., R. D. 42, Norwalk, Ct.
Partlow, Dr. William D., Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Pavey, Henry A., Hillsboro, O.
Peter, Charles, 644 East South Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
Sibley, E. H., Franklin, Pa.
Stebbins, F. E., 121 Indiana Ave., Washington, D. C.
White, William Allen, Emporia, Kan.
Yoder, A. H., Whitewater, Wis.

Public Health

Williams, Huntington, M.D., State Health Dept., Albany, N. Y.

— Administration

Perry, Dr. H. G., Montgomery, Ala.

Publishing

Oswald, John Clyde, 239 W. 39th St., New York City.

— History

Melcher, Frederic G., 228 Grove St., Montclair, N. J.

Q

Quakers

Buffum, William P., 28 Greenough Pl., Newport, R. I.
Linton, Wm. S., 811 S. Jefferson Ave., Saginaw, Mich.

Quakers

Myers, Albert Cook, 1300 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Wick, Barthinius L., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

R

Rackham, Arthur—Illustrations

Fisk, Earl E., 10 Duchateau Bldg., Green Bay, Wis.

Radio

Nally, Edward J., "The Trees," Ossining, N. Y.

Radium

Chase, Carroll, M.D., 1170 Dean St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kunz, George F., c/o Tiffany & Co., 409 Fifth Ave., New York City.

Rafinesque, Constantine Samuel

Fitzpatrick, T. J., Bethany, Neb.

Railroads

Holbrook, Royal H., 1420 2nd Ave., Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Wright, W. D., Port Washington, N. Y.

Rare Books, *See* Old and Rare Editions.

Realistic. *See* Literature—Realistic

Reconstruction

Thompson, Harry F., Montgomery, Ala.

Red Cross

Hill, Miss Amelie, Montgomery, Ala.

Reference Books

Albery, F. F. D., Columbus, O.
Arensberg, C. C., Oakmount, Pa.
Black, Albert, Albion, Ind.
Blackburn, Dr. W. J., 663 Reibald Ave., Dayton, O.
Bridgman, Henry H., Fox Hill, Norfolk, Ct.
Cochran, Samuel P., P. O. Box 119, Dallas, Tex.
Collins, Holdridge O., 404 S. Main St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Corbly, Lawrence J., Huntington, W. Va., Unusual, for special information)
Dutcher, H. M., 414 Highland Ave., Peekskill, N. Y.
French, Charles, 5850 Harper Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Foote, Langley S., 621 S. Granger St., Saginaw, Mich.
Freeman, Charles R., Checotah, Okla.
Miller, John R., Greencastle, Ind.
Nolan, Preston M., 5802 Kenmore Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Pell, H. C., Jr., Tuxedo, N. Y.
Ripley, F. F., 80 State St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Romolo, Joseph A., Times Plaza, P. O. 125, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Walton, J. W., 1173 W. 11th St., Cleveland, O.

Reference Books

— For Children

Homer, Horace, 115 Broadway, New York City.

— 16th to 19th Century

Seasongood, Edwin A., 16 E. 60th St., New York City.

Reform

Patteson, S. S. P., 2505 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.

Religion

Brown, John C., 117 Eighth Ave., S., Nashville, Tenn.
Carruth, W. H., Stanford University, Cal.
Dillard, J. E., 1924 16th Ave. S., Birmingham, Ala.
Galvani, William H., Gasco Bldg., Portland, Ore.
Howard, W. E., 127 N St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
Markham, Edwin, West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.
Robrett, Geo. W., 20 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Roche, J. M., Northern Bank Bldg., Lexington, Ky.
Shields, Chas, H., c/o 5th-3d Nat'l Bank, Cincinnati, O.
See also Bibles, Christian Science, Mennonites, Mohammedanism, Moravians, Mormons, Quakers, Roman Catholic Church, Shakers, Theology, Transcendentalism.

— Ancient

Gilmore, George F., Free Press, Nampa, Fla.

— Bahaism and All Cults

Gehrman, Mrs. Susan Laurence, Springfield, Ill.

— Church History

Faulkner, Prof. J. A., Madison, N. J.
Faulkner, C. J., Washington St., Boydton, Va.
Swing, A. T., Oberlin, O.

— Comparative

Pope, Charles E., 421 Wood St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

— Liturgical Literature

Shillaber, W. G., 275 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Thomas, Nathaniel S., Thornburg St., Laramie, Wyo.

— Missions

Ball, Charles T., Seminary Hill, Fort Worth, Tex. (And mission study)

— Nature Worship

Pope, Charles E., 1421 Wood St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Religion

— New Thought

Woodward, J. F., Newport, Tenn.

— Oriental Forms

Gibson, W. A., Jr., 1137 Hancock St., W., Detroit, Mich.

—Phallic Worship

Pope, Charles E., 421 Wood St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Stone, Lee Alexander, M.D., 5406 Glenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

— Sex Worship

Anderson, J. R., Beatrice, N. H.
Pope, Charles E., 421 Wood St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

— Sun Worship

Anderson, J. R., Beatrice, N. H.
Pope, Charles E., 421 Wood St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Reptiles. *See* Herpetology.

Research—Scientific

Spotts, John Alfred, Lawrence, Kan.
Zimmerman, Rev. Jeremiah, Syracuse, N. Y.

Revere, Paul

Howard, Montague, 693 Madison Ave., New York City.

Reynolds, Sir Joshua

Rogers, Prof R. W., Madison, N. J.

Rhode Island

Buffum, William P., 28 Greenough Pl., Newport, R. I.
Shepley, George L., 292 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.

— History

Arnold, Fred A., City Hall, Providence, R. I.

— Newport

Terry, Dr. Roderick, Newport, R. I.

Riley, James Whitcomb—First Editions

Hodge, Edwin R., Army Medical School, Washington, D. C.
Kautz, F. P., 116 N. Penn St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Robinson—Illustrations

Fisk, Earl E., 10 Duchateau Bldg., Green Bay, Wis.

Robinson, Edwin Arlington—First Editions

Makepeace, Walter D., Court House, Waterbury, Ct.

Roman Catholic Church

Galvani, William H., Gasco Bldg., Portland, Ore. (Pro and anti)

See also Cistercians; Jesuits; Trappists.

—History

Allen, Rt. Rev. Edward P., Mobile, Ala.

Terry, Charles D., 4251 Parkman Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. (Early American)

—In United States

Dowling, Hon. Victor J., 27 Madison Ave., New York City.

—Inquisition

Douglas, Walter, 90 John St., New York City.

See also Jews.

Romance Languages

Galloo, Miss Eugenia, 1324 Louisiana St., Lawrence, Kan. (French, Italian, Roumanian and Phaeto-Roman sch.)

Loud, Oliver B., 19 Smith Ave., Methuen, Mass. (esp. French)

Romance Literature

Cloran, Timothy, 631 E. 15th St., Eugene, Ore.

Rome

Bradley, Charles Barnet, Convent, N. J.

—Art and Literature

Kraemer, Casper J., Jr., 537 Union Pl., Union Hill, N. J.

Roosevelt, Theodore

Aitken, John Winfield, 52 Roosevelt Ave., Carbondale. Pa.

Goodhue, E. S., Roosevelt, H. I.

Hall, Mrs. John, "Maplehurst," Leavenworth, Kan.

Merritt, F. P., 4 E. 36th St., New York City.

Mulford, A. C., South St., Oyster Bay, N. Y. (Including pamphlets, autographs, genealogies)

Roosevelt Memorial Assn., 1 Madison Ave., New York City.

Wright, Allen H., 2107 Ft. Stockton Drive, San Diego, Cal.

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel

Vickery, Willis, Engineers Bldg., Cleveland, O.

Rowfant Club. *See* Private and Special Presses.

Rowlandson—Illustrations

Fisk, Earl E., 10 Duchateau Bldg., Green Bay, Wis.

Spencer, Jesse E., 705 20th St., Rock Island, Ill.

Rubaiyat. *See* Omar Khayyam.

Rubber
Shaw, E. C., c/o B. F. Goodrich Co., Akron, O.

Rugs
Cory, James, Helena, Mont.

Ruskin, John
Adam, R. B., 46 Norwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Fotheringham, J. R., Main St., Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Needham, Wilbur, Hinsdale, Ill.

Russell, Geo. *See* A. E.

Russia
Allen, A. M., 195 6th Ave. N., Troy, N. Y.

— Customs
Cheney, Warren, 2241 College Ave., Berkeley, Cal.

— Literature
Andrew, Miss Nell, c/o Texas Christian Univ., Fort Worth, Tex.
Pickard, Dr. M. W., Union Station Hospital, Kansas City, Mo. (Original)

— Slavic Races
Underwood, Edna W., Box 54, Hamilton Grange Sta., New York City.

S

Saltus
Alexander, Gary W., 404 Atlantic Nat. Bank Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.

— First Editions
Gaynor, Kenneth, 326 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

Sandwich Islands
Ayer, Edward E., 2 Banks St., Chicago, Ill.

Sanskrit Literature—Swedish Translations
Swan, G. N., 1221 Virginia St., Sioux City, Ia.

Scandinavian Books
Anderson, Rasmus B., Madison, Wis.
Swan, G. N., 1221 Virgina St., Sioux City, Ia.

Scenic Preservation
Kunz, Geo. F., c/o Tiffany & Co., 409 Fifth Ave., New York City.

Schiller, Johann Christoph Fredrich von—First Editions
Solley, John B., M.D., 968 Lexington Ave., New York City.

Schleswig-Holstein Question
Hanson, H. P., Harlan, Ia. (In English and Danish)

Science

Anderson, J. R., Beatrice, N. H.
Benjamin, Geo. H., 20 W. 11th St., New York City.
Boyd, Jackson, Greencastle, Ind.
Chapman, Edgar C., Corte Madera, Cal.
De Boer, Joseph A., Montpelier, Vt.
Egbert, Dr. Joseph C., 115 North Wayne Ave., Wayne, Pa.
Foote, Langley S., 621 S. Granger St., Saginaw, Mich.
Fowler, Alfred, 17 Board of Trade, Kansas City, Mo.
Greene, Jesse C., 109 W. Gay St., West Chester, Pa.
Hall, Dr. G. Stanley, 156 Woodland St., Worcester, Mass.
Hartmann, Galen C., Farmers' Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Hixenbaugh, W. A., 628 S. 19th St., Omaha, Neb.
Howland, F. A., Montpelier, Vt.
Jones, Plummer F., New Canton, Va.
Justice, Carl L., Old Cris Press, Crisfield, Md.
Kelley, Hermon A., Overlook Rd., Euclid Heights, Cleveland, O.
Kimball, F. H., Rockford, Ill.
McLoud, John, Grayhorse, Okla.
Mees, C. L., 2209 N. 9th St., Terre Haute, Ind.
Pearce, Wilbur E., 303 University Pl., Syracuse, N. Y.
Pearl, Dr. Raymond, 401 Hawthorne Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.
Pumpelly, Raphael, Newport, R. I.
Rice, Louis N., University Club, Honolulu, H. I.
Richman, Irving B., Muscatine, Ia.
Robrett, Geo. W., 20 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Rogers, J. E., Pow Block, Salem, O.
Scott, S. P., 321 Main St., Hillsboro, O. (All languages)
Story, Dr. Wm. E., Clark University, Worcester, Mass.
Thompson, Bert M., Drawer 126, Athens, Ohio.
Wackerbarth, Henry von, 9737 Longwood Drive, Chicago, Ill.
Warren, Worcester R., 5809 Carnegie Ave., Cleveland, O.
Wirt, B. F., 31 W. Rayen Ave., Youngstown, O.
Woodward, J. F., Newport, Tenn.

See also Anthropology, Astronomy, Biology, Botany, Chemistry, Embryology, Entomology, Ethnology, Geology, Mathematics, Ornithology, Oceanography, Paleontology, Physics, Zoology.

— Early

Carpenter, L. G., 1455 Gilpin St., Denver, Colo.

Eckstein, W. G., 68 W. 85th St., New York City.

Mackall, Leonard L., c/o Lawton & Cunningham, Savannah, Ga.

Science

— History of

Hale, George E., Observatory Office, Pasadena, Cal.

— Natural

Affleck, G. B., 287 Hickory St., Springfield, Mass. (Popular form)
Angle, Dr. E. J., 2219 B St., Lincoln, Neb.
Brannon, Peter A., Montgomery, Ala.
Brooklyn Institute Museum Library, Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Buckenham, J. E. B., M.D., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
Coffin, Nathan E., Ft. Des Moines Hotel, Des Moines, Ia.
Crabtree, John A., Montgomery, N. Y.
Cragin, F. W., 912 E. San Miguel St., Colorado Springs, Colo.
Foster, E., 328 Camp St., New Orleans, La.
Harbert, Alb. N., 318 Brown St., Iowa City, Ia.
Jordan, Mrs. W. A., Montgomery, Ala.
Lewis, L. J., Seale, Ala.
Löding, George A., 104 Tenth St., Lowell, Mass.
Loring, J. Alden, 351 Front St., Oswego, N. Y.
Munroe, G. F., Mobile, Ala.
Pellett, Frank C., Box 376, Hamilton, Ill.
Petty, William S., 200 Broad St., Washington, N. J.
Pickett, Sarah Alberta, Montgomery, Ala.
Rogers, Zelma, Montgomery, Ala.
Rothermel, John G., 17th and Montgomery Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
Shaible, F. G., 501 Locust Ave., Freeport, Ill.
Sondley, Foster A., Asheville, N. C.
Stewart, P. B., 1228 Wood Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.
Wackerbarth, Henry von, 9737 Longwood Drive, Chicago, Ill.
Wallace, J. H., Jr., State Game and Fish Commissioner, Montgomery, Ala.
Westhorpe, Arthur W., P. O. Box 376, Falls City, Neb.
Withey, W. W., La Crosse, Wis.
Yarrow, Dr. H. C., 814 17th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Yontz, L. A., Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis.

— — Bibliography

Sherman, John D., Jr., 132 Primrose Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

— Nature Books

Arnold, Dr. Francis J., Burlington, Vt.
Baker, M. N., 10th Ave. and 36th St., New York City.
Chapman, W. G., 118 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
Dadisman, A. J., 115 Beverly Ave., Morgantown, W. Va.

Science—Nature Books

Douglas, Malloch, 1532 Thorne St., Chicago, Ill.
Hayford, Dr E. L., 131 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.
Kuh, Sidney, M. D., 4330 Drexel Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
McLean, Mrs. W. E., 700 S. 7th St., Terre Haute, Ind.
Munder, Norman T. A., 2335 Linden Ave., Baltimore, Md.
Parker, F. W., 215 9th St., Oregon City, Ore.
Proctor, Frank, Franklin, N. H.
Shields, Chas. H., c/oI 5th-3d Natl. Bank, Cincinnati, O.
Wing, De Witt C., 5344 Dorchester Ave., Chicago, Ill.

—Physical

Prewett, Judge J. E., Linden Heights, Auburn, Cal.

—Popular

Spurlock, Frank, Chattanooga, Tenn.

—Recent

Burbank, Luther, 204 Santa Rosa St. Santa Rosa, Cal.

Scotch-Irish

Hanna, Charles A., 15 Rockledge Road, Monclair, N. J.

Scotland

Gray, David E., 1320 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.
Linton, Wm. S., 811 S. Jefferson Ave., Saginaw, Mich.

—Folklore

Davies, D. C., Field Museum, Chicago, Ill.
Moir, A. L., Lowell, Mass.

—Genealogy

Moir, A. L., Lowell, Mass.

—History

Agnew, Andrew D., 1203 Trust Co. Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.
Hanna, Charles A., 15 Rockledge Road, Montclair, N. J.
Moir, A. L., Lowell, Mass.
Robertson, A. M., 222 Stockton St., San Francisco, Cal.

—Literature

Ross, Dr. John D., 46 Manor Ave., Woodhaven, N. Y.

—Wit and Humor

Moir, A. L., Lowell, Mass.

Scott, Sir Walter

Cutter, H. M., 17 Baldwin St., Montpelier, Vt.
Evans, Lynden, 1240 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.
O'Connell, R. J. O., 10 W. Garfield St., Seattle, Wash.
Wallace, Oliver A., 563 Prospect Ave., S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Yeoman, Geo., Detroit, Mich.

— Prints

Maires, Samuel Evans, 672 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Scout Movement

Reed, W. Nash, Montgomery, Ala.

Sea

Dennett, J. Vaughan, Gates R. D. No. 2, Dorchester, Mass.

— History

Boutwell, Edgar, Editorial Dept., The Courier-Journal, Louisville, Ky.

— Stories

Townsend, James R., 15 E. 40th St., New York.

Seals

Tieman, Bernard J., 375 W. 46th St., New York City. (Colonial, provincial, territorial and state).

Secret Societies

Boyd, Leroy S., Interstate Commerce Comm., Washington, D. C.

Semitics

Schmidt, Prof. N., Ithaca, N. Y. (Literature)
Slomoritz, Philip, 545 Kenilworth Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Zielonka, Rabbi Martin, P. O. Box 1367, El Paso, Tex.

Servetus

Mackall, Leonard L., c/o Lawton & Cunningham, Savannah, Ga.

Sex

Clem, John G., M. D., Louisville, Ky.

Shakers

Wight, Edward B., Everett, Wash.

Shakespeare, William

Barbour, Thomas J., 1000 California St., San Francisco, Cal.
Bishop, W. W., Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Black, A. Bruce, Bloomsburg, Pa.
Burns, P. P., Birmingham, Ala.
Clawson, John L., 1109 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Shakespeare, William

Clem, John G., M.D., Louisville, Ky.
Dillard, J.E., 1924 16th Ave. S., Birmingham, Ala.
Folger, H. C., Jr., 26 Broadway, New York City.
Furness, H. H., Jr., Swarthmore, Pa.
Galvani, Wm. H., Gasco Bldg., Portland, Ore. (incl. Bacon controversy).
Goykendall, Frederick, 1 W. 72d St., New York City.
Hall, Mrs. John, "Maplehurst," Leavenworth, Kan.
Hearst, William Randolph, 119 W. 40th St., New York City.
Holstein, Mark G., 36 W. 35th St., New York.
Huntington, H. E., Library and Art Gallery, San Gabriel, Cal.
Jaros, Ernest S., c/o Lazarus & Co., Columbus, O.
Kingsley, Darwin P., 346 Broadway, New York City.
Longbridge, Charles R., 1207 Pennsylvania St., Denver, Colo. (Folio 1623.)
McCoy, Rev John J., 23 Eastern Ave., Worcester, Mass.
Moore, W. J., 44 River St., Salamanca, N. Y.
Norris, Isaac, M. D., Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Otis, Miss Genevieve, 400 Center St., Des Moines, Ia.
Paine, Robert Treat (2d), Brookline, Mass.
Street, Charles M., 2920 Sacramento St., St. Joseph, Mo.
Thompson, Eben Francis, 84 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.
Veatch, Charles, 715 Main St., Kansas City, Mo.
Vickery, Willis, Engineers' Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Yeoman, George, Detroit, Mich.
Williams, John C., 62 E. 70th St., New York City.

— Swedish Translations

Swan, G. N., 1221 Virginia St., Sioux City, Iowa.

Shaw, George Bernard

Henderson, Archibald, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Kirshner, Morris, 60 Amboy St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

— First Editions

Fisk, Earl E., 10 Duchateau Bldg., Green Bay, Wis.

Shelley, Percy Bysshe

Baker, Prof. Alfred, 81 Madison Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Elliot, Frank M., 225 Lake St., Evanston, Ill.
Henry, Mellinger E., Dickinson High School, Jersey City, N. J.
Peck, Walter E., 424 Nold Ave., Wooster, O.

Ships and Shipping

Boutwell, Edgar, Editorial Dept., The Courier-Journal, Louisville, Ky.
Calkins, Earnest E., 250 Fifth Ave., New York City. (Old sailing ships.)
Shaw, Graham, Leopard Rd., Berwyn, Pa.
Tooker, L. Frank, Riverside, Ct. (esp. sailing ships).

— American

Brown, Henry Collins, 15 E. 40th St., New York City.

— History

Putnam, Judge Harrington, 401 Washington Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Shipwrecks

Coe, Charles H., 2947 Mills Ave., N. E., Washington, D. C.
See also Castaways.

Shorthand

Hosbach, J. T. A., 817 S. 58th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Rockwell, J. E., 31 S St., N. W., Washington, D. C

Shorthouse, Joseph Henry

Snowden, Yates, 803 Sumter St., Columbia, S. C.

Silver

Haight, A. C., 583 Riverside Drive, New York City.
Turner, Frank C., Norwich, Ct.

— Early American

Clearwater, Judge A. T., 316 Albany Ave., Kingston, N. Y.
Howard, Montague, 693 Madison Ave., New York City.

Simms, William Gilmore (1806-1870)—Works

Salley, A. S., Jr., State House, Columbia, S. C.

Slavery

Shaffer, J. C., 1704 Judson Ave., Evanston, Ill.

— Anti

Williams, Samuel C., Johnson City, Tenn.

Slick, Sam (Thomas Chandler Haliburton)—First Editions

Douglas, Robert W., Vancouver, B.C.

Smith, F. Hopkinson

Sheldon, Frank W., F. Hopkinson Smith Library, 1445 Eighth St., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Smith, Goldwin

Eastham, John W., 4569 Ave. W, Vancouver, B. C.

Social Economics—Foreign Countries

Loud, Oliver B., 19 Smith Ave., Methuen, Mass.

Social Economy

Davison, A. H., 1272 E. 9th St., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Pittman, Thomas M., Henderson, N. C.

Social Reform

Moton, Maj. Robert R., Tuskegee Institute, Ala.

Social Service

Edmonds, Rev. Dr. Henry M., Birmingham, Ala.
Wright, Prof. Julius T., Mobile, Ala.

Socialism

Debs, Eugene B., 451 N. 8th St., Terre Haute, Ind.
Stout, W. H., Central Lyceum Bureau, Indianapolis, Ind.

Sociology

Aldrich, Morton A., 722 Cherokee St., New Orleans, La.
Bailey, Charles O., Bailey-Glidden Bldg., Sioux Falls, S. D.
Baker, Moses N., 53 Oakwood Ave., Upper Montclair, N. J.
Barnwell, Rev. M. S., Birmingham, Ala.
Carter, F. M., Columbia St., Farmington, Mo.
Edmonds, Rev. Dr. Henry M., Birmingham, Ala.
Frazier, W. A., 212 S. Main St., Nevada, Mo.
Garrett, Robert, Charles St. and Wyndhurst Ave., Rowland Park, Md.
Güntzer, J. Henry, Jr., Port Chester, N. Y.
Hammond, Hala J., 222 N. 14th St., Muskogee, Okla.
Heddlestone, Rev. David, University, Miss.
Hendricks, Dr. J. A., Howard College, Birmingham, Ala.
Humphrey, Miss Mary, Springfield, Ill.
Ingersoll, Wm. H., 637 Ridgewood Road, Maplewood, N. J.
Kelly, John F., 284 W. Housatonic St., Pittsfield, Mass.
Liessman, Charles, 615 Seventh Ave., Bismarck, N. D.
Lindsey, Judge Ben B., Denver, Colo.
Loud, Oliver B., 19 Smith Ave., Methuen, Mass.
Lusk, Willard C., Yankton, S. D.
McFarland, J. Horace, Harrisburg, Pa.
McLoud, John, Grayhorse, Okla.
Markham, Edwin, West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. M.
Noyes, Charles L., Winter Hill, Mass.
Peter, Charles, 644 East South Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
Richman, Irving B., Muscatine, Iowa.

Sociology

Sheffield, Justus, 117 E. 38th St., New York City.
Simkhovitch, V. G., 26 Jones St., New York City
White, William Allen, 927 Exchange St., Emporia, Kan.
Wilcox, D. F., 1426 Tribune Bldg., New York.
Wing, DeWitt C., 5344 Dorchester Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Yoder, A. H., Whitewater, Wis.

See also Commerce, Economics, Finance, Insurance, Military Art and Science, Political Science, Railroads, Socialism, Statistics, Telegraph.

— Community Building

Loud, Oliver B., 19 Smith Ave., Methuen, Mass.

— Institutions—History of

Hamilton, P. J., 1010 Government St., Mobile, Ala.

— —Early

Fish, Frederick P., 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

— Prostitution

Clem, John G., M. D., Louisville, Ky.
Walton, J. W., 1173 W. 11th St, Cleveland, O

South America

Brown, Joseph R., 90 State St., Albany, N. Y.
Cooper, Clayton S., W. R. Grace & Co., 7 Hanover Sq., New York City.

See also Travel.

— Poetry — Spanish and Portuguese

Underwood, Edna W., Box 54, Hamilton Grange Sta., New York City (mid-18th century).

South Carolina

Kirk, H. B., Charleston, S. C.
Kohn, August, 1520 Senate St., Columbia, S. C.
McCullough, Joseph A., Box 790, Baltimore, Md.
McKissick, J. Rion, Box 26, Greenville, S. C.
McMaster, Fitz Hugh, 1428 Laurel St., Columbia, S. C.
Ravenel, Daniel, Charleston, S. C.
Salley, A. S., Jr., State House, Columbia, S. C.
Smith, Henry A. M., 26 Meeting St., Charleston, S. C.
Snowden, Yates, 803 Sumter St., Columbia, S. C.
Willis, Theodore H., 72 Tradd St., Charleston, S. C. (Bound pamphlets, colonial.)
Wilson, Samuel M., 812 Security Trust Bldg., Lexington, Ky.

South Carolina

— History

Babcock, Margaret Woods, Columbia, S. C.
Henson, W. G., James Island, Charleston Co., S. C.
Smyth, Ellison A., 237 Broadus Ave., Greenville, S. C. (Colonial.)

South Dakota—History—Pierre

Robinson, Doane, Pierre, S. D.

South Seas

Dickie, Francis, Heriot Bay, B. C.
Senior, Frank Burnett, 4698 Fourth Ave., W. Vancouver, B. C.
Steiner, Walter R., M. D., 646 Asylum Ave., Hartford, Ct.
See also Polynesia (South Sea Islands).
Steiner, Walter

Spain

Bourland, Benjamin P., 11500 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.

— Law

Provost, Severo Mallet, 31 Broad St., New York City.

— Literature

Bowman, G. Y., Paducah, Tex.
Huntington, Archer M., 1083 Fifth Ave., New York City.
Liessman, Charles, 615 Seventh Ave., Bismarck, N. D.
Martinez, Felix, El Paso, Tex.

— — Old

Bourland, Benj. P., 11,500 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.

Spanish-America—Literature

Huntington, Archer M., 1083 Fifth Ave., New York City.

Special Presses. *See* Private and Special Presses.

Spiritualism

Hanson, H. P., Harlan, Ia.

— Exposé

Byrne, Arthur E., Sulte 216, 58 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

Sports and Sporting

Arnold, Dr. Francis J., Burlington, Vt.
Chapman, W. G., 118 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
Haynes, Williams, 3 Park Pl., New York City.
Henderson, Robt. W., 370 Park Ave., New York City.
Hight, Robert F., Lafayette, Ind.
Inman, Maurice, 1 Parade Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
James, Norman, Catonsville, Md.

Sports and Sporting

Pell, Herbert Claiborne, Jr., Tuxedo, N. Y.
Racquet and Tennis Club (Robt. W. Henderson, Lbn.), 370 Park Ave., New York City.
Reed, W. Nash, Montgomery, Ala.
Smith, Harry Worcester, "Lordvale," North Grafton, Mass.
Spencer, Jesse E., 705 20th St., Rock Island, Ill.
Wallace, J. H., Jr., State Game and Fish Commissioner, Montgomery, Ala.
Ward, Christopher H., Equitable Bldg., Wilmington, Del.
Watson, Wm., Wayne, Pa. (Out of print.)
Williams, S. J., 2 Virginia Apartments, Norfolk, Va.
Yarrow, Dr. H. C., 814 17th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

— Angling

Ambrose, Thomas, 330 East 22d St., Chi-
Corley, Ernest, c/o Press Club, 155 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.
Deane, Ruthven, 1222 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.
Enders, John O., 17 Highland St., Hartford, Ct.
Frank, Julius, Montgomery, Ala.
Fuller, J. G., M.D., 116 W. 59th St., New York City.
Goodwin, Mrs. Walter L., 1204 Asylum Ave., Hartford, Ct.
Hale, George E., Observatory Office, Pasadena, Cal.
Harwood, P.LeRoy, 226 Ocean Ave., New London, Ct.
Hayford, Dr. E. L., 131 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.
Hight, Robert F., Lafayette, Ind.
Holter, Edwin O., 60 Broadway, New York City.
Inglis, J. M., Montgomery, Ala.
Jenkins, J. H., 80 Washington St., Oshkosh, Wis.
Kauffman, Victor, 1708 New Hampshire Ave., Washington, D. C.
Knight, Charles H., Canton, O.
Lambert, Samuel W., 130 E. 35th St., New York City.
Linton, Wm. S., 811 S. Jefferson Ave., Saginaw, Mich.
MacFarland, S. H., c/o Hart Schaffner & Marx, 36 S. Franklin St., Chicago, Ill.
Murtha, T. F., Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Pell, Herbert Claiborne, Jr., Tuxedo, N. Y.
Peters, Samuel T., 1 Broadway, New York City.
Pierce, Henry Clay, 927 Fifth Ave., New York City.
Sage, Dean, 49 Wall St., New York City.
Shaw, E. C., c/o B. F. Goodrich Co., Akron, O.

Sports and Sporting—Angling

Stevens, Wm. H., 474 Congress St., Portland, Me.
Stuart, George, Montgomery, Ala.
Withey, N. H., La Crosse, Wis.
Yarrow, Dr. H. C., 814 17th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

—Aquatics

Affleck, G. B., 287 Hickory St., Springfield, Mass.

—Athletics

Bragg, Thomas, Auburn, Ala.
Realty, Hansen, 2752 S. 10th St., Omaha, Neb.

—Golf

Inglis, J. M., Montgomery, Ala.

—Horse Racing

Frelinghuysen, Theodore, Tuxedo, N. Y. (Trotting horses.)
Gue, Gurney C., 460 Fulton Ave., Hempstead, N. Y.
Shoemaker, Henry W., 71 Broadway, New York City.
Smith, Harry Worcester, "Lordvale," North Grafton, Mass.

—Horsemanship

Smith, Harry Worcester, "Lordvale," North Grafton, Mass.
Watson, Wm. J., Wayne, Pa. (Out-of-print books.)

—Hunting

Deane, Ruthven, 1222 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.
Enders, John O., 17 Highland St., Hartford, Ct.
Holter, Edwin O., 60 Broadway, New York City.
Knight, Charles H., Canton, O.
Linton, Wm. S., 811 S. Jefferson Ave., Saginaw, Mich.
Pell, Herbert Claiborne, Jr., Tuxedo, N. Y.
Pierce, Henry Clay, 927 Fifth Ave., New York City.
Realty, Hansen, 2752 S. 10th St., Omaha, Neb.
Sheldon, Charles, 3102 Q St., Washington, D. C.
Shoemaker, Henry W., 71 Broadway, New York City.
Smith, Harry Worcester, "Lordvale," North Grafton, Mass. (Also Hounds.)
Stuart, George Montgomery, Ala.
Withey, N. H., La Crosse, Wis.

——Big Game

Scull, Marshall, 5700 City Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Sports and Sporting

— Outdoor Life

Affleck, G. B., 287 Hickory St., Springfield, Mass.
Dadisman, A. J., 115 Beverly Ave., Morgantown, W. Va.
Kauffmann, Victor, 1708 New Hampshire Ave., Washington, D. C.
Willett, Joseph J., Anniston, Ala.

— Steeplechasing

Smith, Harry Worcester, "Lordvale," North Grafton, Mass.

— Trapping

Pierce, Henry Clay, 927 Fifth Ave., New York City.

— Periodicals—Early American

Gue, Gurney C., 460 Fulton Ave., Hempstead, N. Y.

— Sailing

Shaw, Graham, Leonard Rd., Berwyn, Pa.

Stamp Collecting. *See* Philately.

Statistics

National City Bank, 55 Wall St., New York City.
Parker, Geo. F., 401 Convent Ave., New York City.

Steam Engines—History

Holbrook, Royal H., Chicago, Ill.
Holbrook, Royal H., 1420 2nd Ave., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Steamboats

Holbrook, Royal H., 1420 2nd Ave., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Steel

Fraprie, Frank R., 39 Addington Rd., Brookline, Mass.

Stelle, W. D.

Needham, Wilbur, Hinsdale, Ill.

Stenography

Howard, Jerome B., 222 W. 4th St., Cincinnati, O.

Stevenson, Robert Louis

Allen, Edward Frank, 64 Carlton St., East Orange, N. J.
Bell, J. L., 60 Ave. B, Bismarck, N. D.
Bickerton, Thomas W., 623 West End Ave., New York City.
Black, Mrs. H. V. D., Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Burton, Walter, Box 114, Keokuk, Ia.
Cassels, Edwin H., "The Rookery," Chicago, Ill.
Dodge, Chester P., 9 Columbia Ave., Bevely, Mass.

Stevenson, Robert Louis

Doyle, James A., 30 Clinton St., Newark, N. J.
Fisk, Earl E., 10 Duchateau Bldg., Green Bay, Wis.
Fotheringham, J. R., Main St., Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Greenough, Charles, 993 Fifth Ave., New York City.
Hamilton, Clayton, 142 E. 18th St., New York City.
Havens, Munson, Chamber of Commerce, Cleveland, O.
Hosking, Arthur H., 200 Mayflower Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Kinnick, B. F., West Drive, Indianapolis, Ind.
MacKay, W. MacDonald, 26 Lonsdale Rd., Toronto, Ont.
Morley, Christopher, Roslyn Heights, L. I., N. Y.
Needham, Wilbur, Hinsdale, Ill.
O'Connell, R. J. O.. 10 W. Garfield St., Seattle, Wash.
Trapp, Dr. C. W., 306 City Nat. Bldg., Louisville, Ky.
Wallace, Oliver A., 563 Prospect Ave., S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

—First Editions

Brown, Lawrason, M.D., 104 Main St., Saranac Lake, N. Y.
Chew, Beverly, St. Clair St., Geneva, N. Y.
Ingraham, Phoenix, 80 Irving Pl., New York City.
McCutcheon, George Barr, 125 E. 72d St., New York City.
Patterson, John M., 2135 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Stoddard, Charles Warren

Van Dyke, William, 508 Griswold St., Detroit, Mich.

Story-telling

Mertins, Mrs. Paul, Montgomery, Ala.

Strange and Impossible (The)

O'Brien, Frederick, Sausalito, Cal.

Strawberry Hill Books

Loring, Augustus P., Jr., 111 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

Stream Pollution

Ward, Henry B., Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

Superstition

Mackall, Leonard L., c/o Lawton & Cunningham, Savannah, Ga.

Surgery

Egbert, Dr. Joseph C., 115 N. Wayne Ave,. Wayne, Pa.
See also Medicine.

Surgery

— Military

Remondino, P. C., M.D., 1504 5th St., San Diego, Cal.

Surnames

Stakely, Rev. Charles A., Montgomery, Ala.

Susquehanna River

Carter, Rev. Thomas, 12 Robie St., Bath, N. Y.

Sweden—History

Swan, G. N., 1221 Virginia St., Sioux City, Ia.

— Literature

Swan, 1221 Virginia St., Sioux City. Also English translations)
See also Scandinavian Books.

Swedenborg, Emanuel

McQueen, Alexander, Glenview, Ill. (Books in all languages)

— First Editions

James, John H., Urbana, Ill.

Swinburne, Algernon Charles

Krumbhaar, Edward B., P. O. Box, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

— First Editions

Castle, W. R., Jr., 1726 N St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Switzerland

Griffis, William Elliot, 344 W. 56th St., Pulaski, N. Y.
Vincent, John Martin, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

Symbolism

Boggs, P. M., 11 Thomas St., Newark, N. J.
Stone, Lee Alexander, M.D., 5406 Glenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

T

Tabb, John B.

Terry, Charles D., 4251 Parkman Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Table Talk

Orr, Charles, 1938 E. 116th St., Cleveland, Ohio.

Taxation

Montgomery, Robert H., 55 Liberty St., New York City.

Taxidermy

Munroe, G.F., Mobile, Ala.

Technical Books

Welch, Daniel B., 218 38th St., Newport News, Va.

Telegraph

Nally, Edward J., "The Trees," Ossining, N. Y.

Tennessee

Evans, W. G., Shelbyville, Tenn.
Wilson, Samuel M., 812 Security Trust Co. Bldg., Lexington, Ky.

—Biography

Williams, Samuel C., Johnson City, Tenn.

—History

Williams, Samuel C., Johnson City, Tenn.

Tennessee Valley

Dyas, Robert, Florence, Ala.

Tennyson, Alfred Lord

Dunn, Waldo H., 703 Quinby Ave., Wooster, O.
Genung, Prof. John F., Amherst, Mass.
Price, Warwick James, 512 S. 41st St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Smythe, Albert E. S., 22 W. Glen Cove Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Wallace, Oliver A., 563 Prospect Ave., S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

—First Editions

Chew, Beverly, St. Clair St., Geneva, N. Y.

Texas

Boynton, Mrs. J. E., Waco, Tex.
Burges, Richard F., El Paso, Tex.
Dienst, Dr. Alexander, 13½ S. Main St., Temple, Tex.
Pfeuffer, S., 501 San Antonio St., New Braunfels, Tex.

—History

Andrew, Miss Nell, c/o Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, Tex.
Wharton, Clarence R., Houston, Tex.
Winkler, E. W., Austin, Tex.
Woodhill, Frost, 631 Gunter Bldg., San Antonio, Tex. (Early)

—Literature

Andrew, Miss Nell, c/o Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, Tex.

Textiles

Haight, A. C., 583 Riverside Drive, New York City.
Parker, Thomas, Greenville, S. C.
See also Art—Fabrics.

Thackeray, William Makepeace

Ball, E. Arthur, Muncie, Ind.
Bell, J. L., 60 Avenue B, Bismarck, N. D.

Thackeray, William Makepeace

Clark, W. A., Jr., 2205 W. Adams St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Goetz, Ph. Becker, North Evans, N. Y.
Goodyear, A., 160 Bryant St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Hammond, Wm. F., 89 Hick St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hart, W. O., 134 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La.
Parker, Geo. F., 401 Convent Ave., New York City.
Thieme, Hugo P., 3 Geddes Heights, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Van Duzer, Henry S., 30 E. 55th St., New York City.
Wade, H. Gerald, 5 Vansittart Block, Winnipeg, Man.
Wilson, Rufus R., 19 W. 34th St., New York City.

— First Editions

Hudnut, Alexander M., 19 W. 54th St., New York City.
Ingraham, Phoenix, 80 Irving Pl., New York City.
McCutcheon, George Barr, 125 E. 72d St., New York City.
Osborne, Thomas M., 99 South St., Auburn, N. Y.

— Original Drawings

Patterson, John M., 2135 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Theatre. *See* Drama.

Theology

Cameron, Rev. Robert A., 17 Lewis Ave., Billings, Mont.
Clark, Charles B., 705 Eighth St., Hot Springs, S. D.
Conaty, Rev. Bernard S., Pittsfield, Mass.
Fender, G. W., 312 W. Sixth St., Texarkana, Tex.
Fleming, Rev., Dick, 135 Canora St., Winnipeg, Man.
Frazier, W. A., 212 S. Main St., Nevada, Mo.
Fuller, Rev. J. B., 618 Broadway, Sedalia, Mo.
Galvani, William H., Gasco Bldg., Portland, Ore.
Guernsey, Henry Hoadley, 245 Meeting St., Providence, R. I.
Heddlestone, Rev. David, University, Miss.
Kieffer, Rev., J. Spangler, Hagerstown, Md.
Noyes, Charles L., Winter Hill, Mass.
Plantz, Samuel, Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis.
Reasoner, L. R., S. Lincoln Ave., Urbana, Ill.
Reimer, Edward F., c/o Near East Relief, 151 Fifth Ave., New York City.
Schuch, John P., 301 N. Hamilton St., Saginaw, Mich.

Theology

Smith, Wilbur M., Ocean City, Md.
Trever, A. A., Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis.
Wicher, Edward A., 517 Richmond Rd., San Anselano, Cal.
Youngent, S. G., 960 38th St., Rock Island, Ill.

Theosophy

Ames, W. Homer, 168 W. High St., Carlisle, Pa.
De Takach, Zoltan, 103 W. 88th St., New York City.
Gehrman, Mrs. Susan Laurence, Springfield, Ill.
Gibson, W. A., Jr., 1137 Hancock St., W., Detroit, Mich.
Smythe, Albert E. S., 22 W. Glen Cove Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Stokes, Henry N., 1207 Q St., Washington, D. C.
Woodward, J. F., Newport, Tenn.

Thompson—Illustrations

Fisk, Earl E., 10 Duchateau Bldg., Green Bay, Wis.

Thoreau, Henry David

Lehmann, F. W., Fourth and Olive Sts., St. Louis, Mo.

—First Editions

Abernethy, Julian W., 285 So. Willard St., Burlington, Vt.
Hill, Edwin B., Ysleta, El Paso Co., Tex.
Hodge, Edwin R., Army Medical School, Washington, D. C.

Tobacco

Davies, D. C., Field Museum, Chicago, Ill.
Morley, Christopher, Roslyn Heights, L. I., N. Y.
Potter, Alfred C., Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
Setchell, Prof. W. A., Univ. of Cal., Berkeley, Cal.

Tomlinson, H. M.—First Editions

Hoskins, Chapin and Nancy, 2505 E. 74th St., Chicago, Ill.

Topography

Foster, T. Henry, c/o John Morrell & Co.. Ottumwa, Ia.
See also Maps.

Toxicology

Weller, Carl V., 1130 Fair Oaks Parkway, Ann Arbor, Mich. (Esp. lead poisoning)

Thomson, (James?)

Kingsley, Darwin P., 246 Broadway, New York City.

Trade Marks

Gurlitz, A., 86 Broadway, New York City.

Transcendentalism

Block, Louis James, Oak Park, Ill.

Transportation

Brigham, Herbert, 259 Brook St., Providence, R. I.
Hillhouse, James, Sachem's Wood, New Haven, Ct.
Turrill, Charles B., 57 Sanchez St., San Francisco, Cal.

— History

Wilson, Rufus R., 19 W.. 34th St., New York City.

Trappists

Obrecht, Rt. Rev. Abbot Edmond M., Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani Trappist, Gethsemani, Ky.

Travel and Exploration

Albery, F. F. D., Columbus, O.
Ames, E. G., Walker Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
Ault, L. A., Ault Wiborg Company, Cincinnati, O.
Babcock, Margaret Woods, Columbia, S. C.
Bachman, J. W., D.D., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Bausman, Frederick, Alaska Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
Basselin, Theodore B., Craghan, N. Y.
Birnbaum, Martin, 1261 Madison Ave., New York City.
Brannon, Peter A., Montgomery, Ala.
Brockman, Dr. C., 1 Torbin Hill, Ottumwa, Ia.
Brower, J. F., 38 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
Bryan, W. J., Saxton, Pa.
Buchanan, Mrs. Robert A., 3011 Humboldt Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Burr, J. K., 341 Bowery, New York City.
Butler, Jos. G., P. O. Box 308, Youngstown, O.
Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart Chatfield, Santa Barbara, Cal.
Cooper, Clayton S., W. R. Grace & Co., 7 Hanover Sq., New York City.
Crawford, L. F, Van Horn Hotel, Bismarck, N. D.
Crummer, Dr. Le Roy, 201 City Nat. Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.
Davison, A. H., 1272 E. 9th St., Des Moines, Ia.
Donnelly, J. W., Birmingham, Ala.
Elmore, Frank H., Jr., Montgomery, Ala.
Evans, S. D., Roseburg, Ore.
Fender, George W., 312 W. Sixth St., Texarkana, Tex.
Foster, T. Henry, c/o John Morrell & Co., Ottumwa, Ia.
Fraprie, Frank R., 39 Addington Rd., Brookline, Mass.
Fullerton, Hon. Mark, Olympia, Wash.

Travel and Exploration

Gallizier, Nathan, "The Verona," Park Ave., Cincinnati, O.
Gilmore, George F., Free Press, Nampa, Idaho.
Gram, J. P., 34 Nassau St., New York City.
Graves, Frank H., Old Nat'l Bank Bldg., Spokane, Wash.
Guernsey, Henry Hoadley, 245 Meeting St., Providence, R. I.
Harlowe, David H., 3002 Mt. Vernon Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
Harter, Mrs. Elizabeth A., North Market St., Canton, O.
Hartshorne, Robert, 449 Park Ave., New York City.
Higbee, William T., 1925 E. 75th St., Cleveland, O.
Higgin, Arthur M., 4925 Blackstone Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Hildreth, Melvin A., Fargo, N. D.
Hill, Mrs. J. W., Jr., 803 Lakeside Pl., Chicago, Ill.
Howbert, Irving, P. O. Box 66, Colorado Springs, Colo.
Hughitt, Frederic E., 41 Genesee St., Auburn, N. Y.
Hyde, Mrs. Chas., 529 Vine St., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Johns, Charles R., 521½ 15th St., Moline, Ill.
Jones, W. A. Fleming, P. O. Box 24, Las Cruces, N. M.
Joseph, Ralph S., The Joseph & Feiss Co., Cleveland, O.
Kelley, Hermon A., Overlook Rd., Euclid Heights, Cleveland, O.
Kinsella, Prof. A. J., 2613 Ashland Ave., Cincinnati, O.
Knight, Charles H., 1320 Cleveland Ave., Canton, O.
Landis, Chas. D., 140 N. Duke St., Lancaster, Pa.
Lilienthal, A. W. von, 1 E. 39th St., New York City.
Logan, Miss Frances, 4155 Warwick Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.
Lord, C. J., Olympia, Wash.
Maguire, Don, P O Box 549, Ogden, Utah.
Maltby, Ian E., Apt. 3a, 824 Edgecombe Pl., Chicago, Ill.
Miles, Benjamin F., 2712 Overlook Rd., Cleveland, O. (Illustrated esp. engravings.)
Morey, Bertha G., 327 W. 4th St., Ottumwa, Iowa.
Murphy, Alonzo M., Exchange Bank Bldg., Spokane, Wash.
Noah, A. H., First-Second Natl. Bank Bldg., Akron, O.
O'Brien, Frederick, Sausalito, Cal.
O'Connor, James, 124 Government Pl., Cincinnati, O.
Pierce, Henry Clay, 927 Fifth Ave., New York City.
Schuchhardt, Edmund C., 2808 Overland Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Travel and Exploration

Seiberling, Frank A. (personal), Seiberling Rubber Co., Akron, O.
Seitz, Don C., 239 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Senior, Frank Burnett, 4698 Fourth Ave. W., Vancouver, B. C.
Sergel, Chas. H., 4578 Oakenwald Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Shaw, Herbert T., 310 Peel St., Montreal, Que.
Shea, J. B., Richland Lane, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Shepard, Chas., New York Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
Shields, Wm. H., 35 Broadway, Norwich, Ct.
Shoemaker, Henry W., 71 Broadway, New York City.
Sibley, E. H., Franklin, Pa.
Skarstedt, Ernst, East Sound, Wash.
Smith, Byron L., Lake Forest, Ill.
Sorg, Mrs. Paul, Sr., Middletown, O.
Wackerbarth, Henry von, 9737 Longwood Drive, Chicago, Ill.
Wakefield, W. J. C., Attorney, Spokane, Wash.
Willing, Charles, 2017 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Withey, N. H., La Crosse, Wis.
Wood, William C., 51 Fifth Ave., New York City.
Wright, W. D., Port Washington, N. Y.

— Adventure

Seitz, Don C., 230 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

— Africa

Smith, Dr. E. A., University, Ala.

— America — Early

Passavant, D. L., Zelienople, Pa. (Before 1850.)

— Arctic Regions

Brainard, Gen. D. L., Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.
Follansbee, George Edward, 9615 Miles Ave., Cleveland, O.
Greely, Major General A. W., 1914 G St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Hartshorn, W. H., 336 College St., Lewiston, Me.
Paul, John J., Watertown, Fla.
Smith, Dr. E. A., University, Ala.
Smith, Irving, 15 Maiden Lane, New York City.
Thorndike, T. W., 20 Newbery St., Boston, Mass. (also Canadian sub-Arctic)

— Asia

Haynes, William, 3 Park Pl., New York City.

— Canada

Haynes, William, 3 Park Pl., New York City.

Travel and Exploration

—Early

Dennett, J. Vaughan, Gates R. D. No. 2, Framingham, Mass.
Eckstein, W. G., 68 W. 85th St., New York City.
Englehardt, Sam, Shorters, Ala.
Palmer, Howard, Hotel Mohican, New London, Ct.
Warthin, Aldred S., Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Ziegler, Henry, Mooresville, Ala.

—Middle West

Gibson, James S., U. S. National Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

— Naturalists

Eastham, John W., 4569 Ave W, Vancouver, B. C.

— North America — Early

Bache, Franklin, Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
Peek, Hawson L., 17 Sloane Block, Sandusky, O.

— — West

Morton, Stratford Lee, 1008 Chemical Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

— — — Early

Brainard, Gen. D. L., Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.
Carpenter, L. G., 1455 Gilpin St., Denver, Colo.
McLean, S. F., 248 S. Broadawy, Los Angeles, Cal.

— Orient

Havre, J. B., 916 Kohl Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

— Tropical America

Chapman, Frank M., Englewood, N. J.

— United States — Southwest

Plummer, Dr. Chas. Griffin, 465 East South Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

— — West — Early

Johnson, Thos. L., 950 Leader-News Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Woodbridge, Dwight E., 1735 Wallace St., Duluth, Minn.

— Voyages

Boutwell, Edgar, Editorial Dept., The Courier-Journal, Louisville, Ky.
Johnson, Bolling Arthur, 4630 Kenmore Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Linn, Talfourd P., 809 Huntington Bank Bldg., Columbus, O.

Trees

McMaster, Fitz Hugh, 1428 Laurel St., Columbia, S. C.
Wodell, Silas, 139 Broadway, New York City.

Trollope, Anthony

Kautz, F. P., 116 N. Penn St., Indianapolis, Ind. (English editions, but not first editions.)
Thieme, Hugo P., 3 Geddes Heights, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Tuberculosis. *See* Medicine.

Turgenev, Ivan

Andrew, Miss Nell, c/o Texas Christian Univ., Fort Worth, Tex.

Turkey — Language

Nuttall, F. E., Union of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Man.

Twain, Mark

Alexander, Benjamin, 258 S. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (incl. first editions).
Kingsley, Darwin P., 346 Broadway, New York City.
Manger, Henry, Freeport, N. Y.
Wright, Purd B., 3626 Walnut St., Kansas City, Mo.

— First Editions

Hodge, Edwin R., Army Medical School, Washington, D. C.
Morse, Willard S., 165 Broadway, New York City.

Typography

Adler, Elmer, 163 E. 36th St., New York City.
American Type Founders Co.'s Library, Jersey City, N. J.
Bullen, Henry Lewis, 300 Communipaw Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Bowie, Henry P., San Mateo, Cal.
Ivins, Wm. M., Jr., 75 W. 55th St., New York City.
Ransom, Will, 14 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.
Schroeter, H. M., 3630 W. Washington Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
See also Printing.

—Specimen Books

Updike, D. Berkeley, 232 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

U

United States

See also New England; individual states.

— Army — History

Brainard, Gen. D. L., Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.
Realty, Hansen, 2752 S. 10th St., Omaha, Neb.

United States

— Central West

James, John H., Urbana, Ohio.

— Cities — Old Views

Jordan, J. N., 158 Franklin Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Passavant, D. L., Zelienople, Pa.
Stokes, I. N. Phelps, 100 William St., New York City (before 1812).

—. Foreign Relations

Callahan, Prof. J. M., 136 Willey St., Morgantown, W. Va.

— — Canada

Colquhoun, Dr. A. H. U., 342 Walmer Rd., Toronto, Ont.

— — France

Franco, Paul, 429 Tenth St., West New York, N. J. (1790-1810).

— Government

Spinney, Geo. F., Rockville Centre, N. Y.

— History

Bailey, Mrs. Vardaman, 244 N. Kenilworth Ave., Eagle Rock, Cal.
Angle, Dr. E. J., 2219 B St., Lincoln, Neb.
Battles, D. Blake, 1239 W. 115th St., Cleveland, O. (before 1800).
Berney, Saffold, Mobile, Ala.
Bishop, J. L., Selma, Ala.
Boreman, R. J. A., 204 Fourth St., Parkersburg, W. Va. (Personal and State.)
Briggs, Frankland, 560 Mt. Prospect Ave., Newark, N. J.
Brown, Henry Collins, 15 E. 40th St., New York City.
Callahan, Prof. J. M., 136 Willey St., Morgantown. W. Va. (Diplomatic.)
Corning, Chas. R., Concord, N. H.
Dillman, Louis M., 100 Washington Sq., New York City.
Greene, Frank L., St. Albans, Vt.
Guernsey, Rocellus S., 1711 Bathgate Ave., New York City.
Hauptman, Geo. N., Pomona, N. Y.
Henson, W. G., James Island, Charleston Co., S. C.
Hulbert, J. B., Laurel Springs, N. J.
Lee, John L., Madison, Wis.
Loesch, Frank J., 4247 Hazel Ave., Chicago, Ill.
MacChesney, Nathan William, 568 Hawthorne Pl., Chicago, Ill.
Patteson, S. S. P., 2505 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.
Munro, Wilfred H., 115 Butler Ave., Providence, R. I.
Peterson, Harry E., 10747 Forest Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Petrie, Dr. George, Auburn, Ala.
Phillips, A. A., 55 Beaumont St., Springfield, Mass.
Rhodes, James Ford, 392 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

United States—History

Schee, John F., Indianola, Iowa.
Sherman, A. O., 40 Wall St., New York City.
Sherman, Hon. Lawrence Y., Springfield, Ill.
Shields, Wm. H., 35 Broadway, Norwich, Ct.
Simmons, Parke E., 1746 Hinman Ave., Evanston, Ill.
Smith, Delavan, Lake Forest, Ill.
Walser, Zeb. V., 12 Court House Sq., Lexington, N. C.
Webster, John L., Omaha, Neb.
Woodward, Frank E., Wellesley Hills, Mass.

——American-Irish

Cannon, Peter J., 359 High St., Clinton, Mass.

——Civil War

Corning, Charles R., Concord, N. H.
Earp, Francis H., 1817 Mt. Vernon Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
Fiero, J. Newton, 153 Lancaster St., Albany, N. Y.
Case, Birdsey E., 9 Asylum Ave., Hartford, Ct.
Garrett, Judge T. L., Norfolk, Va.
Griffith, Albert H., Fisk, Wis.
Hallowell, Col. and Mrs. Norwood P., 50 Mystic St., West Medford, Mass.
Hays, Gilbert A., 530 Academy Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
James, John H., Urbana, Ohio (pamphlets.)
Jerome, William, Kingston, N. Y.
Kerns, Frank A., 1343 Humboldt St., Denver, Colo.
McCullough, Henry M., Lawrenceville, Pa.
McPherson, D. J., Bergen, N. Y.
Neilson, Howard S., Darien, Conn.
Palmer, William P., 2332 Overlook Road, Cleveland, O.
Partridge, H. E., care of Wyman Partridge & Co., Minneapolis, Minn.
Read, Keith, 421 E. 45th St., Savannah, Ga.
Smithley, Joseph W., National Union Bank Bldg., Schenectady, N. Y.
Stewart, S. F., 2110 Orrington Ave., Evanston, Ill.
Swift, T. Dean, 308 Union St., Hackensack, N. J.
Teisberg, Lander, Nora, Wis.
Townsend, John, 315 Commerce Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.
Troth, Samuel, 401 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Wardrop, James R., Academy Ave., Sewickley, Pa.
Weadock, T. A. E., 270 Ferry Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Welk, Jesse W., Greencastle, Ind.
Whittington, G. P., Alexandria, La.

United States—History—Civil War

Willett, Joseph J., Anniston, Ala.
Wright, Allen H., 2107 Ft. Stockton Drive, San Diego, Cal.
Brown, George, M. D., Atlanta, Ga.
Freeman, Dr. Douglas, S. 1108 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.
Henson, W. G., James Island, Charleston Co., S. C.
Hyde, Mrs. Chas., 529 Vine St., Chattanooga, Tenn.
John, Col. Sam'l Will, Selma, Ala.
McKissick, J. Rion, Box 26, Greenville, S. C. (Books and pamphlets.)
Marsh, Edward S., Brandon, Vt.
Robinson, Morgan P., 113 South 3rd St., Richmond, Va.

——Colonial

Bailey, Charles O., Bailey-Glidden Bldg., Sioux Falls, S. D.
Battle, Dr. H. B., Montgomery, Ala.
Clements, William L., Center and Park Aves., Bay City, Mich.
Cannon, Lucius H., 211 City Hall, St. Louis, Mo.
Faulkner, C. J., Washington St., Boydton, Va.
Ford, Worthington C., 1154 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. (esp. Economics and Politics).
Mulford, A. C., South St., Oyster Bay, N. Y.
Seymour, Geo. Dudley, 129 Church St., New Haven, Ct. (Economic and social aspects.)
Pettingill, Frank Hervey, Stock Exchange, Los Angeles, Cal. (Wars.)
Preston, Howard W., 7 Cushing St., Providence, R. I.
Thurston, R. C. Ballard, Columbia Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

—— Constitutional Period

Hyle, F. S., 606 Main St., Whitewater, Wis.

——Early

Demarest, A. J., 1017 Bloomfield St., Hoboken, N. J.
Leggat, Alexander, Butte, Mont. (Fur trading and mining.)
Mitten, Arthur G., R. F. D. 1, Goodland, Ind.
Payne, John Barton, Chicago Club, Chicago, Ill.

——Emigrant Guides

Breckenridge, W. C., 4123 Enright Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

——Economic (1783-1860)

Rosebush, Judson G., 625 Park Ave., Appleton, Wis.

——French and Indian War

Pell, S. H., 16 E. 43d St., New York City.
Wardrop, James R., Academy Ave., Sewickley, Pa.

United States—History

——Gulf States

Craigshead, Dr. Erwin, Birmingham, Ala.
Englehardt, Sam., Shorters, Ala.

——Lewis and Clark Expedition

Braslin, William C., 425 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kessler, Charles N., R. F. D. 9, Helena, Mont.
Leggat, Alexander, Butte, Mont.

——Local

Loud, Oliver B., 19 Smith Ave., Methuen, Mass.

——Middle West

Gibson, James S., U. S. National Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Rothert, Otto A., 1321 Starke Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

——Military and Naval

Howes, Phil. S., 10 Liberty St., Montpelier, Vt. (Early.)

——Plymouth and Pilgrims

Barton, Rev. W. E., 166 N. Kenilworth Ave., Oak Park, Ill.
See also Pilgrim Fathers

——Northwest

Currey, J. S., 1308 Judson Ave., Evanston, Ill.

———Early

Palmer, Howard, Hotel Mohican, New London, Ct.
Dawes, Chas. G., Sheridan Rd., Greenwood Blvd., Evanston, Ill.
Thurston, R. C. Ballard, Columbia Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

——Political

Coffin, Nathan E., Ft. Des Moines Hotel, Des Moines, Iowa.
Greene, Frank L., St. Albans, Vt.

———Early

Griffith, Albert H., Fisk, Wis. (Campaigns, esp. 1856, 1860, 1864.)

——Revolutionary Period

Asmus, Grover E., 4011 Hudson Blvd., North Bergen, N. J. (esp. Arnold and André).
Clements, William L., Center and Park Aves, Bay City, Mich.
Colt, Harris D., 515 Park Ave., New York City. (Caricatures, 1763-1815.)
Harbeck, Chas. T., 119 Brooklyn Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. (esp. Burgoyne campaign and Arnold campaign against Canada).
Hyle, F. S., 606 Main St., Whitewater, Wis.

United States—History—Revolutionary Period

Jackson, Joseph, 113 S. 43d St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Manning, James H., 409 State St., Albany, N. Y.
Mulford, A. C., South St., Oyster Bay, N. Y.
Munn, Charles Allen, 233 Broadway, New York City.
Pell, S. H., 16 E. 43d St., New York City.
Pettingell, Frank Hervey, Stock Exchange, Los Angeles, Cal.
Reynal, N. C., White Plains, N. Y.
Squire, Andrew, 1201 Leader-News Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Stone, Mrs. William L., 151 Park Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Thacher, George H., 111 Washington Ave., Albany, N. Y.
Ward, Artemus, 50 Union Sq., New York City.
Williams, George C. F., 990 Prospect Ave., Hartford, Conn.

——Sullivan Expedition, 1779

Griffis, Wiliam Elliot, 344 W. 56th St., Pulaski, N. Y.

——South

Christiansen, K. C., P. O. Box 125, Hazleton, Pa. (esp. 1607-1814.)
Deupree, Dr. J. G., Jackson, Miss.
Freeman, Charles R., Checotah, Okla.
Rice, F. H., Sioux City, Iowa.
Shettles, E. L., 3906 Speedway, Austin, Tex. (Local history, Southern States.)
Thomas, David Y., Fayetteville, Ark.

———Reconstruction Period

Thompson, Harry F., Montgomery, Ala.
Whittington, G. P., 403 Guaranty Club Bldg., Alexandria, La.

——Southeast

De Renne, Wymberly Jones, Wormsloe, Ga.

——Southwest

Howbert, Irving, P. O. Box 66, Colorado Springs, Colo. (Spanish-American explorers.)
McLean, S. F., 248 S. Broadway, Los Angeles, Cal.
Thomas, David Y., Fayetteville, Ark.
Wagner, H. R., 90 El Camino Real, Berkeley, Cal.

——State Histories

Crawford, L. Z., Van Horn Hotel, Bismarck, N. D.

—Wars

Boreman, R. J. A., 204 4th St., Parkersburg, W. Va.
Pettingell, Frank Hervey, Stock Exchange, Los Angeles, Cal. (War of 1812.)

United States—History

— — West

Butler, Jos. G., Box 308, Youngstown, O.
Cannon, Lucius H., 211 City Hall, St. Louis, Mo.
James, Edmund J., Covina, Cal.
Morton, Stratford Lee, 1008 Chemical Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
Ormes, Manly D., Colorado Springs, Colo.
Wadleigh, F. A., 501 E. 11th Ave., Denver, Colo.

— — — Early

Carpenter, L. G., 1455 Gilpin St., Denver, Colo.
Chambers, W. Lee, Los Angeles, Cal.
Cragin, F. W., 912 E. San Miguel St., Colorado Springs, Colo.
Keiser, Henry F., 13th and Ft. Crook Blvd., Rt. 5, Omaha, Neb.

— — 1776-1800

Whittington, G. P., 403 Guaranty Bank Bldg., Alexandria, La.

— — 19th Century

Alvord, Clarence W., Univ. of Minn., Minneapolis, Minn. (Early 19th century)

— — 1865-1876

Fleming, Walter L., Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

— Literature

Andrew, Miss Nell, c/o Texas Christian Univ.., Fort Worth, Tex.
Bowman, G. Y., Paducah, Tex.
Brown, Philip G., 85 Vaughan St., Portland, Me.
Cannon, Lucius H., 211 City Hall, St. Louis, Mo.
Fuller, Edward E., Tolland, Ct.
Guerney, Rocellus S., 1711 Bathgate Ave., New York City.
Herzberg, Max J., 18½ Thomas St., Newark, N. J.
Hopkins, L. A., 416 West Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Schultz, William Eben, Culver-Stockton College, Canton, Miss.
Turner, L. M., P. O. Box 115, Baltimore, Md.
Van Dyke, William, 508 Griswold St., Detroit, Mich.
Wallace, Walter T., 220 Broadway, New York City.
Walter, Clinton E., 111 S. Beaver St., York, Pa.
Zimmerman, J. R., 118 N. Alford St., Alexandria, Va. (Confederate)

— — Early

Ironberg, Frederic, 1158 6th St., San Diego, Cal.
Knight, D. Allen, 1504 Poplar St., Philadelphia, Pa.

United States—Literature—Early

Mott, Frank, Bewkley Apts., Iowa City, Ia.
Sutherland, Preston H., 13 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N. J. (Before 1830)
Trams, A. Francis, 209 Union St., Joliet, Ill.
Van Doren, Carl, 47 Charlton St., New York City. (Novels and biographies)

— — South

Deupree, Dr. J. G., Jackson, Miss.
Rice, F. H., Sioux City, Ia.

— — Standard Authors

Blish, James K., Kewanee, Ill.

— Middle West

Breckenridge, W. C., 4123 Enright Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Fitzpatrick, T. J., Bethany, Neb.
Harbert, Albert N., 318 Brown St., Iowa City, Ia.
Thompson, T. P., 1812 Calhoun St., New Orleans, La.
Wilson, Samuel M., 812 Security Trust Bldg., Lexington, Ky.

— Navy

Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, Penn Commandery, Philadelphia, Pa.
Roosevelt, Franklin D., 49 E. 65th St., New York City.

— — History

Harbeck, Charles T., 119 Brooklyn Ave., New York City.
Realty, Hansen, 2752 S. 10th St., Omaha, Neb.

— — War of 1812

Sherman, A. O., 40 Wall St., New York City.

— Northwest

Beardsley, Arthur S., University of Washington Library, Tacoma, Wash.
De Land, Charles E., Pierre, S. D.
Holmes, H. C., 2735 Elmwood Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
Kessler, Charles N., R. F. D. 9, Helena, Mont.
McArdle, L. D., Olympia, Wash.
Ruddy, Howard S., 52 Somerset St., Rochester, N. Y.
Vincent, W. D., 1314 N. Summit Ave., Spokane, Wash.

— — Pioneer

Holmes, H. C., 2735 Elmwood Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
Kizer, B. H., Old Nat'l Bank Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

— Pacific Coast

Bland, Henry Meade, Route B., Box 256, San José, Cal.
Cowan, Robert E., 867 Treat Ave., San Francisco, Cal.

United States—Pacific Coast

— — Resources and Industries

Turrill, Charles B., 57 Sanchez St., San Francisco, Cal.

— Pacific Northwest

Bagley, Clarence B., 900 2d Ave., Seattle, Wash.
Bush, A. N., Salem, Ore.
Forsyth, John, 406 Craigflower Rd., Victoria, B. C.
Patton, Mrs. H. W., Aberdeen, Wash.
Soliday, George W., 3732 High Lane, Seattle, Wash.

— Politics

Spinney, Geo. F., Rockville Centre, N. Y.

— Presidents

Sprague, Mrs. Frank J., 241 West End Ave., New York City. (Incl. letters)

— South

Breckenridge, W. C., 4123 Enright Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Dawkins, Hon. Walter, 1119 Fidelity Bldg., Baltimore, Md.
Engel, Charles, 127 Nelson Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Fleming, Walter L., Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.
Hyde, Mrs. Chas., 529 Vine St., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Knight, W. W., 514 Bryant Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
Mellen, George F., Knoxville, Tenn. (New England influences)
Mullen, Miss Mary R., Montgomery, Ala.
Sheehan, Will T., Montgomery, Ala.
Thompson, T. P., 1812 Calhoun St., New Orleans, La.
See also Bar Association Reports

— Southeast

De Renne, Wymberly Jones, Wormsloe, Ga.

— Southwest

Andrew, Miss Nell, c/o Texas Christian Univ., Fort Worth, Tex.
Wilmarth, J. C., 600 Upson Ave., El Paso, Tex.
Von Blon, A. F., Waco, Tex.
Wilson, Samuel M., 812 Security Trust Bldg., Lexington, Ky.

— — Archaeology and Ethnology

Hodge, F. W., Museum of the American Indian, Broadway and 155th St., New York City.
James, George Wharton, 1908 N. Raymond Ave., Pasadena, Cal.

— Statesmen and Publicists—Works by

Straus, Isaac Lobe, 1315 Munsey Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

— West

Andrew, Miss Nell, c/o Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, Tex.

United States—West

Barber, G. Y., 35 E. 30th St., New York City.
Breckenridge, W. C., 4123 Enright Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Crawford, L. F., Van Horn Hotel, Bismarck, N. D.
DeWitt, Frederick M., 555 Montclair Ave., Oakland, Cal.
Elliott, T. C., P. O. Box 775, Walla Walla, Wash.
Engel, Charles, 127 Nelson Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Fay, Luke, 1554 Green St., San Francisco, Cal.
Griffith, Albert H., Fisk, Wis.
James, Norman, Catonsville, Md.
Jones, Plummer F., New Canton, Va.
Leggat, Alexander, Butte, Mont. (Esp. Montana, Yellowstone Park, and Lewis and Clark Expedition)
McLean, S. F., 248 S. Broadway, Los Angeles, Cal.
Morgan, W. L., 271 E. St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
Robertson, A. M., 222 Stockton St., San Francisco, Cal.
Ryan, Thomas F., Litchfield, Ct.
Snyder, Robert M., Jr., 610 E. 47th St., Kansas City, Mo.
Stout, Wesley W., c/o New York Globe, New York City.
Vinton, Stallo, 60 Wall St., New York City.

— — Early

Henderson, Archibald, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Pierce, Henry Clay, 927 Fifth Ave., New York City.
Shea, J. B., Richland Lane, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Soliday, George W., 3732 High Lane, Seattle, Wash.

— West and South

Howes, H. W., 1142 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

V

Valentines

Baer, Frank House, 2865 Southington Rd., Cleveland, O.

Vancouver Island

Forsyth, John, 406 Craigflower Rd., Victoria, B. C.

Van Dyke, Henry

Owen, Thomas M., Jr., Albany, Ala.

Varrud, Quito

Wisslar, H. P., 14 Dexter St., Montgomery, Ala.

Vermont

Baldwin, Frederick W., Barton, Vt.
Benton, Jay Bayard, Winchester, Mass.

Vermont

Cudworth, A. E., South Londonderry, Vt.
Greene, Frank L., St. Albans, Vt.
Howes, Phil. S., 10 Liberty St., Montpelier, Vt.
Kent, D. B. E., Kent St., Montpelier, Vt.
Kingsley, Darwin P., 346 Broadway, New York City.
Marsh, E. S., Brandon, Vt.
Rugg, H. G., Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
Tuttle, Charles E., Rutland, Vt.
Wilbur, James Benjamin, Manchester, Vt. (Rare items, incl. law journals)

— History

Denio, Herbert W., Montpelier, Vt.
Howland, F. A., Montpelier, Vt.
Jones, M. B., 50 Oliver St., Boston, Mass.

— Imprints

Howland, F. A., Montpelier, Vt.

Violins. *See* Music.

Virgil

Ballard, H. H., 247 South St., Pittsfield, Mass.

— Translations

Case, Birdsey E., 9 Asylum Ave., Hartford, Ct. (Rare)

Virginia

Boreman, R. J. A., 204 4th St., Parkersburg, W. Va.
Bryan, John Stewart, "Laburnum," Richmond, Va.
Coleman, George Burton, Williamsburg, Va.
Devitt, E. I., Georgetown College, Washington, D. C.
Faulkner, S. J., Washington St., Boydton, Va.
Goddard, Charles A., Fayetteville, W. Va.
Gordon, Armistead C., Staunton, Va.
Harbert, Albert N., 318 Brown St., Iowa City, Ia.
Hawkins, O. A., 100 N. 7th St., Richmond, Va.
Hughes, Robert M., Norfolk, Va.
Hutzler, Alvin B., 1032 Mutual Bldg., Richmond, Va.
Jones, Plummer F., New Canton, Va.
Morgan, Dr. J. D., Chevy Chase, Md.
Nusbaum, M. G., Box 376, Norfolk, Va.
Payne, John Barton, Chicago Club, Chicago, Ill.
Ryland, Garnett, Univ. of Richmond, Richmond, Va.
Smith, H. M., Jr., Wm. Byrd Park, Richmond, Va.
Swem, E. G., William and Mary College, Richmond, Va.
Urner, Clarence H., State Treasurer's Office, Richmond, Va.

Virginia

Vincent, George A., Fairmont, W. Va.
Wilson, Samuel M., 812 Security Trust Co. Bldg., Lexington, Ky.

— History

Patteson, S. S. P., 2505 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.
Robinson, Morgan P., 113 South 3rd St., Richmond, Va.

— — Colonial

Adams, G. S., 1355 3rd Ave., Louisville, Ky.
Zimmerman, J. R., 118 N. Alford St., Alexander, Va.

— Law

Embrey, Aloise T., Hanover St., Fredericksburg, Va.
Martin, W. H., Leesburg, Va.
Sands, Alexander H., American National Bank Bldg., Richmond, Va.

Vital Statistics

Perry, Dr. H. G., Montgomery, Ala.

W

Wages

Meine, Franklyn, 1422 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

Wales

Blackwell, Henry, 56 University Place, New York City.
Griffis, William Elliot, 344 W. 56th St., Pulaski, N. Y.
Thomas, Evan, 187 Loomis St., Burlington, Vt.

— History

Lewis, Prof. E. M., 19 Lincoln Ave., Amherst, Mass.

— Literature

Lewis, Prof. E. M., 19 Lincoln Ave., Amherst, Mass.

Wallace, William

Livingston, W. F., Augusta, Me.

Walpole, Hugh—First Editions

Parsons, K. deB., 112 74th St., New York City.

Walton, Isaak

Bullock, James W., 504 St. Paul Bldg., Cincinnati, O.
Follansbee, George Edward, 9615 Miles Ave., Cleveland, O.
Lambert, Samuel W., 130 E. 35th St., New York City.

War—And Peace

Jordan, Dr. David Starr, Stanford University, Cal.

Washington, George

Green, Andrew J., Apt. 710, Cecil Apts., Washington, D. C.
Kinney, Burton A., "The Terraces," Lowell, Mass.
Kinnick, B. F., West Dr., Indianapolis, Ind.
Lewisson, W. U., 147 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.
Marsh, Edward S., Brandon, Vt.
Penniman, James H., 4326 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Senter, Charles, 1 Beverly Pl., St. Louis, Mo.
Smith, Harrison B., Capitol St., Charleston, W. Va.
Stambaugh, H. H., Stambaugh Bldg., Youngstown, O.
Stout, W. H., Central Lyceum Bureau, Indianapolis, Ind.
Woodrow, David S., c/o Brown Realty & Investment Co., Miami, Fla.
Wright, Allen H., 2107 Ft. Stockton Drive, San Diego, Cal.

—Portraits

Passavant, D. L., Zelienople, Pa.
Senter, Charles, 1 Beverly Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

Washington (State)

Holmes, H. C., 2735 Elmwood Ave., Berkeley, Cal.

Wergeland, Henrik

Olson, Prof. Julius E., 1909 Adams St., Madison, Wis.

West Indies

Coffin, Nathan E., Ft. Des Moines Hotel, Des Moines, Ia.

West Virginia

Boreman, R. J. A., 204 4th Ave., Parkersburg, W. Va.
Goddard, Charles A., Fayetteville, W. Va.
Wilson, Samuel M., 812 Security Trust Bldg., Lexington, Ky.

Whales and Whaling

Forbes, Allan, 33 State St., Boston, Mass.
Shaw, Graham, Leopard Rd., Berwyn, Pa.

Whist. *See* Games.

Whistler, James Abbott McNeill

Adler, Elmer, 163 E. 36th St., New York City.
Buttrick, E. G., 307 Wilder St., Lowell, Mass.
Davis, J. Lionberger, St. Louis Trust Bank, St. Louis, Mo.
Eilers, A., 751 St. Marks Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hunter, F. W., Freehold, N. J.
Payne, John Barton, Chicago Club, Chicago, Ill.

Whistler, James Abbott McNeill

Seitz, Don C., 239 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Smith, Milton W., P. O. Drawer 767, Portland, Ore.
West, William, 1511 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Wright, George, Cedar Rapids, Ia.

— First Editions

Jenkins, Charles F., 150 W. Washington Lane, Germantown, Pa.

White, Gilbert, of Selborne

Henshaw, Samuel, 28 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass.

Whitman, Marcus

Bagley, Clarence B., 900 2d Ave., Seattle, Wash.

Whitman, Walt

Edwards, Ward H., Liberty, Mo.
Feurer, Mrs. Chas. T., 400 S. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (incl. illustrative material)
Fitzgerald, Edward, 373 Fourth Ave., New York City.
Goldsmith, Henry, 55 W. 26th St., New York City.
Hall, Wm. S., 373 Fourth Ave., New York City.
Hosking, Arthur H., 200 Mayflower Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Jansen, Nels, 2925 N. Talman Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Lincoln, Bardwell W., 807 Forest Ave., Montgomery, Ala.
Saunders, Henry S., 9 Neville Park Blvd., Toronto, Ont.
Smythe, Albert E. S., 22 W. Glen Cove Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Russell, A. J., 1717 S. Irving Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Sprague, Mrs. Frank J., 241 West End Ave., New York City.
Van Doren, Carl, 47 Charlton St., New York City.
Whitbeck, Mrs. Alice G., County Librarian, Martinez, Cal.

— First Editions

Hodge, Edwin R., Army Medical School, Washington, D. C.

Whittier

Lehmann, F. W., Fourth and Olive Sts., St. Louis, Mo.
Shedd, John A., 7 E. 42d St., New York City.

Wilde, Oscar

Clark, W. A., Jr., 2205 W. Adams St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Fisk, Earl E., 10 Duchateau Bldg., Green Bay, Wis.

Wilde, Oscar

Kirshner, Morris, 60 Amboy St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
MacKay, W. MacDonald, 26 Lonsdale Rd., Toronto, Ont.
Neiger, Arthur A., 11,615 Hazeldell Rd., Cleveland, O.
Vickery, Willis, Engineers Bldg., Cleveland, O.

Willis, Nathaniel Parker

Wood, William C., 51 Fifth Ave., New York City.

Wilson, Woodrow

Petrie, Dr. George, Alabama Pol. Inst., Auburn, Ala.

Wisconsin—History

Martin, Sarah G., Green Bay, Wis.

Wit and Humor

Davies, D. C., Field Museum, Chicago, Ill.
Hafer, E. S., 407 First Nat. Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.
Hildreth, Melvin A., Fargo, N. D.
Holden, John A., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Madison, James, 1493 Broadway, New York City.
Masson, Thomas L., 598 Madison Ave., New York City.
Shields, Chas. H., c/o 5th-3d Nat'l Bank, Cincinnati, O.
See also Scotland.

—American

Bailey, Frank, 175 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Meine, Franklyn, 1422 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
Seitz, Don C., 239 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Thompson, James H., 13 Werner Park, Rochester, N. Y.

—Facetiae

Brewester, S. W., Hart's Island, New York City.
Campbell, George, 870 Ashbury St., San Francisco, Cal.
Hafer, E. S., 407 First Nat. Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.
Hutzler, Alvin B., 1032 Mutual Bldg., Richmond, Va.
Knight, C. L., c/o Beacon Journal, Akron, Ohio.
Stehm, F. W., 1545 W. 9th St., Des Moines, Ia.
Willing, Charles, 2017 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Wilmarth, J. C., 600 Upson Ave., El Paso, Tex.

—Jest Books—Old English

Campbell, George, 870 Ashbury St., San Francisco, Cal.

Women—Old Books about
Wolfe, A. B., Univ. of Texas, Austin, Tex.

—Education
Ranck, S. H., 728 Prospect Ave., S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

—Feminist Movement
Hammond, Hala J., 222 N. 14th St., Muskogee, Wash.

—In History
Murdock, Mrs. W. L., Birmingham, Ala.

—Suffrage
Jacobs, Mrs. Solon, Birmingham, Ala.

Woodcuts. *See* Engravings.

Wordsworth, William
Watkins, O. L., c/o Ginn & Co., 2415 N. Penn St., Indianapolis, Ind.

World War
Burr, J. K., 341 Bowery, New York City.
Hill, Mrs. Walton, Montgomery, Ala.
Holland, G. Allison, Security Trust Bldg., Lexington, Ky.

Wyoming
Thomas, Bishop N. S., Cheyenne, Wyo.
Thomas, Nathaniel S., Thornburg St., Laramie, Wyo.

Y

Yachting. *See* Sports.

Yale University
Betts, Samuel R., 52 William St., New York City.

Year Books—Colonial, Historical, and Patriotic Societies
Pettingell, Frank Hervey, Stock Exchange, Los Angeles, Cal.

Yosemite Valley
Hall, Ansel F., Yosemite, Cal.

Z

Zoology
Chambers, W. Lee, Los Angeles, Cal.
Fitzpatrick, T. J., Bethany, Neb.
Horner, H. H., Birmingham, Ala.
See also Entomology; Herpetology; Ichthyology; Ornithology.

—Conchology
Henderson, John B., 2200 16th St., Washington, D. C.
Bailey, Harold H., Liberty Ave., Miami, Fla.
Westhorpe, Arthur W., P. O. Box 376, Falls River, Neb.

Zoology

— Mammals

Bailey, Harold H., Liberty Ave., Miami, Fla.
Golsan, Lewis A., Prattville, Ala.
Merriam, C. Hart, 1919 16th St., Washington, D. C.
Paul, John J., Watertown, Fla.
Stephens, Mrs. Frank, Natural History Park, San Diego, Cal.

— Marine Invertebrates

Verrill, A. E., 582 Central Ave., New Haven, Ct.

— Medical

Ward, Henry B., Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

— Oology

Bailey, Harold H., Liberty Ave., Miami, Fla.

— Vertebrates

Jordan, Dr. David Starr, Stanford University, Cal.

Bb.
H.
177765
Author Holden, John Allan [comp.]
Title Private book collectors, 1922.

University of Toronto
Library

DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET

Acme Library Card Pocket
Under Pat. "Ref. Index File"
Made by LIBRARY BUREAU